This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

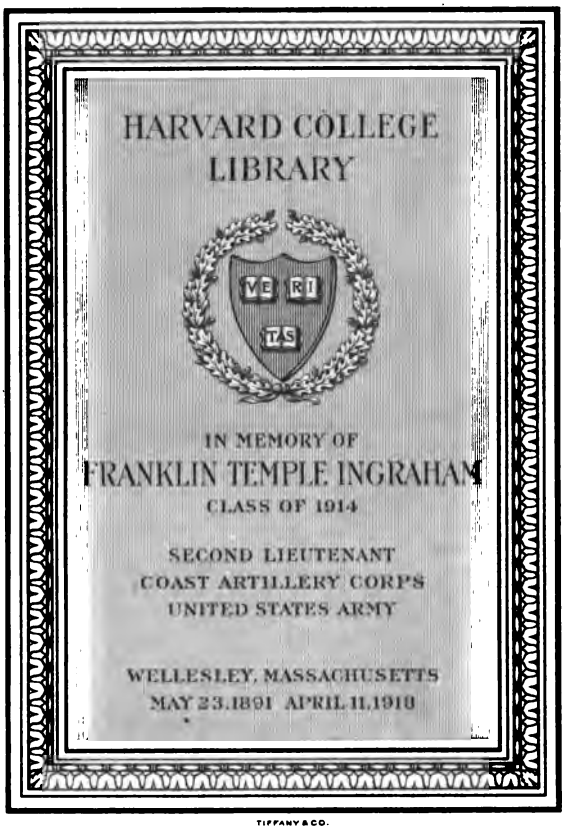
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Br 38.8


HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY
VE RI
TAS
IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914
SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY
WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23.1891 APRIL 11.1918
TIFFANY & CO.

G. P. Cardell
from J. H. W.
1905.

Lancashire Parish Register Society

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Cockerham

Lancashire Parish Register Society

Patrons

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER.
THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL.

Council

LT.-COL. FISHWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale, *President.*
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe.
HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A., Mab's Cross, Wigan, *Hon. Secretary.*
WILLIAM FARRER, Over Kellett, near Carnforth.
COLONEL PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe.
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan.
REV. CANON STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire.
CHARLES W. SUTTON, M.A., Manchester Free Library.
W. ASHETON TONGE, Staneclyffe, Disley.
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Williams Deacon's Bank, Limited, Manchester, *Hon. Treasurer.*

S. MICHAEL'S, COCKERHAM, LANCASHIRE

The Registers

of the

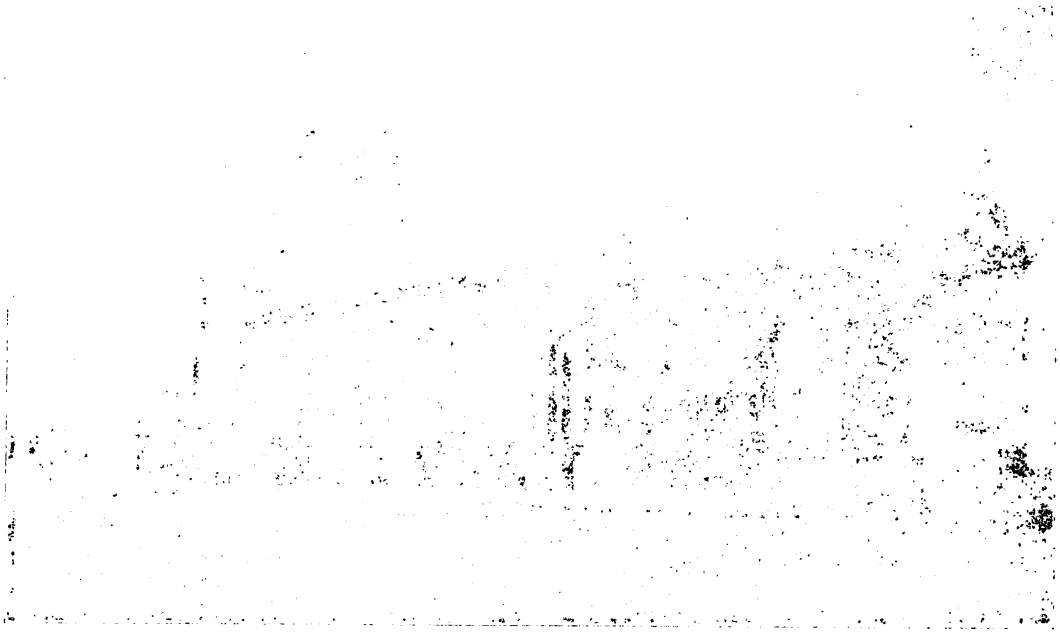
Parish Church of Cockerham

in the

County of Lancaster

Christenings, Marriages, and Burials

Cambridge:



S MICHAEL'S, COCKERHAM, LANCASHIRE

The Registers
of the
Parish Church of Cockerham
in the
County of Lancaster

Christenings, Marriages, and Burials
1595—1657

TRANSCRIBED, PRINTED AND PUBLISHED FOR THE
LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY
BY THE KIND PERMISSION OF
THE VENERABLE ARCHDEACON CLARKE, M.A.,
VICAR OF COCKERHAM

This Volume is the gift to the Register Society of
Thomas Hall Winder, Westcombe, Heaton,
Bolton-le-Moors

Cambridge:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS
1904

Gr 38.8

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
INGRAHAM FUND
Feb. 17, 1928

The Preface

COCKERHAM Church is situate in the Hundred of Lonsdale South, Lancashire. It is about six miles from Lancaster, five miles from Garstang, and one mile from the shore of Morecambe Bay. The remains of Cockersand Abbey are within three miles of the Church. The Church, dedicated to S. Michael, is known to have certainly existed in 1207 (see *Lancashire Fines*, pt. I., page 26, Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society). The Parish anciently comprised the townships of Cockerham, Forton, Ellel, Shireshead and Dolphinholme. Two Chapelries, Shireshead and Ellel—now forming separate Ecclesiastical districts—are almost as old in their foundation as the Mother Church. No separate Registers in either Chapelry exist for the period included in this volume. The earliest Register of Cockerham, which is here printed, embraces the period 1595—1657 inclusive. The volume consists of 136 leaves of parchment and is generally very well written, and much better preserved than the Rev. T. Widditt's lamentation (see facing

p. 1) would lead one to expect. With the exception of one or two entries the whole has been read with little difficulty. The volume measures 14 inches by 6 inches and is in millboard half-bound in parchment. No Episcopal transcripts of any portion of the Register now exist.

Our warmest thanks are due to the Venerable Archdeacon Clarke, M.A., Vicar of Cockerham, for the sympathetic interest he has shown in the production of the volume. Without the kind co-operation of Mrs Henry Brierley and our members, Mr Arrowsmith, Dr Hodder and Miss Wrigley, the task of careful transcribing, proof-reading, and indexing could not have been accomplished.

The Society's deepest gratitude is due to our member Mr Thomas Hall Winder for presenting this valuable volume to our Society at his sole expense.

Table of Contents

	PAGES
PREFACE	v—vi
CHRISTENINGS	1—93
MARRIAGES	94—120
BURIALS	121—195
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES	197—254
" PLACES	255—261
" TRADES, ETC.	262—264
ERRATA	264

On the inner side of the front outer binding is written:—

"These Registers on the Induction of T. Widditt "in the year 1799 were found in a Situation that the "Records of a Parish ought not to have been—by his "care they have after being properly aranged [*sic*] been "re-bound he earnestly recomends the care of them to "his Successor."

The Registers of the Parish of Cockerham.

Fo. 1 **The Regester Booke** of the Parish Church of Cockerham of all Christings Weddings and burialls christned maried or buried w'hin the same pish

CHRISTINGS.

Anō Dñi 1595

	Richarde Foxe filius Edmūdi de Ellell ...	14	Maye
	Alexander Garner filius Robti de Abbie ...	1	June
	Issabell Bruer filia Robti de Wyersdale ...	3	„
B	Alice Phare filia Robti & Dorathie Fisher	7	„
	Thomas Garner filius Robti de Cockerham	29	„
	Thomas Garner filius Robti de Banckhouse	30	„
	Issabell Bell fill: Georgij de Hilham ...	20	Julie
B	Jenet Nicolson fil: Henrici & Eliz: Jackson	24	„
	Jane Clarkson filia Jacobi de Cockerham	30	„
	Issabell Attkinson fillia Johnis de Wyersdaile	1	August
	Margaret Michell filia Wm de Cockerham	5	„
	Alice Bie filia Johnis de Holloeth	7	„
	Alice Banister filia Rogeri de Ellell ...	10	„
	Anne Tomlinson fillia Johnis de Cockerham	14	„
	William Garner filia [*sic*] Johnis de Cockerham	17	„
	Robte Clarkson filius Xpo: de Cockerham	25	„
	James and Jenet gemelli Jacobi Sturzicar	29	„
	Jane Kechin filia Johnis de Forton ...	8	September
	Thomas Diconson filius Tho: de Forton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Burton filia Rand de Forton ...	9	„
B	Elizabeth Jackson filia Johnis & Alice Cawson	20	„
	Agnes Clarke filia Robti de Thurnham ...	30	„
	Michaell Garner filius Oliu de Cliveley ...	„	„
	Margaret Willson filia Johnis de Ellell ...	9	October
	Mary Foxe filia Wm de Wyersdaile... ...	15	„

	Anne Walker filia Robti de Pillin	16	October
	John Walker filius Georgij	„	„
	Nicholas Borrowe filius Wm de Cockerham	20	„
	Thomas Thornton filius Robti de Pilline ...	„	„
	Alice Hodgeson filia Nicholaij de Ellell ...	„	„
	Thomas Dawson filius Tho: de Thurnham	„	„
B	Jenet Garstange filia Wm & Ellin Williamson	1	November
B	Richard Askewe filius Jacobi & Agnes ...	„	„
	Alice Borrowe filia Robti de Pillin ...	13	„
	Robte Parkinson filius Xpo: de Ellell ...	„	„
	Elizabeth Corlus filia Jacobi de Forton ...	16	„
B	Humfray Dawson filius Tho: &	20	„
	Jane Paterick filia Georgij de Thurnham ...	26	„
B	Agnes Willson fil Tho: & Issabell Wilkinson	28	„
	Elizabeth Bonnd filia Xpo: de Banchouse	29	„
	Thomas Devis filius Tho: de Crimbles ...	2	December
B	John Towenson filius Jo: & Jenet Croskell	10	„
B	William Burton filius Ric̃ & Issabell Lambe	22	„
Fo. 2	Elizabeth Badwen filia Franc̃ de Crooke ...	7	Januarie
	Elizabeth Garner filia Wm de Thurnham ...	11	„
	Jane Helme filia Thome de Holloeth ...	25	„
	Robte Lea filius Ric̃ de Wyersdayle ...	29	„
	From Wrampoole a poore childe	30	„
	Margaret Wilkinson filia Jacobi de Ellell ...	„	„
	Thomas Dawson filius Jacobi de Cockerham	2	Februarie
	Elizabeth Hodgeson filia Jacobi de Ellell ...	8	„
	Edward Lawrence filius Thome de Ellell ...	9	„
	John Richardson filius Robti de Pillin ...	10	„
	Richard Wynder filius Xpo: de Forton ...	12	„
	Edward Garner filius Thome de Cockerham	23	„
	Francis Simkinson filius Franc̃ de Wyersdaile	„	„
	Thomas Braid filius Johnis de Cockerham	24	„
	Margaret Briggs filia Oliu̅ de Ellell ...	1	Marsh
	Elizabeth Houlme filia Thome de Pillin ...	14	„
	Jane Annion filia Willmi de Ellell	18	„
	Xpo: & Robte Burne gemelli Wm de Wyersdayle	20	„
	Añe Cooke fillia Edwardi de Cockerham ...	23	„
B	James Corlus filius Jacobi & Agnes Fisher	„	„

1596

	Alice Cayton filia Johnis de Ellell	28	Marsh
B	Edmūd Clarkson filius Johnis & Añe Shiers	3	Aprill
	Edward Pkinson filius Wm de Shiershead ...	10	„
	Ellin Preston filia Xpo: de Ellell	15	„
	Richard Earbie filius Richardi vagi ...	21	„
	Abraham Bowscale filius Edmūdi de Ellell	10	Maye

	Añe Reeder filia Richardi de Cockerham ...	11	Maye
	Christopher Webster filius Johnis of Wyer:	31	„
	Alice Wynder filia Edwardi de Wyersdayle	„	„
B	William Midleton filius Tho: & Margaret Pereson	„	„
	Alice Sturzacar filia Georgij de Garstan: ...	6	June
	John Parkinson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	7	„
	John Balshawe filius Jacobi de Cokerham	„	„
B	Edward Fisher filius filius [*sic*] Johnis & Alice Bonnd	28	„
B	James Garner filius Thome & Alice Kempe	30	„
	Edward Clarke filius Philippi de Ellell ...	4	July
	Elizabeth Garner filia Robti de Glasson ...	6	„
	Thomas Ingham filius Henrici de Cockerham	12	„
	Añe Devis filia Johnis de Cockerham ...	14	„
	William Molenex filius Robti: vagi militis	28	„
	John Braide filius Thome de Morehead ...	„	„
	Margaret Devis filia Edwardi de Cockeham	6	August
	Randell Lambe filius Thome de Thurnham	9	„
	Joane Sturzacar filia Thome de Wyesd: ...	11	„
	John Threllfall filius Jo: de Cockerham ...	12	„
	Jenet Fisher filia Robti de Forton	16	„
	George Calvert filius Tho: de Cockerham...	20	„
	Elizabeth Garner filia Ric̃ de Ellell ...	„	„
	William Johnson filius Xpo: de Ellell ...	1	September
	Añe Smith filia Johnis de Ellell	3	„
	Richard Sturzacar filius Robti de Ellell ...	10	„
Fo. 3	Jenet Michaell fillia Willmi de Pillin ...	11	„
	Edward Shierson filius Richard de Ellell ...	13	„
	James Aescoe filius Edmūdi de Pillin ...	15	„
	Alice Asburne filius [*sic*] Edwardi de Cleveley	17	„
	Katherin Williamson filia Jacobi de Pillin...	21	„
	John Willson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	„	„
	Jenet Jackson filia Mathei de Thurnham ...	29	„
	Añe Braide filia Edwardi de Cockerham ...	10	October
	Thomas Shierson filius Thome de Cockerham	20	„
	Francis Clarke filius Wm de Cockerham ...	„	„
	James Clifton filius Jacobi de Forton ...	21	„
	Añe Banister filia Richardi de Ellell ...	31	„
	John Threlfall filius Henrici de Pillin ...	12	November
	James Parkinson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	14	„
	Elizabeth Lambe filia Thome de Thurnham	„	„
	Jenet Aplowe filius [*sic*] Johnis de Holloeth	17	„
	Edmude Shierson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	24	„
	Marye Rodall filia Thome de Garstange ...	28	„
	Thomas Bonnd filius Johnis de Cockerham	6	December
	Christopher Cawson filius Xpo: de Cockerhouse	7	„
	James Preston filius Nicholaij de Ellell ...	22	„

	Richard Lambe filius Edmūdi de Cocker:...	22	December
	Issabell Tomson filia Jacobi de Thurnham	„	„
	Elizabeth Hatherwhat filia Law: de Wyer:	27	„
	Jenet Hathertwhatt filia Jo: de Fortoñ ...	„	„
	Issabell Garner filia Johnis de Crookey ...	28	„
	John Duckson filius Wm de Bankhouse ...	1	Januarie
	William Escome filius Thome de Ellell ...	11	„
	James Corlus filius Wm de Forton	19	„
	Marie Webster filia Edwardi de Ellell ...	30	„
	Jane Kempe filia Johnis de Thurnham ...	„	„
	Thomas Kempe filius Xpo: de Ellell ...	3	Februarie
	Thomas Braid filius Thome de Forton ...	9	„
	Marye & Elizabeth Jackson filiae Edwardi de Co:	21	„
	Elizabeth Kechene filia Richardi de Thurnham	25	„
	Jenet Walker filia Edwardi	„	„
	Thomas Tomlinson filius Johnis de Cockerham	9	March
	Lawrence Raylton filius Petri vagi	21	„
	Margaret Willsoñ filia Johnis de Ellell ...	22	„
	Thomas Cawson filius Johñis de Ellell ...	23	„

1597

	William Pye filius Johnis de Forton ...	25	March
	Ellin Shiers filia Robti de Bankhouse ...	28	„
B	John Walker filius Robti & Jenet Curwen	„	„
B	Marye Horsfall filia Johnis & Elizabeth Shermā	3	Aprill
	Richard Bonnd filius Tho: de Mossehale ...	5	„
	Henry Osbouldston filius Cuthberti de Ellell	12	„
	Jenet Corlus filia Jacobi de Ellell	15	„
	..... Walker filia filia [*sic*] Edmudi de Ellell	22	„
	Jenet Aplowe filia Henrici & Margerie Bell	24	„
Fo. 4	Ellin Reeder filia Thome de Ware... ...	7	Maye
	James Winder filius Xpo: de Forton ...	8	„
	Edward Garner filius Johnis de Cockerham	7	June
	Francis Devis filius Francisci de Cockerham	10	„
	Añe Styhoulme filia Johnis de Hiegate ...	16	„
	Margerie Browne filia Johnis vagi	26	„
	Robte Jackson filius Georgij de Cockerham	28	„
	Alice Foxe filia Edmudi de Ellell	1	July
	John Harrison filius Wm de Forton ...	28	„
	John Jackson filius Willmi de Holloeth ...	5	August
	John Cayton filius Johnis de Ellell... ...	22	„
B	John Clarkson filius Jacobi & Issabell Fisher	25	„
B	John Dobson filius Duck Dobson & Añe Becket	5	September
	Edmūde Sill filius Johnis de Ellell... ...	„	„

Margaret & Jane Munck filiae Robti de Thur:	11	September
Thomas Fisher filius Wm de Cockerham ...	12	„
Katherin Garner filius Johnis de Marsh ...	19	„
Jenet Patericke filia Wm de Pillin	22	„
Lawrence Welbie filius Wm de Ellell ...	25	„
Richard Parker filius Wm de Wyersdayle ...	„	„
Issabell Fisher filia Robti de Clyveley ...	26	„
Jane Peper filia Robti de Clyveley... ...	27	„
Marye Parkinson filia Jo: de Holloeth ...	6	October
Robte Charnocke filius Anthonij de Pillin	10	„
Edmūde Garner filius Robti de Glasson ...	11	„
William Atkinson filius Johnis de Clyveley	14	„
Elizabeth Webster filia Jo: de Wyersdayle	19	„
..... Garner filia Robti de Abbie	20	„
Philipe Garner filius Robti de Hiegate ...	27	„
John Clarke filius Wm de Cockerham ...	28	„
William Mason filius Robti de Forton ...	31	„
John Clarkson filius Johnis de Banckhouses	12	November
Richard Shierson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	14	„
Robte Houlme filius Thome de Pillin ...	27	„
Edward Foxe filius Thome de Forton ...	2	December
Robte Sanderson filius Thome de Bankh:...	6	„
John Braide filius Johnis de Cockerham ...	25	„
Agnes Blessard de Wyersdayle	2	Februarie
Robte Devis filius Johnis de Cockerham ...	3	„
Jenet Harrison filius Anthonie of Wir: ...	4	„
Prudence Lawrence filia Tho: de Ellell ...	10	„
Elizabeth Aplow filia Jo: de Hae Carr ...	„	„
Jane Foxe filia Jo: de Ellell	14	„
Fo. 5 Alice Devis filia Thome de Hyegate ...	22	„
Añe Johnson filia Xpo: de Ellell	„	„
Edwardus Foxe filius Johnis de Forton ...	25	„

1598

John Bonnd filius Thome de Morehead ...	8	Aprill
Agnes Diconson filia Thome de Forton ...	11	„
Alice Walker filia Humfridi de Cockerham	23	„
There was noe Christīnge in March		
Alice Reeder filia Richardi de Marsh ...	11	Maye
Elizabeth Shiers filia Robti de Banckhouse	„	„
Jenet Devis filia Robti de Marsh	29	„
Richard Calvert soñe John Calvert gentleman was borne on Friday 9th day of June and was baptysed	12	June
Jane Garner filius Wm de Thurnham ...	17	„
William Bruer filius Thome de Wyer: ...	27	„

	Richard Parkinson filius Johnis de Clyveley	27	June
	Thomas Braide filius Oliū de Banckhouse ...	2	July
B	William Bruer filius Thome & Ane Webster	4	„
	Añe Bonnd filius Johnis de Hilham ...	7	„
	Elizabeth Houlme filius Richardi de Pillin	9	„
B	John Weaver filius Wm & Eliza: Dobson ...	28	„
	Xpopher Willson filius Jacobi de Cragge ...	1	August
	Jenet Jackson filia Robti de Thurnham ...	9	„
	Thomas Threlfall filius Jo: de C:	15	„
	Ellin Peper filia Robti de Clyveley ...	20	„
	William Smyth filius Johnis de Ellell ...	3	September
	Henry Clarkson filius Jo: de Haythwhat ...	15	„
	Thomas Devis filius Richardi de Cocker ...	21	„
B	Mathewe filius Bartholowe Wormwoode & Isabelle Garner	„	„
	Margaret Cook filia Edwardi de C: ...	30	„
	Añe Clarke filia Ja: de Wyersdayle ...	6	October
	Jane Shierson filia Thome de Cockerhā ...	16	„
	Richard Barbon filius Edwardi de C: ...	21	„
	John filius vagi de Wyersdayle	24	„
B	Alice Lund filia Henrici et Agnes Thornton	26	„
	A child of Anthonie Pyes	2	November
	Robte Richardson filius Robti de Pillin ...	3	„
	Philip Kempe filius Xpo: de Ellell ...	6	„
	Thomas Fisher filius Robti de Forton ...	2	December
	..... Hodgeson filius Ja: de Ellell ...	21	„
B	Jenet Calvert filia Rīc & Margaret Goose...	23	„
	John Sturzacar filius Tho: de Wyersdaile...	27	„
	Agnes Bland filia Nicholai de Crooke ...	31	„
	Dorathie Kempe filia Johnis de Thur: ...	3	Januarie
	Richard Bradshawe filius Henry	„	„
B	John Hartsheade filius Georgii & Añe Longton	18	„
	Thomas Devis filius Francissi de Crimbles	23	„
Fo. 6	John Atkinson filius Wm de Cockerham ...	„	„
	Wm Webster filius Edwardi de Ellell ...	29	„
	John Garner filius Edmūdi de Forton ...	5	Februarie
B	Alice Loggan filia Henrici & Añe Fisher ...	7	„
	John Garner filius Richardi de Forton ...	10	„
	Margaret Paterick filia Wm de Pillin ...	14	„
	William Garner filius Robti de Abbie ...	16	„
	Dorathie Banister filia Rīc de Ellell ...	18	„
	Jenet Clarkson filia Robti de Glasson ...	21	„
	Steven Burne filius Wm de Wyersdayle ...	22	„
	Wm Bell filius Georgij de Hilham	23	„
	Jenet Clarkson filius Jo: de Banckhouse ...	24	„
	John Willson filius Jo: de Ellell	6	March
	John Cooke filius Johnis de C:	18	„

1599

	Ellin Cawson filia Xpo: de Cockerhouse ...	27	March
	Elizabeth Johnson filia Xpo: de Ellell ...	5	Aprill
	John Parkinson filius Wm Hersomsycke ...	6	„
	*Margaret Cayton filia Jo: de Ellell ...	9	Maye
	*Añe Garner	„	„
	Añe Calvert filia Tho: de Cocker:... ...	6	„
	Añe Fisher filia Wm de Forton	22	„
	John Reeder filius Thome de Ware ...	26	„
	Robte Wynder filius Xpo: de Forton ...	27	„
	John Willson filius Jo: de Ellell	29	„
	Thomas Cawson filius Georgij	6	June
	Alice Fowler filia Jo: de Forton	9	„
	Robte Pye filius Johnis de Forton	16	„
	Robte Burton filius Rand of Holloeth ...	26	„
	Francis Preston filius Nicholaij de Ellell ...	7	July
	Alice Devis filius Edwardi de Crimbles ...	12	„
	John Bonnd filius Tho: de More Head ...	19	„
	Issabell Clarke filia Wm de C:	30	„
	Ellin Shierson fillia Ric de Ellell	31	„
	Elizabeth Corlus filia Jacobi de Ellell ...	3	August
	Wm Helme filius Thome de Holloeth ...	10	„
	Agnes Sturzacar filia Hugonis	16	„
	Agnes Clarke filia Philipi de Ellell... ...	20	„
	William Borrowe filius Jo: de C:	28	„
	John Dicks filius Richardi	6	September
	Elizabeth Wynder filius [*sic*] Robti	8	„
	George Charnocke filius Tho: de Cabus ...	9	„
	Richard Bruer filius Tho: de Wyersd: ...	16	„
	Francis Devis filius Richardi de C: ...	20	„
B	Elizabeth Cawson filius [*sic*] Thome & Jenet Miler†	26	„
	Jenet Harrison filia Wm de Forton... ...	2	October
	Ellin Hodgeson filia Nicholai de Ellell ...	8	„
	..... filius Willm Richmund de Ellell ...	20	„
Fo. 7	Agnes Gill filia Jo: de Forton	23	„
	Alice Clifton filia Jacobi	25	„
	Elizabeth Carter filia Xpo: de Coc: ...	30	„
	Jonye Tomlinson filia Johnis de Cockerham	3	November
	Richard Willson filius Jacobi de Elell [*sic*]	10	„
	Jane Tomson filia Xpo: de Pillin	26	„
	Elizabeth Clarke filia Robti de Thurnham	29	„
	Jenet Braid filia Edwardi de Cockerham ...	1	December
	Elizabeth Devis filia Johnis de Banckhouse	9	„

* Struck through.

† Miler may possibly stand for Miller, the occupation of Richard Devis named in preceding entry.

Anthonie Bonnd filius Thome de Forton ... 22 December
Alice Foxe fill: Johnis de Ellell ... ... 7 Januarie
John Jenkinson filius Johnis de Ellell ... 18 „
B Ellin Webster fillia Xpo: & Marie Braie [*sic*] 29 „

[*The remainder of this page, amounting to two-thirds, is blank.*]

Fo. 8

1600

Thomas filius Thomae Braid ... .. 2 June
Ellin filia Johis Caton de Ellell ... ... 5 „
Francis filius Jacobi Hodgeson de Ellell ... 13 „
Richarde filius Anthonij Charnocke de Pillin 15 „
John filius Robti Sill de Ellell ... ... 18 „
James filius Robti Hathornewhatt de Wyresdall ... ... 22 „
Bridgett filia Thomae Lawrence de Ellell ... 29 „
John filius Edmundi Foxe de Ellell ... 30 „
Thomas filius Johis Hathornewhatt de Forton 7 Julie
Thomas filius Johis Foxe de Cleveley ... 12 „
Thomas filius Johis Calverte de Cockerhame Armiger natus fuit die Jovis viz: decimo die mensis Julij ... ... 13 „
John filius Willmi Corlus de Stockebridge in Forton ... ... 2 „
Marie fil: Robti Hathornetwhatt de Mrshaie poch de Lan: ... ... 9 Auguste
John fil: Tho: Browne de Laithwhatt in Cockerham ... ... 6 „
Issabell fil: Johis Parkinson de Cleveley ... 26 „
Robte fil: Johis: Kitchen de Ellell ... 31 „
Jenett fil: Johis Styome de Cockerhame ... 1 September
Jenett fil: Johis Clarkeson de Banckehowses „ „
Jenet fil: Johis Fisher et Jenet Jackeson ... 7 „
James fil: Johis Lambe de Ellell ... ... 8 „
Marie fil: Johis Bonde de Hilhame ... 10 „
Edwarde fil: Tho: Lambe de Thurnhame... 11 „
Thomas fil: Johis Applowe de Ellell ... „ „
Richarde fil: Wm Rigmaiden poch de Garstange ... ... 23 „
Christopher fil: Robti Peper de Cleveley ... 1 October
James fil: Tho: Garner de Harestones ... 2 „
Willmi fil: Edwardi Barben de Crokoe ... 6 „
Agnes fil: Johis Gardner de Hill Howse ... 7 „
Jane fil: Tho: Towenson de Crimbles ... 13 „
Lawrence fil: Edmūdi Caton de Wyersdale 17 „
Anthonie fil: Johis Gardner de Mrshe in Cockerham per me Johem Walkden Clerīc Curat de Cockerham ... ... 19 „

Fo. 9	Alice fil: Robti Muncke de Thurnham poch de Lancaster	2	November
B	Margarett fil: Johis Benson et Elene Jackeson	5	„
	Joan & Alice fil: Edwardi Cooke de Cocker:	11	„
	Agnes fil: Johis Jervies pochiae de Garstange	14	„
	Jenett fil: Ric Benison de Thurnhame pochiae de Lancaster	16	„
	John & Alice fil: Robti Thorneton de Pilline	19	„
	Willm fil: Johis Clarkeson de Ellell ...	21	„
	Agnes fil: Georgij Jackeson de Cockerham	22	„
B	Henrie fil: Wm Aplowe et Dorathie Ingame	23	„
	Dorathie fil: Tho: Holme de Pillin ...	29	„
	Issabell fil: Tho: Dicconson de Forton ...	30	„
	John & Thomas fil: Tho: Foxe de Forton	21	December
	Rachaell fil: Ric Greene de Cockerhame ...	22	„
	Marie fil: Tho: Devis de Mrshe in Cockerhame	23	„
	Anne fil: Robti Langton de Clevely ...	4	Januarie
	Jenett fil: Tho: Proctor de Ellell	6	„
	Willm fil: Nicholai Clarkeson de Crokoe ...	12	„
	George fil: Georgij Bell de Hilhame ...	14	„
	Alice fil: Johis Brade de Mrshe in Cock:	15	„
	Elizabethe fil: Henric Lunde de Pillin ...	21	„
	Marie fil: Radulphi Charnocke de Wymereleigh	22	„
	Agnes fil: Tho: Bonde de Moreheade ...	6	Februarie
	James filius Robti Sterzeker de Ellell ...	8	„
	Willm filius Willmi Gardner de Thurnhame	18	„
	Christopher fil: Henric Towenson de Wyresdall	23	„
B	Robte fil: Jo: Clarkeson et Mrgarett Jackeson de Pillin	2	Marche
	Margaret fil: Johis Bie de Haloethe ...	4	„
	Robte fil: Willmi Clarke de Milnehowse in Cockerham	7	„
	Thomas fil: Johis Gardner de Crokoe ...	8	„
	Alice filia Ric Dicconson de Wyersdale ...	16	„
	Elizabeth fil: Jacobi Williamson de Pillin...	23	„
B	Thomas fil: Johis Fisher et Agnetae Gardner	28	„
	Agnes fil: Johis Jackeson de Wyersdale per me Johem Walkden	30	„

1601

Fo. 10	John [?] fil: Edwardi Webster de Ellell ...	1	Aprill
	John fil: Richardi Barker de Ellell... ...	7	„
	Margarett fil: Jacobi Tomlynson de Pillin...	10	„
	Agnes fil: Jacobi Charnocke de Cabus ...	12	„
	Robte fil: Jo: Kempe de Thurnham ...	10	Maie

	Elizabeth fil: Edmūdi Lea de Pillin ...	15	Maie
	Jane fil: Tho: Cowthorne de Wireside pochiae de Garstange	17	„
B	Francis fil: Tho: Tunstall gēn et Katheren Parkinson de Wyersdall...	27	„
	John fil: Xpoferi Tompson de Pillin ...	8	June
	Joan fil: Robte Jackeson de Banckehouses	„	„
B	Elizabeth fil: Wm Chamley et Aliciae Preston	21	„
	John fil: Nicholai Burne de Nethr Wiersdale pochiae de Garstange	30	„
B	Peter fil: Xpoferi Aplowe et Dorethie Kempe	„	„
	John fil: Robti Hathornewhate de Over Wyersdale	„	„
	Robte fil: Tho: Johnes als Richardson de Pillin	14	Julie
	Jane fil: Edwardi Poole et Agnetae Chamlett	15	„
	Robte fil: Rīc Robynson de Forton ...	18	„
	John fil: Wm Carver de Bankehouses ...	21	„
	Willm fil: Thomae Reedr de Ware ...	24	„
	Elizabeth fil: Jacobi Balshawe de Cockerham	28	„
	Anthonie fil: Robti Walker de Pillin ...	13	Auguste
	Jane fil: Rīc Gardner de Forton	14	„
	Elizabeth fil: Robti Bell et Issabell Clarke	„	„
	Roger fil: Wm Teylior de Pillin	26	„
	Thomas fil: Johis Atkinson als Milner de Cleveley	28	„
	Magdalen fil: Robte Burrowe de Pillin ...	„	„
	Grace fil: Tho: Sterzeker de Nethwyersdale	9	September
	Ellen fil: Jo: Sheirs de Banckehouse ...	12	„
	John fil: Robti Deane de Banckehouses ...	„	„
	...bell fil: Wm Devis de Banckehouses ...	14	„
	Edmūd fil: Frañc Devis de Crimbles ...	20	„
	John fil: Tho: Windr [?] de Nethr Wyersdale	27	„
	..... Xpoferi Clarkeson de Meadowes per me Johem Walkden Clericum	29	„
Fo. 11	Issabell fil: Johis Aplowe de Ellell... ...	1	October
	John fil: Wm Chamley & Marie pker ...	2	„
	John & Grace fil: Johis Leighe et Aliciae Bonde	8	„
	Jenett fil: Nicholai Hodgeson Junr de Ellell	19	„
	Marie fil: Oliveri Brade de Bankehowses ...	21	„
	Margarett fil: Philippi Clarke de Ellell ...	26	„
	Alice fil: Xpoferi Orton de Bleasedale ...	27	„
	Willm fil: Xpoferi Windr de Forton ...	28	„
	Alice fil: Johīs Smythe de Ellell	29	„
	Alice fil: Tho: Fisher de Vpp Wiersdale ...	2	November
	Willm fil: Frañc Badwyn de Cockerham ...	4	„
	Agnes fil: Wm Harison de Forton	5	„
	John fil: Robti Shiers de Banckehowses ...	12	„

John fil: Johis Threlfoe de Ellell ... ... 16 November
Edwarde fil: Xpoferi Bonde de Bankeh: ... 19 „
Edwarde fil: Cuthbti Osbaldeston de Ellell 6 December
Peter fil: Phillipi Tomlynson de Wiersdale 13 „
Margarett fil: Johis Jenkinson de Ellell ... 23 „
Elizabethe fil: Xpoferi Parkinson de Cleveley 30 „
Thomas sonne of Robte Gardner de Glasson Januarie
Anne fil: Humfridi Walker de Cockerham 15 „
Edwarde fil: Ric Lawrence de Ellell ... 21 „
John fil: Robti Windr de Forton ... ...
Edwarde fil: Ric Parker et Jenet Burie ... 23 „
Margaret fil: Tho: Abbott pochiae de Slateburne et Elene Bonde de Wiersdale 24 „
Issabell fil: Johis Clarkeson et Alice Lambe „ „
Willm fil: Johis Harison de Nethr Wiersdale per me Johannem Walkden Clericum ... 28 „
Fo. 12 Edwarde fil: Johis Escoe de Cockerham ... 2 Februarie
John fil: Thome Wilson et Eliz: Devis ... 5 „
Richard fil: Robti Cropp de Hilham ... 7 „
Richarde fil: Robti Thorneton de Pillin ... „ „
Elizabethe fil: Ric Calverte de Crymbles ... 12 „
Margarett fil: Robti Swetinge et Magaret [*sic*] Shiers ... ... 14 „
Edwarde filius Wm Peddr vagi et Elene Parkinson... ... ... 24 „
John filius Johis Sikes de Nethr wyersdale 25 „
Willm fil: Wm Cartemell et Jane .... 5 Marche
Robte fil: Robti Clarke de Thurnham .... 7 „
Willm fil: Johis Webster de Nethr wyersdale 11 „
Ellen fil: Tho: Poulton de Nethr wyersdale 23 „

1602

Elizabeth fil: Willmi Fisher de Forton ... 26 Marche
Anne fil: Jo Lathome de Pillin ... ... 27 „
Agnes fil: Ric Jackeson de Thurnham ... 28 „
Elizabeth fil: Tho: Calverte de Crymbles... 1 Aprill
Edmude fil: Wm Bonde de Bankehowses ... 4 „
Jenett fil: Jo: Preston et Jenett Jackeson „ „
John fil: Johis Tomlynson de Cockerham... 6 „
Robte fil: Johis Fowler de Forton ... ... 8 „
Roger fil: Jo Parkinson de Hearesomsyke 27 „
Willm fil: Xpoferi Bonde de Vpp wyersdale 2 Maie
Jane fil: Willmi Peckestones de Poulton ... „ „
Elizabeth fil: ..... Elene Bowes... ... „ „
Richarde fil: Xpoferi Cowson de Cockerhowse 8 „
John fil: Johis Sill de Ellen [*sic*] ... ... 18 „
Lawrence fil: Robti Hathertwait de Vpp wyersdale... ... ... 27 „

	Margarett fil: Xpoferi Tompson de Vpp wyersdale	28	Maie
	Elizabethe fil: Johīs Wilson de Ellell ...	6	June
	Dorathie fil: Rīc Scott et Elizabeth Fisher	„	„
	Dorathie fil: Thomae Yeate et Janet Goldsmith	16	„
Fo. 13	Margaret filia Henrici Bradeshey de Pillin	11	Julye
	Willm filius Thomae Eaton de Crimbles ...	20	„
	Anna filia Edverdi Barbon	29	„
	Johnns filius Mr Johns Calvert	13	August
	Elena filia Johnis Richmond...	16	„
	Edverdus filius Johnis Pye de Forton ...	18	„
	Jeneta filia Johnis Carpmell Gar p ...	25	„
	Alicia filia Thomae Devies de Marshe ...	27	„
	John filius Johnis Jackson de Tarnbrooke Lanc p	1	September
	Willm filius Johnis Fox junior de Ellel ...	2	„
	Anna filia Johns Kitchin de Ellel	5	„
	Thomas filius Gualterij Clarkson	7	„
	Edverdus filius Johnis Hodgeson de Ellel	14	„
	Margereta filia Johns Jackson de Wiersdale Lanc p	19	„
	Jana filia Willm Thornton de Pillin Gar p	„	„
	John filius Xpoferi Simpkin de Grenebanke Lan p	„	„
	Elizabethe filia Georgij Showe de Ellel ...	22	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Charnock de Cabous Gar p	24	„
	Elsabeth filia Willmi Rakestrawe de Launde Chipp p	„	„
	John filius Robrti Tolnson de Pillin Gar p	25	„
	John filius Willm Michaell de Pillin Gar p	„	„
	Richard filius Richardi Reader de Marsh ...	„	„
	Richard filius Willm Nickson	2	October
	John filius Rob Pep de Clefeley	19	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Pye Gar p ...	20	„
	Jane filia Thomae Lawrence de Ellell ...	26	„
	Thomas filius Jacobi Willson de Ellell ...	4	December
	Anna filia Oliveri Charnock de Garstange Gar p	„	„
	Willm filius Thomae Fisher Gar p ...	17	„
	Ann filia Thomae Browne	20	„
	Brigett filia Robrti Cropper	21	„
	Ann filia Thomae Lambe	9	Januarye
	Tho: filius Willm Jackson	„	„
	Arthur filius Robrti Devies de Marshe ...	11	„
	Isabell filia Johns Caton	21	„
	Jeneta fillia Robarti Winder de Ellel ...	22	„
	Thomas fillius Jacobi Clarke Gar: p ...	23	„

	Edward filius Thomae Diconson	26	Januarye
	Jeneta fillia Roberti Durham Gar ꝑ ...	27	„
Fo. 14	Robart fillius Robarti Curwen de Bankhouses	2	Februarie
	Margreta fillia Willmi Richmond de Ellel...	5	„
B	Robrt fillius Robti Devis	6	„
	Richard fillius Johnis Haverthwat	14	„
Wyer	Elizabeth fillia Georgij Stirzaker Gar: ꝑ ...	17	„
	James fillius Nicholai Clarksone de Crookey	18	„
	Ane fillia John Braide de Hillon	„	„
	Jeneta fillia Richardi Benison de Thurnham Lanc ꝑ	19	„
	Thomas fillius William Ꝑkinson de Wyresdale Gar ꝑ	22	„
	Johne fillia Johanis Bonde de Hillom ...	24	„
	Alice fillia Jacobi Clifton	27	„
	Thomas fillius Robr̃ti Fox de Forton ...	12	March
	Ane fillia Richardi Sheirson de Ellel ...	14	„
	Richard fillius Richardi Devis de Crimbles	17	„
B	Robr̃t fillius Johnis Fooler et Agneta Garner de Pillin	18	„
	Thomas fillius Robr̃ti Haugton de Forton	23	„

1603

	Elizabetha fillia Thomae Gardiner de Harstones	27	March
	Elizabeth fillia Johnis Styholme	„	„
	John the sone sone [*sic*] of a pore woman wanderinge in Wyresdale	„	„
	Agneta fillia Johnis Foxe de Ellel	„	„
	Jeneta fillia Thomae Townson de Cockerham	„	„
	Jeneta fillia Robarti Gardiner de Cockerham	1	Aprill
	Robert fillius Robr̃ti Banton de Ellel ...	2	„
	Ane fillia Thomae Holme de Pilline Gar ꝑ	5	„
	Anthonie fillius Willm Rigmaiden Gar ꝑ ...	19	„
	Elizabeth fillia Johñi Jenkinson de Ellel Crage	24	„
	Edmund fillius Willmi Taylor de Ellel ...	25	„
	Elizabeth fillia Johñi Fox de Cleeveley ...	„	„
B	Jana filia Henrici Standley	6	May
	Oliverus filius Johnis Hodgson de Fortō ...	30	„
	Thomas filius Thome Hellm de Holloweth	8	June
	John filius Willm Baynes Gar ꝑ	24	„
	Robertus filius Jacobi Carter de Ellell ...	29	„
	William filius Ricardi Bond de Hygate ...	2	July
	John filius Georgi Bell de Cockerham ...	11	„
	Jacobus filius Anthoni Harrison	25	„
Fo. 15	Thomas filius Willm Corleis de Forton ...	7	August
	Agneta filia Jacobi Higginson Gar ꝑ ...	12	„

	Anthonius filius Edmundi Gardner Gar p ...	14	August
	Robertus filius Eduerdi Cooke	21	„
	Jana filia Xpoferi de Medhouse	26	„
	John filius Thome Fisher de Wyresdall Gars	„	„
	Agnes filia Balshowe [*sic*]	30	„
B	Elizabeth filia John Perkenson et Margret Pkinson	6	September
	Katherin filia Henrici Tolnson de Wiersdale	8	„
	Alexander filius Robr̃ti Sweteinge	11	„
	Jane filia Thomae Bond	26	„
B	Elizabeth filia Johns Pkenson et Marg̃t pkenson de Wyrse L	28	„
B	Jeneta filia Johns Bonde et Dorothie Clarkson	22	October
B	Margereta filia Ricardi Wilson et Marie Johns de Ellell	25	„
	John filius Johns Bradeshow	30	„
	Wiłłm filius Johns Clarkson de Banck: ...	„	„
	Edmunde filius Johans Gardner	16	November
	Elizabeth filia ?pdicti Johanis	„	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Reader	18	„
B	Martin filius Gilberti Jackson et Agneta Jackson Gar	7	December
	Elizabeth filia Roberti Saterwhat de Wyrsdall Lanc	11	„
	Francis Jackson filius Johnis de Wyrsd: ...	13	„
	Elizabetha filia Johns Gardner de Wyersdale	26	„
	Robert filius Xpoferi Johnson de Ellell ...	30	„
	John filius Rogeri Harryson de Forton ...	1	Januarye
	John filius Johns Clrkson de Ellell... ...	5	„
	George fil Robrti Walker de Pillin Gar ...	20	„
	Jenet filia Wiłłm Wilson de Ellell	24	„
	Two children of Robert Jackson Lan ...	25	„
	Marye filia Johns Corleis de Ellell... ...	„	„
	Elline filia Georgij Stirzaker	6	Februarye
	Jane filia Johns Gardner	7	„
	Alice filia Robrti Deane	8	„
	Alice filia Richardi Lea	14	„
Fo. 16	Eduardus Brade filius Johnis Brade de March	16	„
	Alis filia Rĩc Gardner de Forton	19	„
	Jeneta Winder filia expofer Winder de Forton	25	„
	Caterin filia Thome Sterzaker de Wyresdall ...	27	„
	Jeneta filia Roberti Fisher de Forton ...	5	March
	Jeneta filia Wiłłm Clarke	„	„
	Jeneta filia Thomae Gardner	„	„
	Roberte filius Jacobi Gardner de Ellell ...	8	„
	Elizabethe filia Thome Simpkinson Gar ...	12	„
	Ann Hillton filia Mr Henrie Hilton ...	13	„
B	Elizabeth filia Roberti Hollon & Agnes Parker	16	„

Jane filia Robarti Postnet paup ... ... 18 March
Jeneta filia expofer Caton de Ellell ... 19 „
Xpofr filius Richrdi Bond de Forton ... „ „

1604

Jeneta filia Xpofer Caton de Haycarr ... 28 March
Jane filia Robert Winder de Forton ... 29 „
Agneta filia Johans Caton de Haycarr ... 1 Aprill
Thomas filius Edmunde Walker de Ellell ... 3 „
B John filius Johans Leighe et Margaret Jackson de Pillin ... ... 5 „
Richard filius Willm Taylor de Pillin ... 15 „
B John filius Richardi Rothmell de Garstange et Eliza Clarkeson ... ... 17 „
John filius William Whaley de Forton ... „ „
Jerimie filius Thomae Rawlingson Clarke ... 23 „
John filius Jacobi Cooke de Wyresdale Lan 24 „
Ales filia Robert Cropper ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth filia Willm Devis ... ... 29 „
William filius Robti Dickonson de Pillin ... 3 Maye
James filius Richardi pkenson de Snapewoode 5 „
John filius Robrti Thornton de Pillin ... 9 „
Robrts et Willm filii Robrti Sill de Ellell... 13 „
Ales filia Robrti Rodes ... ... 21 „
Thomas filius Willm Welbye de Ellell ... 23 „
B John filius Richardi Birches pōche de Gousner et Aggnete Clrkson de Bank houses ... ... „ „
Jeneta filia Johns Threlfall de Cockerhā ... 24 „
B John filius Edmundi Threlfall de Killington et Mabell Backster ... ... 25 „
Xpofr filius Johns Kempe de Thurnhā ... 31 „
Jane filia Thomae Billington poe de Plumpton 3 June
Elinge filia Johnis Harryson de Wyersdall... 6 „
Elizabethe filia Thomae Gardner de Harestones 9 „
Fo. 17 Elizabetha filia Edvardi Webster de Ellell 12 „
John filius Thomae Lyeth de Ellell ... 21 „
Thomas filius Willmi Sikes ... ... 23 „
B John filius Johns Bradley de Ellell et Jente Lawson Garstang pish ... ... „ „
Jeneta filia Oliveri Braide de Bofik ... 1 Julye
Ales filia Willmi Harison de Forton ... 11 „
Robert filius Eduardi Deuis ... ... 29 „
Margret filia Anthoni Charnocke de Pillin Gar 30 „
Ann filia Thomae Webster Gar ... ... 3 August
Edward filius John Gardner de Marsh ... „ „
B Elin filia Ricardi Wilson et Esabell Warton de Wyresdall Gar ... ... 6 „

	John filius Eduardi Barbon	9	August
	George filius John Cooke de Forton ...	25	„
	John filius Thomae Devis de Marsh ...	27	„
	Elizabeth filia Wiłłm Webster Gar ...	9	September
	Alis filia Nicolas Brenand	15	„
	Esabell filia Robert Deuis	16	„
	Agnete filia Ricardi Braide p Gar: & Esabell Mason of this pish	18	„
	Isabell filia Thomae Lawrenc de Ellell ...	30	„
	Alis filia John Hodgson	„	„
	Margret filia Johns Chatborne	„	„
	Wiłm filius Philip Clarke	„	„
	Edward Robinson fillius Richard Robinson	4	October
B	Elizabeth filia Thomae Caluert et Alis Benson	9	„
	Robert filius Thomae Wilson	13	„
B	Elizabeth filia Rich: Preston et Jenet Aplow	23	„
	Isabell Wilson filia John Wilson	28	„
	Elizabeth Brade filia John de Hillom ...	2	November
	Agnete filia Edmund Fox	19	„
	Agnete filia John Aplow de Hay Car ...	„	„
	Richard Higginson filius James Higginson	22	„
	John filius Thomae Catō de Crimbles ...	9	December
	John filius Johnns Calvert Esquier... ...	18	„
	Thomas filius Edverdi Fox de Cleveley ...	23	„
	Jennet filia Johnns Kitchin	26	„
Fo. 18	Edward filius Robrti Brayde	10	January
	Robrt filius Johnis Foxe Gar:	17	„
	Edmund filius Robrti Fox de Forton ...	„	„
	Richard filius Thomae Birches	20	„
	Rīc filius Wiłłm Whalley & Eliz Clkson ...	8	February
	Dorathie filia Rīc Reader	9	„
	James filius Thomae Garner...	10	„
	Robert filius Thomae Fox de Clevelay ...	19	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Dickonson de Wyre	22	„
	Margreat filia Johñi Wylder de Wyresdall	24	„
	Elizabeth filia Thome Towenson	„	„
	Margreat filia Thome Sanderson	25	„
	Edmunde filius Johni Walker	7	Marche
	Alis filia Wiłłme Fowler de Winmarelye Gar:	9	„
	John filius Edwardij Brayde	11	„
	Ann filia Johni Rothmell of Gar: pishe et Alis Heffer of this pishe	12	„
	Thomas filius Johni Pkinson	14	„
	Esabell filia Richardi Benison Lanc: ...	17	„
	Elizabeth filia Wiłłe Bibie of Wyre et Jenete Jackson of this pishe	21	„
	Esabell filia Robti Loncton	29	„

1605

	Andrew filius Georgi Parker	1	Aprill
	John filius Thomae Parkinson	„	„
	Richard filius Xpofferi Orton L	3	„
	William filius John Hatterwat de Fortō ...	4	„
	Francis filius Henry Robinson	6	„
	Isabell filia Edmundi Foxe de Forton ...	17	„
	Margareta filia John Richmond de Ellell ...	„	„
	Ellinge filia Oswaldig Croskell et Ales Smythe de Ellell	25	„
	Ales filia Edmundi Caton de Wy:	29	„
Fo. 19	Wiłłm filius Robr̄ti Shiers de Bonk ...	10	Maye
	Edward filius Edvardi Braide	11	„
B	Elizabeth filia Tho: Corbett et Jane Sale...	23	„
	Wiłłm filius Xpofri Bonde de Bonk ...	24	„
	Wiłłm filius Johns Bee de Holoeth ...	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Wiłłm Carpmell Gar: ...	25	„
	Ales filia Johns Pye	2	June
	Jane filia Johns Jakes Lāc^r...	13	„
	Ales filia Wiłłm Ꝑkinson Gar:	16	„
	Isabell filia Johns Fox de Ellell	18	„
	John filius Johns Willson de Ellell Cragg	5	Julye
	Ales filia Richrdi Lawrence de Ellell ...	15	„
	John filius Johns Bond de Hillom	19	„
	Thomas filius Xpoferi Aplowe	22	„
	John filius Johns Hodgson de Cleveley ...	23	„
B	Jenett filia Petri Hellme de Chippinge & Elizabeth Kempe	4	August
	Margery filia Jacob Bond de Ellell ...	8	„
	John filius Thomae ꝑcter de Ellell ...	13	„
	Robart filius Jacob: Wilkinson de Ellell ...	15	„
	Elena filia Richrdi ꝑker de Ellell	„	„
	Rich: fil: Tho: Fisher de Wyr: Lāc^r ...	„	„
B	John fil: Robarti Clr̄kson et Elza: Devies	20	„
	Tho: fil: Robarti Curwē de Bonkend ...	28	„
	Eliza: filia Walter Clr̄kson	„	„
	Tho: filius Nicholaij Clarkson	13	September
	James filius Wiłłm Richmond de Ellell ...	10	October
	Margeret filia Richdi Devies de Crimbles ...	27	„
	Eliz: filia Johns Preston de Hillom ...	30	„
	Jane filia Johns Caton de Ellell	1	November
	James filius Johns Clarkson de Ellell ...	7	„
	Tho: filius Johns Shiers de Bońk: ...	29	„
	Nicholas fil: Jois Clarkson de Crimbles ...	3	December
	Eliz: filia M^ri Browne	„	„
Fo. 20	John Cooke de Forton	15	„
	Mary fillia Oswald Yates a stranger frō Grange	19	„

Alice fillia Thomas Garner de Heire Stones	28	December
Mary filia Robt Deane	29	„
Ellin filia Thomas Sykes Gr:	30	„
Jane filia Willm Lomblay Pauperis et pegrini	2	Januarye
Alice filia Willm Winder de Ellell	3	„
Edmond fillius Rich Shierson de Ellell ...	6	„
Elizabeth fillia Willm Jacson	7	„
Edmund fillius Jacobi Balshay	9	„
Edmond fillius Oliveri Winder Gar: ...	11	„
Isabell fillia Robti Ofspringe et Isabel Andertō Gar:	19	„
Francis filia Jacobi Clifton	26	„
Nathaniell filius Thomae Raullinson Clarke	27	„
Alice fillia Mathue Bancke Garstange ...	„	„
Willm filius Ricardi Willson et Annae pker isti po:	28	„
Alice filia Ricardi Brayd Garsta:	30	„
Ellin filia Nicolai Hodgeshon de Ellell ...	11	Februarie
Thomas fillius Robti Durham Garsta: ...	24	„
Isabell filia John Bradshay	25	„
Elzabeth filia Willm Syekes Garstan: ...	„	„
John et Agnes fill: Edmondi Garner Garsta:	26	„
John filius Johns Appley Ellell	28	„
Willm filius Eduerdi Webster	5	March
Ales filia Ricardi Bond de Forton	„	„
John filius John Bell et Ales Curven istuc	16	„
Margret fillia Johannis Clarkson de Banch:	„	„
John fillius Robt Switting de Banch: ...	22	„
Ellena fillia Johñis Fox de Ellell	26	„

1606

	Dorretie fill: Tho: Devies	14	Aprill
	Edward fillius Edwardi Fox	18	„
	Jeneta fillia Robti Wilson Glasson	20	„
	Margret fillia Nicholai Brinnend	26	„
	Jane filia Robti Mumch [? Monk] de Thurhā	28	„
	Oliver fillius Richar Robbinson	30	„
Fo. 21	James fillius Robti Cropper	3	May
	Richard fillius Willm Nickson	6	„
	Ellena fillia Robti Calvert Crimb:	18	„
	Jeneta fillia Henrici Towlneson de Wyer ...	21	„
	Margret fillia Johnis Gardner de Ellell ...	24	„
	Elizabeth [*sic*] Christopher Clarkson ...	30	„
	Edward filius Edverdi Cooke	8	June
	Katherin filia Robti Dalltoñ de Thurnhā Armigr	19	„
	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Pkinson de Ellell ...	„	„

	Alice filia Xpofri Bond de Wyer Gar: ...	19	June
	John filius Edmund Pkinson Gar: ...	26	„
	James filius Jacobi Willson	„	„
	Alice filia Johns Calvert de Cockerhā Esquier	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Postenthwait	„	„
B	Alice filia John Calvert et Elzabethe Cawson	29	„
	Alice filia Robti Walker de Pillin Gar: ...	21	Julye
	Elena filia Willm Ellies	29	„
	Elēn filia Xpoferi Carter	31	„
	John filius Willm Clrkson	8	August
	Jane filia Johns Foxe de Scurton Gar: ...	„	„
	Mary filia Johns Braide de Marshe ...	19	„
	Xpopher fillius Richardi Barker Ell: ...	1	September
	Elizabeth fill: Johannis Webster de Wyer: Gars:	2	„
	Thome fillius Johannis Jacksone Lanc: ...	4	„
	Isabell filia Laūr Gardner	7	„
B	John fillius Johannis Aplowe et Agnes Gardner	10	„
	Robt fillius Johannis Harrison de Wyer Gar:	12	„
	Isabell fillia Johans Askewe...	14	„
	Richard fill: Robti Deuyes	24	„
	George fillius Georgius Stursiker Gar: ...	„	„
	Robt fillius Willielmi Thorneton	29	„
	Anne fillia Robti Winder de Forton ...	30	„
Fo. 22	Thoms fillius Johannis Gardner de Wyer:	13	Octobris
	Richard fillius Johāns Brayd de Hillom ...	22	„
	Francis fillius Georgi Shawe de Ellell ...	„	„
	Thomas fillius Jacobi Gardner Lañc ...	1	Nouembr
	Alice fillia Thomae Sympkinson	„	„
	Katheren fillia Thoms Bonnde de Morehead	7	„
	Thoms fillius Oliveri Charnocke Gar: ...	19	„
	Johans fillius Georgij Cooke	23	„
	John fillius Rich: Preston	„	„
	George fillius Johannis Preston	28	„
	Margret filia Thomae Brade de Morehead...	3	December
	Prudenc filia Thomae Harrison	„	„
	James filius Oswald Croskell de Ellell ...	15	„
	Thomas filius John Gardner	3	Januarie
	Elizabeth et Alis filiae Johnis Jackson ...	5	„
	Ann filia John Clarkson	8	„
	Jenet filia Thomas Gardner de Harest: ...	11	„
	Tho: filius Tho: Caton de Crimbles ...	12	„
	Elizabeth filia Xpofer Py Garstange pish et Jane Tomlinson this parish	„	„
	James filius Richard Greene	14	„
	John filius Xpofer Fisher	20	„
	Henry filius Thomas Reder	25	„
	Chemens [*sic*] filia Richard Reeder... ...	„	„

Edmund filius John Chatburne de Ellell ... 29 Januarie
James filius Nicholas Boulton a stranger ... 30 „
Elizabeth et Alis filiae Tho: Gill de Forton 2 Februarie
Thomas filius Tho: Parkinson ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Simkinson de Wyresdale ... ... 13 „
Elizabeth filia Thomas Lawrenc de Ellell ... 15 „
Thomas filius John Jenkinson de Ellell ... 21 „
Robert filius Thomas Towenson ... ... 22 „
Robert filius Edmund Walker de Ellell ... 23 „
Agnes filia Walter Clarkson ... ... 24 „
John filius Roberti Smyth de Ellell... ... 25 „
Fo. 23 Mathewe filius Welbyen [? William] Welbye de Ellell ... ... 26 „
Mathewe filius Thomas Savell paup ... „ „
John Walker filius John ... ... 4 Marche
Katherin Gardner filius Tho: de Thurne ... „ „
Robert filius John Gardner pish Lanc: et Margret Mannt pish Ouston [?] ... 8 „
Elizabeth filia John Kitchen de Ellell ... 16 „
John filius Richard Lambe ... ... 24 „
Anthonie filius Willm Elis Ga: ... ... 25 „
Elizabeth filia Nicholas Burne de Wyesdall Gar: ... ... 30 „
Jenet filia Eduardi Brade de Morhead ... „ „

1607

John filius James Carter de Forton ... 14 Aprill
Rosamont filia Christopher Winder de Forton 16 „
Alice filia Jonis Tomlinson ... ... 12 Maij
Elin filia Jonis Gardner de Crookey ... 19 „
Agnes filia James Carter de Ellell... ... 9 June
Elizabeth filia John Sheyers de Banckh: ... 15 „
Hugh filius Nicholas Brinan de Forton ... 22 „
Peter et John filij Willm Bannister de Cleuly ... ... 30 „
B John filius Will Habor et Alis Jackson ... 2 Julie
Elinn filia Will Baygod de Pillin Gar: ... 13 „
Margret filius [*sic*] Will Deaves de Banck... 27 „
Jenet filia John Haternwhat de Forton ... 3 August
Elin filia John Sheares de Banckhoss ... 6 „
Ann filia Richard Benison de Thurnham ... 9 „
Thomas filius Thomas Sanderson de ban: 12 „
Ann filia Michaell Lea de Pillin ... ... 20 „
Francis filia Thoma Browne... ... ... 30 „
Jane filia Robrti Sheyres de banc:... ... 1 September
James filius Thomae Wilson ... ... 6 „
Clemenc filia Willm Brouwne ... ... „ „

Fo. 24	Thomas filius Georgij Houlmede Pillin ...	18	September
	James filius Richard Gray a stranger ...	20	„
B	John filius John Carter et Jenet	„	„
	Alis filia Richardi Banton de Ellell ...	28	„
	Alis filia John Styhoulm	1	October
	Agnes filia Chrstopher Carter	„	„
B	Margret filia Will Geldert de Bolland et Margret Sheyrs de Cockerham... ...	4	„
	John filius Thomas Clark de Wyrsdall Gar:	5	„
	Ann filia Willm Clarke de Pillin Gar: ...	14	„
	Elizabeth filia Richardi Bond de Forton ...	16	„
	Elin filia Robti Langton	24	„
	William filius Laurence Gardner	25	„
	Thomas filius Robti Clarke de Thurnham...	„	„
	Henricus filius Phillippi Clarke de Ellell ...	„	„
	Richard filius Rogeri pkinsonn de Ellell ...	28	„
	Elin filia Robti Daltonn de Thurnham Armiger	6	November
B	Ann filia John Gardner & Agnes Jacson ...	8	„
B	Agnes filia Robti Bond & Isabell Clarkson	13	„
	George filius Robti Johnes Gar:	17	„
	Alis filia John Braydley de Ellell	20	„
	Margrete filia Thoms Rawlinsonn	30	„
	Elin filia John Smith de Ellell	7	December
	Francis filius Richardi Jackson de Wiresdall	8	„
	Williā filius Johns Richmond de Ellell ...	9	„
	An filia Richardi Robinsō	25	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Reader	„	„
	Jenet filia Roberti Deane	27	„
B	Mary filia James Bruer et Margret Greene de Wirsed:	28	„
	James filius John Fooler de Forton ...	15	Januarie
B	Jane filia Thomas Calvert and Alis Bensō	16	„
	Dorathie filia John Tomlinsō Gar: ...	19	„
	John filius William Cartmell Gar:... ...	22	„
	Richard filius Henrie Clarkesonn	28	„
	Thomas filius Thoms Howlme Gar: ...	31	„
	John filius Thoms Heye Gar:	4	Februarie
	Edward filius John Driuer Lancr ...	7	„
	Izabell filia William Bibbie	18	„
Fo. 25	William filius Johanni Bond de Hillom ...	20	„
	Edward filius Willmi Sykes Gar:	„	„
	Robert filius Lawrence Cawplann	21	„
	Richard filius Eduardi Barbon	24	„
	Jeneta filia Jacobi Wilson de Ellell ...	„	„
	..... filia Robert Willson de Glassen ...	20	March
	Lawrenc filius Williā Parkinson Gar: ...	23	„
	Alis filia Thomas Webster	25	„
	Robert filius John Clark de Ellell	„	„

1608

	Jenet filia Christopher Bonnd de Banck : ...	3	Aprill
B	George filius Thomae Jolius de Pillin ...	„	„
	Agnes filia Wiłłm Clarkson	6	„
	Anthony filius Richard Lawrence de Ellell	9	„
	Phillip filius Wiłłm Taylor de Ellell ...	13	„
	Ann filia John Fox de Scurton	15	„
	Elin filia John Parkinson de Ellell... ...	17	„
	Peter filius Johnis Bradshaw	23	„
	Alis filia Richard Parker de Ellell	3	May
	Thomas filius Johns Clarkson de Ellell ...	6	„
	Christopher filius Johns Caton de Ellell ...	7	„
B	Robert filius Wiłłm Gardner et Elizabeth Bond	10	„
B	Johne filia John Jackson et Alis France ...	11	„
	Richard filius Thomae Reeder	14	„
	James filius John Cartmell	„	„
	John filius Jacobi Gardner de Ellell ...	„	„
	Christopher filius Johns Applow Lan: ...	„	„
	Agnes filia Robert Curwen de Pillin Ga:...	22	„
	Trenitie filia Thomas Poulton Gar: ...	„	„
	William filius Robert Sill de Ellell	30	„
	Wiłłm filius Johnx [*sic*] Clrkson de Crimbles	5	June
	John filius Wyłłm Sykes de Wyersdall Gr̃:	12	„
	Edmund filius Wiłłm Shiersō de Ellell ...	14	„
	Margeret filia Robrti Calvert	6	July
	Wiłłm filius Alexandr Robinson	8	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Deavies de Marshe	16	„
	Jhone filia Wiłłm Fisher de Forton ...	17	„
	Elizabeth filia John Jaykes	20	„
	Elizabeth filia Xpofer Anyon de Ellell ...	25	„
	Edward filius Michael Charnocke	28	„
	John filius Robrti Curwen de Bonckehouss	29	„
Fo. 26	An filia John Fisher Lc:	3	August
	Jennett filia Edmundi Caton de Wyr: ...	5	„
	John fil: Thomae Muggell de Ellell ...	16	„
	Margeret filia Johis Carter & Ann Greene Gr:	17	„
	Xpofer fil: Oswold Croskell de Ellell ...	18	„
	Wiłłm fil: Wiłłm Jackson de Holoeth ...	20	„
	Agnes filia Wiłłm Taylr de Ellell	24	„
	Isabell filia Johns Marshall	29	„
	James filius Johns Clrkson de Pilin Ga:...	1	September
	Jane filia Thomae Fisher de Fortō... ...	12	„
	Jenet filia Rici Pye	„	„
	Francs filius Wiłłm Richmond de Ellell ...	13	„
	Tho: filius Wiłłm Ellis Gr:...	19	„
	Mathew filius Johns Dickonson Gr: ...	21	„

	Agnes fil: Thomae Gill	21	September
	..... fil: Edmunds Lea de Pillin	22	„
	Adam filius Thomae Burne de Wyr: Gr:	30	„
	Robrt filius Johns Willson de Ellell ...	2	October
B	Tho: filius Thomae Lee	3	„
	Mary filia Xpfri Appley de Ellell	4	„
	John fil: James Carles de Ellell	2	November
	Isabell filia Willm Braken	3	„
	Tho: fil: Johis Clrkson de Bonkh: ...	7	„
	George filius Robti Hollme	9	„
	Henry fil: Nocolas [*sic*] Clrkson	14	„
	Xpofer fil: John Styhollm	„	„
	John fil: John Smythe of Pillin	20	„
	Ales filia Robti Devies	2	December
	Jenet fil: Rici Shierson de Ellell	16	„
	Willm fil: Willm Nickson	30	„
	An fil: Tho: pcter de Ellell	2	January
	Ann fil: John Preston de Hillam	9	„
	John fil: Thomae Clrkson	16	„
	Isabell fil: Jacobi Cartr de Fortō	6	February
	Agnes fil: John Cooke de Fortō	7	„
	Henry filius Rici Preston	„	„
	Robertus fil: James Gardne [*sic*] de Glasson	13	„
	Elizabeth fil: James Gardner Cok:... ...	„	„
Fo. 27	Thomas fil: Edmundi Foxe Gr:	„	„
	An filia Johis Esbrigge paup	22	„
	John filius Robrti Sweteinge Gr:	„	„
	Thomas fil: Willm Baynes	„	„
	Robrt fil: Xpfri Clrkson	28	„
	Willm fil: John Jenkinson de Ellell ...	13	Marche
	Richard fil: Thomae Caton	14	„
	Tho: fil: Johis Walker	15	„
	Jane fil: Robti Tolnson	17	„
B	Robt & Jhon filij Rici Bower & Eliz: Fisher Lcr:	22	„
B	John filius James Curwen Gr:	23	„
	Tho: filius Georgij Cooke	29	„

1609

	Willm filius John Fowler	1	Aprill
B	Jennet fil: John Hodgson & Marg Walker	5	„
	Tho: fil: Edmund Gardner	6	„
	Ales fil: Willm Appley	9	„
	Thomas fil: Edmundi Briggs	22	„
	John fil: Willm Wilsō de Ellell	24	„
	Rich fil: James Clifton	25	„
	Elizab: fil: Willm Hoggerd et Eliz: Webster Gr:	26	„

B	Roger fillius Randall Myers de Easington in Yorkshyre & Ales Hesham of the Hye Feilde	5	May
	Thomas filius Robti Dalton de Thurneham Armiger	8	„
	John fillius Thomae Potter de Wyersdale Gar:	14	„
	John fillius John Freth de Wyersdale Gar:	„	„
	Thomas fillius Xpopheri Pye	15	„
	Alis fillia Johnns Gardner de Wyersdale Gar:	23	„
	John filius Thomae Calvert Clerici Vicar de Heversham	8	June
	Nicholas filius Johannis Holden de Cleveley	22	„
B	John filius Jacobi Gardner et Elizabeth Waringe	15	„
	Agnes filia Edwardi Bonnd de Moreheade...	2	Julye
	William filius Jacobi Balshawe	4	„
	Alis filia Willm Sykes de Pillin	7	„
	Isabella fillia Willm Cawthorne de Wyersdale	„	„
Fo. 28	Anne filia Robti Poslethwaite	15	„
	Richard fillius Willm Wilson	17	„
	Thomas filius Robti Wareinge	20	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Clarksonne	7	August
	Robert fillius Jacobi Wilson...	18	„
	William filius Thomae Gardner	19	„
	Henrye fillius Henrici Browne Genēr ...	21	„
	John fillius Johñis Kitchin de Ellell ...	24	„
	Phillis filia William Cawthorne de Wyersdale	10	Septembr
	John filius Johannis Gardner de Crookey ...	22	„
	Abigall filia Cuthberte Osbaldeston de Ellell	24	„
	Richard fillius Johannis Caton de Cockerham	26	„
	Jenett filia Thomae Rallinson Curāt ...	„	„
B	Alis filia Johannis Curwen et Margaret Calverte	6	October
B	James filius Thomae Goose et Jennet Fowler La:	15	„
B	Nicholas filius Richardi Burne et Agneta Browne	17	„
	Isabell filia Richardi Devies de Crymbles ...	31	„
	Agnes filia Robti Johnes de Pillin Gar: ...	8	Nouember
	John filius Johñns Shyers	17	„
	Elizabeth filia Lawrence Gardner	23	„
	Willm fillius Robti Wilson et Anne Gardner	29	„
	Jennet filia Jacobi Hearon de Wyersdale Gar:	3	December
	John filius Robti Braid	9	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Braid	17	„
	Thomas filius Nicolai Brenhands	„	„
	Isabell filia Johannis Shyers...	24	„

George filius Gyles Curteis Lanc̃ ... ... 24 December
Rosamond filia Johannis Clarke Gr: p̄ ... 25 „
Jane filia Richardi Johnes de Pillin Gr: p̄ 27 „
John filius Johannis Clarkson de Pillin ... „ „
Elizabeth filia Johannis Clarkson et Margrette Dicconson Gr: p̄ ... ... 28 „
Robert filius Wiłłm Clarkson ... ... 1 Januarie
Elizabeth filia Johannis Pye... ... ... 6 „
Agnes filia Ric̃i Bonde ... ... 7 „
Wiłłm filius Oliver Binder [*sic*] de Wyersd: 17 „
Agnes filia Johannis Bradley de Ellell ... 18 „
Fo. 29 Edward filius Robti Walker de Pillin ... 22 „
Phillippe filius Edwardi Wilson et Isabellae Barwicke de Ellell ... ... „ „
Richard filius Georgij Shawe de Ellell ... „ „
Jane fillia Robti Winder de Ellell ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth filia William Brakem̃ ... ... „ „
Mary filia Edmund Gardner Gr: p̄ ... 3 Februarye
Henry filius Wiłłm Thorneton de Pillin Gr: p̄ 5 „
Jennet filia Ric̃ Robinson ... ... 11 „
Anne filia Rich: Banton de Ellell ... ... „ „
Thomas filius Wiłłm Taylor de Pillin Gar: 12 „
B Elizabeth fillia ..... Sympson et Alice Clarkson ... ... 19 „
Edward filius Roger p̄kinson de Ellell ... 21 „
Jane filia Johannis Harbar pauperis ... „ „
Edward filius Xpopheri Charter ... ... 22 „
Jennet filia Ric̃ Bonde de Forton ... ... 23 „
Elizabeth filia Thomae Muggell de Ellell ... 24 „
Ellin filia Thomae Browne ... ... 15 [*sic*]
Wiłłm filius Robti Croskell de Ellell ... 2 March
Anne filia Robti Wilson de Glassen Lr: ... 4 „
Isabell filia Wiłłm Bannister... ... ... 8 „
Edward filius Walteri Clarkson ... ... „ „
Mary filia Nicholaj Burne Gr: ... ... „ „
B Anne filia Thomae Harrison et Anne Huginsonne ... ... 9 „
Elizabeth filia ..... Charnocke ... ... 22 „
Jennet filia Thomae Lyde [?] ... ... 25 „
Dorethie filia Johannis Clarke ... ... 30 „

1610

Richard filius Richardi Calvert de Crymles 23 Aprill
John filius Robti Cropper ... ... 2 May
Ellin filia Thomae Sympkinson ... ... 4 „
John filius Robti Bonde de Pillin ... ... 6 „
Agnes filia Thomae Hey ... ... 8 „
Richard filius Edwardi Fox ... ... 10 „

	Oliuer filius Thomae Webster and Mary filia Johñs Preston de Hillom Gr: ...	17	May
	Margret filia James Gardner...	24	„
	Jane & Jhone fil: Rich: Lambe	31	„
	Thomas filius Anthonie Fox Gr:	„	„
Fo. 30	Margret filia Edwardi Holme Gr:... ...	1	June
	James filius Henrie Cooke de Wimberley Gr:	2	„
	Philipp fil: Wiłłm Tayler de Ellell... ...	23	„
	Margeret filia Edvardi Holme Gr:... ...	1	July*
	James filius Henrici Cooke de Winmerleighe Gr:	2	„
	Phillip fillius Wiłłm Taylor de Ellell ...	23	„
	Alice filia Robti Thornton de Pillin ...	12	July
	Richard filius Georgij Greene	22	„
	Robert filius Robti Shiers de Bonkh: ...	23	„
	James filius Johns Gardner de Marshe ...	24	„
	Mary filia Thomae Lawrence de Ellell ...	25	„
	George filius Gaweni Cawson	3	August
	John filius Rici Goare Gr:...	13	„
	Elizabeth filia Johns Houlden	30	„
	John & Thomas fil: Wiłłmi Hudson ...	5	September
	Dorathy filia Robti Dalton Armiger ...	9	„
	John filius Thomae Fisher Gr:	17	„
	James filius Robti Windresse Gr:... ...	22	„
	John filius Johans Braide	30	„
	Elizabeth filia Johns Thomson Lanc: ...	1	October
	Wiłłm filius Johns Carpmell...	2	„
	Isabell filia Rici Gardner	12	„
	Ann filia Xpoferi Wilson	13	„
	George filius Anthony Harrison	„	„
	John filius John Harrison Gr:	18	„
	Richard filius Oswald Croskell Ellell ...	21	„
	Alice filia James Carter Ellell	22	„
	James filius Johans Styholme	25	„
	Xpofer filius Thomae Poulton Gar: ...	30	„
	Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Bibbye	2	November
	Mary filia Rici Reader	13	„
	Roberte filius Francisci Becket	15	„
	Isabell filia Johnis Braide	18	„
	Edwarde filius Edvardi Barbon	19	„
	Roberte filius Thomas Swetinge	20	„
Fo. 31	Anne filia Johnis Fowler de Forton ...	3	December
	Henry filius Johnis Clarkson de Ellell ...	5	„
	Anne filia Henry Kendall et Eliz Hudson	6	„
	Francs filius Johnis Fox de Wyersdall Lanc:	9	„
	John filius John Richmonde de Ellell ...	9	„
	..... filius Robti Calverte	11	„

* This ought to be "June."

	Thomas filius Jacobi Carter Forton ...	29	December
	Margeret filia Edmundi Walker de Ellell ...	„	„
B	Richarde filius Margerete Fisher et ... C:	2	January
	Francis filius Willm Taylor de Ellell ...	10	„
	Edwarde filius Willm Jackson	17	„
B	John filius Rici Braid et Elz Corles ...	„	„
	Richard filius Robti Langton	19	„
	Agnes filia Thoms Sykes	„	„
	Eleoner filia Robti Molynex Armiger ...	20	„
	Willm filius Johnns Marshall	23	„
	Nicholas filius Robti Walker de Ellell ...	4	Februarie
B	Edmund filius Francis Wilson et Jenet Leighton	10	„
	Ann filia James Gardner de Ellell ...	22	„
	An filia Rici Potter de Wyersdall Gar: ...	23	„
	John filius Xpoferi Cawthorne Gar: ...	„	„
	Willm filius Thomae Clarkeson Gr: ...	4	Marche
	Ann filia Roberti Clarkson Gr:	„	„
	Willm filius Rici pker de Ellell	8	„
	Robt filius Thome pkinson	„	„
	Anne filia John Fox Gr:	10	„
	Anne filia Robti Smyth de Ellell	11	„
	Margaret filia Henrici Reader	14	„
	..... filius Clarkson de Crimbles	19	„
	Robt filius John Cooke de Forton ...	„	„
	Elizabeth filia John Walker	20	„

1611

	John filia Willm Deavis	28	Marche
	Isabell filia Willm Taylor de Ellell ...	„	„
	Francs filius Thome Caton de Crimbles ...	8	Aprill
	Katherin filia Johnis Braidshowe	12	„
Fo. 32	filius James Gardner	20	„
	Robt filius Hughe Wade Gar:	27	„
	Edmundus filius John Jenkinson Lanc: ...	3	May
	Richard fil: Joh Clarks de Bonckh: ...	10	„
	Elizabeth fil: John Calvert	„	„
	Jennet fill: Willm Baines	11	„
	Francis fil: James Gardner	15	„
	James filius Edmundi Gardner de Fortō ...	17	„
	Xpopher filius Rogeri Wilson de Ellell ...		June
	Anne filia Robt Offspringe		„
	Richard fil: Xpofer Anyon de Ellell ...	19	„
B	Jane filia Jenet Gill et Robti Tunstall gēn Gar:	4	July
	Jane fil: Robti Curwen Boncho:	11	„
	Ann filia Jacobi Walker Ga:	21	„
	Elizabt: filia Robt Bradegate	29	„

	Joane fil: John Disley paup	5	August
	Alice filia Willm Richmond de Ellell ...	9	„
	Lawrence filius pegr et paup	10	„
	Alice et Isabell gemellae Ed: Baid [*sic*] de Moreh:	„	„
	James filius Richmond de Ellell	22	„
	Thomas filius Richard Lambe	24	„
	Rich filius Ric Fox	27	„
	William filius Tho: Rawllinson Curat ...	21	„
	Isabell fil: Xpopferi Clarkson de Cleeveley	11	September
	Isabell filia Ric Lawrence de Ellell ...	12	„
	Dorathie filia Willm Shyerson de Ellell ...	13	„
	John fil: Nich: Clarkson et Margret Jackson	„	„
	Henry fil: Johñis Rowe	14	„
Fo. 33	Margret filia Tho: Gardner de Mosse ...	16	„
	Willm fil: Tho: Muggell de Ellell ...	17	„
	Phillipp fillius Tho: Burne Gar:	18	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Cooke	23	„
	Henry fillius James Clarkson de Wyersd: Lanc:	8	October
	Nicholas fillius Tho: Clarkson	13	„
	Edward fillius Tho: Reeder	17	„
	Jane fillia Richardi Eynes [*or* Eyues] ...	18	„
B	Tho: fillius John Foxcrofte	20	„
	Alice Arthwricke of Claughton pishe ...		
	James fillius Robti Clarkson de Ware ...	10	Nouember
	James fill: Oliuer Charnocke Ga:... ...	18	„
	John fil: Johnis Tomlinson Pillin Ga: ...	23	„
	Elizabeth filia John Caton	26	„
B	Robt et Ellin fti Henrici Kendall et Margery Clarkson La:	3	December
	James fill: Richard Robinson	15	„
	George fillius Johnis Clarkson	17	„
	Marie fill: Willm Sykes Gar:	28	„
	Agnes fill: Rici Preston	1	Januarye
Ba	Richard the sonne of John Thorneton and Mary Harrison	17	„
Pill:	Alice the daughter of Edward Houlm... ...	21	„
	John fill: Georgij Greene	22	„
Pill:	Edward fill: Willm Thornton de Pill: ...		
	*Elizabeth fill: Gawin Danson		
	John fil: Nicol: Hodgshon		
	Alice fil: Ric: Gardner de		
	Ellin filia Edmund B		
Fo. 34	Francis filia Johnis Gardner de Crookey ...	1	February
	Joan filia Willm Kerbye de Ellell ...	4	„
	Edward fil: Nichi Lea Gar:	11	„

* Portions of leaf torn away from this and three following entries.

Ba	Jane fillia Roger Ricrofte et Jane Lythe Ellell	19	February
	Elizabeth fillia Johnis Asbugge paup ...	21	„
	Elizabeth fillia Willm Ellis	18	March
	Margret filia Lawrence Gardner	19	„
	Isabell filia John Preston	„	„
	George fillius Xpophri Carter	23	„

1612

B	Isabell filia Xpopheri Leighe et Alice Balwin	25	March
B	Elizabeth filia Edward Gardner et Alice Jackson	27	„
	Willm filius John Shyers	„	„
	fill: Willm Tayler Ellell	3	Aprill
	Thomas Brayde de Bonkhouses	4	„
	John filius Robti Foxe	9	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Devies	10	„
B	Willm filius Willm Dowson et Elizabeth Clarkson	12	„
	Alice fil: Johnis Bond de Forton	13	„
	Marie filia Richardi Bond de Marsh ...	19	„
	Thomas fill: Thomae Procter de Ellell ...	29	„
	Ellin filia Leonard Halle de Ellell ...	„	„
	filia Robti Benyson de Ellell	2	Maye
	Thomas filius Georgii Shawe de Ellell ...	10	„
	Marye fil: Robert Wilkinson pagreen de Maudesley [*sic*] prish in West	12	„
	Jenet fil: Willm Nickson	15	„
	Willm fil: Robti Mason and Ellin Hellme	17	„
	..... filius Georgii Toms	2	June
	..... Willm Smithe	3	„
	..... filius Jacobi Gardner de Glassen ...	6	„
	..... Willm Webster	11	„
	..... Rici Robinson et Jenet Kirbey ...	14	„
	..... Cawthorne et Margret Charnocke	24	„
	..... Brade	28	„
Fo. 35	Richard fil: Gyles Curteis	16	July
	Willm fil: Robti Greene	20	„
	Elizabeth filia Rici Pye	1	August
	fil: John Bradley de Ellell	9	„
	Elizabeth filia Willm Clarkson	22	„
B	Elin filia Mason & Jenet Guy	„	„
	John filius Edmundi Gardner	2	September
	Elizabeth filia Roberti Cropper	3	„
	James filius Willm Helme pauper	4	„
	Thomas filius Henrici Caase	6	„
	John filius Christopher Bond de Mossheade	9	„

	Ann filia Robti Croskell de Ellell ...	10	September
	Margeret filia Jacobi Carter de Ellell ...	15	„
	Christopher filius Xpoferi Clarkson ...	17	„
	Ellin filia Rici Bond	22	„
	Mageret filia Johns Jackson	4	October
	Jenet filia Thomae Wilson de Ellell ...	6	„
	Willm filius Thomae Muggell de Ellell ...	8	„
	John filius Johnis Styholme	9	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Harrison Gar: ...	„	„
B	Thomas filius Rici Hudson et Elsabeth Hellme Gar:	„	„
	fil: Thomae Hey de Pillin Gar:	13	„
	Thomas filius Francis Mason	15	„
	Robert fil: Rogeri Willson de Ellell ...	18	„
	Jane filia Thomae Brade	28	„
	Elizabeth the daughter of John Gardner ...	1	November
	Dorithie filia Thomae Lawrence de Ellell	2	„
	filia Johnis Atkinson	3	„
	filia Johannis Caton de Ellell	„	„
	Thomas filius Rici Kendall	10	„
	Thomas fil John Smyth de Staming grange	11	„
B	Edmund filius Robert Gardner et Dorethie Clarkson		
	Rich: filius Edwardi Dicconson		
	Margret filia Rici Banton de Ellell ...		
Fo. 36	Jennet filia Johñis Hodgshon de Ellell ...	23	December
	Anne filia Johannis Cooke de Forton ...	5	January
	Alice filia Alexandri Styth	8	„
	Jenet filia Rici Burne et Mary Winder ...	19	„
	John filius Bane Will de Pillin	14	„
	Edward filius John Braid de Hillome ...	24	„
	Anne fil: Rog: Parkinson de Ellell ...	29	„
	Mary fil: Francis Deuies et Margret Thorneton	30	„
	Marye fil: Thomae Webster de Wyre Gar:	2	Februarye
	Thomas filius Thomae Browne	4	„
	Rich: fill Willm Hodgshon de Hollowth ...	7	„
	James filius Robti Clarkson de Waire ...	9	„
B	John fil: Walter Diconson et Eliz: Margison	„	„
	German filius Richard Bonck Gar: ...	10	„
	Margret fil: Willm Clarkson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Elizabeth fil: Rici Wilson de Ellell ...	16	„
	Richard fil: Edmund Banton de Ellell ...	„	„
	filia Chatburne de Ellell	17	„
	Richard filius Hughe Waid de Pillin Gar:		
	Anne filia Willm Barbon	10	March
	Ann filia William Tayler de Ellell ...	12	„
	Willm filius Xpopheri Apley	24	„
	filius Robt Smyth de Ellell	„	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Harrison de Woodend	30	„

1613

	Richard filius Thomae Clarici* de Cocker	3	Aprill
	John filius Johñis Clarke de Wyersdale ...	7	„
	Ellin filia Thomae Sanderson de Banch: ...	11	„
	John filius Robt Braid de Wyersdale ...	„	„
	..... filia Johannis Jenkinson de Ellell ...	21	„
	..... filius Georgij Greene	26	„
Fo. 37	Elizabeth filia Rich: Deuies de Crymbles	17	June
	fil: Willm Heber de Forton	20	„
	George filius Edmundi Briggs	13	July
	Clemence filia Robti Braid	„	„
B	Thomas filius Robti Seargeant et Elenae Huytson	18	„
	Richard filius Robt Johnes	„	„
	filius Johñis Fox de Scurton	8	Auguste
	Elinne filia Johñis Jaques	9	„
B	Lawrence filius Xpopheri Anyon de Ellell et Elizabeth Hodgshon...	12	„
	Richard filius John Hartley	„	„
	Robt filius Thomae Caton	22	„
	Michaell filius Willm Braidgate	23	„
	Elin filia Nicholai Hodgson de Ellell ...	24	„
	Thomas filius Lawrence Capland	„	„
	Thomas filius Edwardi Barbon	30	„
	Xpopher filius Willm Tayler de Pillin ...	1	September
	Elizabeth filia James Gardner	8	„
B	John filius Edward Cawson and Clemence Braid	„	„
	Elizabeth filia James Fowler	12	„
	Humphrey filius Robti Walker	„	„
	Rich: filius Oswaldi Croskell de Ellell ...	16	„
B	Thomas filius Alexander Feildhowse et Elizabeth Lanc:		
	Henrye filius Willm Kirkbie de Ellell ...	20	„
	Robt filius Robti Bond de Ellell	1	October
B	Robte filius Rich: Dickonson de Prysall et Margret Braid de Banckend	7	„
	John filius John Walker de Cleueley ...		
	..... filius John Braid		
	George filius Richardi Reeder		
	Xpopher filius Francis Becket		
Fo. 38	Margret filia Anthonie Harrison	26	„
	James filius Johnis Richmond de Ellell ...	1	Nouember
	John filius Willm Fowler	9	„
	Thomas filius Jacobi Gardner	„	„
	Robt filius Robti Walker de Ellell ...	11	„

* Probably "Clarke."

..... filius Johñis Clerckso de Ellell ... 14 Nouember
Richard Thomae Reeder filius ... ... „ „
Isabell filia Tho: Sympkinson ... ... 12 „
Richard filius Walteri Clarkson ... ... 8 December
Elizabeth filia Georgij Thomes ... ... „ „
Anne filia Johñis Applay de Ellell ... 3 January
B John filius Wiłłm Clerke et Dorethie Applowe ... ... 10 „
B John filius Johñis Walker et Jenettae Battie 12 „
filius Robti Winder ... ... 20 „
George filius Johñis Thorneton ... ... 25 „
Isabell filia Johñis Fowler ... ... 29 „
Jane filia Johñis Bradshawe ... ... 1 February
Wiłłm filius Richard Harrison ... ... 13 „
Wiłłm filius Wiłłm Richmond de Ellell ... 16 „
..... filia Wiłłm Tayler de Ellell ... ... 17 „
Richard filius Robti Bond de Pillin ... 26 „
John filius Johñis Preston de Hillome ... 4 March
B Anne filia Georgij Harrison et Elizabeth Haithornewaite ... ... 8 „
Ellin filia Edward Braid ... ... 10 „
Wiłłm filius Johñis Walker ... ... 11 „
Margret filia Robti Crofte de Ellell ... 15 „
Anne filia Johñis Caton ... ... 18 „
Joan filia Johñis Clarkson de Pillin ... 20 „
...hn filius Johnnis Clarkson de Crymbles 24 „

Fo. 39

1614

B Jennet fil: Johñis Lambe et Eliz: Fowler ... 30 March
Margret filia Thomae Sweetinge ... ... „ „
Ellin filia Christopheri Wilson de Ellell ... 6 Aprill
Wiłłm filius Richard Bond de Forton ... 19 „
Millisant filia Wiłłm Sykes de Pillin ... 28 „
B Barnabye filius Barnabie Lassell of Roiston et Ellin Clarke de Ellell ... ... 24 May
Agnes filia Richard Fox ... ... 17 „
Agnes filia Robti Bowe ... ... „ „
James filius Lawrence Foxe ... ... 18 „
Abraham filius Wiłłm Baines ... ... 30 „
Thomas filius Robt Poslethwaite ... ... 1 June
B John filius Mathew Addison and Ann Parkinson ... ... 12 „
Elizabeth filia Johñis Fardo ... ... 10 July
Elizabeth filia Johnis Styham ... ... „ „
Elizabeth filia Robti Langton ... ... 16 „
Jane filia Wiłłmi Dawson ... ... 19 „
Wiłłm filius Johñis Clarke ... ... 23 „
Robte filius Robti Dalton de Thurnham Esq 25 „

	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Jackson	27	July
B	John filius Christopher Sheares et Elizabethe Tomlinson	„	„
	Gregorie filius Jacobi Gardner	28	„
	Jane filia Thomae Webster	19	August
	Margret filia Johnis Toulnson de Ellell ...	21	„
	Thomas filius Eduerdi Holme de Pillin ...	25	„
	Wiłłm filius Thomae Browne	26	„
	Edward filius Thomae Cooke	27	„
	Alis filia Johñis Lambe	„	„
	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Smith	28	„
	John filius Nicholai Brennen	29	„
	Wiłłm filius Thomae Robinson Wyresdall	8	September
	Ann filia Wiłłmi Webster	12	„
B	..... filius Anthonie Charnely of poulton and Elizabeth Benson		
Fo. 40 B	Elena filia Hugoni Weaven pish Witton and Jeneta Fox istius	4	October
	Jane filia Michalis Lea	5	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Ofspringe	16	„
	Edward filius Johñis Hodgson de Ellell ...	23	„
	John filius Richi Lawrence de Ellell ...	24	„
	Robte filius Robti Curwen	26	„
	Thomas filius Gawen Danson	6	Nouember
	Thomas filius Robti Brade	„	„
	Margreta filia Georgij Harsnape	16	„
B	Wiłłm filius Wiłłmi Bonnd et Jane Corles	17	„
	Henry filius Johnis Lee	18	„
	Anna filia Robti Sheyers	22	„
	Oliver filius Oliveri Gardner	25	„
	Anna filia Edmudi Banton de Ellell ...	28	„
B	Rosamund filia Georgij Clayton et Annae Barton	5	December
	Wiłłm filius Robti Clarke de Forton ...	7	„
	Ann filia Wiłłm Gardner Thurnham ...	„	„
	Robte filius Lawrenc Gardner de Cleeulie	23	„
	Thomas filius Wiłłmi Winder de Wyersdall	„	„
	Jenet et Joan filiae Thomae Hey de Pillin	25	„
	Jenet filia Robti Croskell de Ellell ...	„	„
	Thomas filius Robti Clarkson	27	„
	Ann filia Richardi Bonnd	28	„
	John filius Johñis Braide de Morehead ...	„	„
	John filius Johñis Braid de Hillom ...	6	Januarie
	Richard filius Thomas Sanderson	8	„
	Ann filia Wiłłm Clarke de Ellell	„	„
	Ann filia Thomae Muggell de Ellell ...	„	„
	Clemence filia Rich: Reeder	9	„
	John filius Wiłłmi Bracken	20	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Kendall	25	„

	Thomas filius Christoferi Cawthorne ...	28	Januarie
	Isabella filia Richardi Preston	„	„
	Anna filia Johñis Marshall	29	„
	Isabella filia Richardi Robinson	1	Februarie
	Anna filia Johñis Sheyers de Banckhowses	2	„
	Mary filia Richardi Calvert Crimbles ...	3	„
	James filius Robti Braid garst: pish ...	4	„
	Robte filius Christoferi Carter	5	„
	Jeneta filia Robte Toulnson paupr [*sic*] ...	9	„
	Thomas filius Henrici Pickerin	12	„
	John filius Johnis Cooke Forton	15	„
Fo. 41	Ann filia Thomae Rowlinson	4	March
	Dorethie filia Johñis Jackson	„	„
	Isabell filia Johñis Bonnd de Forton ...	9	„
	Jane filia Johñis Gardner Wyersdale Gar:	10	„
	Elin filia Thomae Braid Forton	12	„
	Jenetta filia Xpoferi Fisher de Cleeuelye	15	„
	Elizabeth filia Willm Taler de Ellell ...	„	„
	Willm filius Edmundi Gardner	16	„
	Elizabeth filia Francis Maison	27	„

1615

	Elizabeth filia Georgij Cooke	8	Aprill
	Elizabeth filia Robti Maison	10	„
	John filia Johnis Smith de Ellell	23	„
	Jane filia Richardi Banton de Ellell ...	30	„
	Thomas filius Willmi Nickson	2	Maie
	Ellin filia Thomae France	3	„
	James Jackson filius Wm de Holleth ...	8	„
	Dorethie filia Wm Fooler	9	„
	Jenet filia Richard Kendall	11	„
	Ann filia Tho: Lawrence de Ellell ...	16	„
	Alis filia Edmundi pkinson de Doulphi: ...	27	„
	Marie filia Robti Wilson de Glassen ...	29	„
	Edwarde filius Eduardi Boonvs	1	June
	Robert filius Georgi Greene	8	„
	James filius Robti Smith de Ellell ...	12	„
	Phillipp et Joan filius et filia Robti Caluert de Wyrsdall	14	„
	John filius Robti Clarkson	17	„
B	An filia Johis Peddar et Sislye Tompson	3	July
	Phillip filius Thomae Caluert	17	„
	Elizabeth filia Jo: Clarkson de Pillin ...	20	„
	Ellin filia Johis Kitchen	24	„
B	Robert filius Willmi Nudworth et Alice Gregson	30	„
B	Jenet filia Tho: Helme et Je: Finne ...	2	August
	William filius Rogeri Harison de Forton ...	7	„

	Elin filia William Higginson	21	August
	Anne filia Johis Jakes de Winmarley ...	28	„
B	Thomas filius Thomae Preston et Margerete Fisher		
	John filius Henrici Preston de Ellell ...		
Fo. 42	John filius Johannis Fardall et Eliz: Gill	„	„
	Thomas et Jeneta filij Wm Burges et Elena Atkinson	4	September
	Thomas filius Wm Bannister	„	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Jolious	5	„
	Elena filia Edri Barben	17	„
	Alis filia Nicholai Hodgson de Ellell ...	30	„
	Oliverus filius Thomae Reeder	1	October
	Thomas filius Nicholai Brenan	2	„
	Alis filia Robti Parkinson Ellell Hale ...	9	„
	James filius Lawrence Foxe	22	„
	Willmus filius Thomae Gardner Harestons	26	„
B	Georgius filius Athri Deavis et Elizabethe Margerison	28	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Richmond Ellell ...	20	November
	Jeneta filia Jacobi Gardner Thursland ...	23	„
	Thomas filius Xpoferi Braide Mossehall ...	27	„
Gars	Jeneta filia Johnis Walker Neither wyersdall	„	„
	William filius Georgij Corles Forton ...	5	December
	Ann filia Xpoferi Apelow de Nether wyrsdall	10	„
	Elin filia Alixandr Styth	12	„
B	John filius Thomae Russell and Joan Deavis	14	„
	Richard filius Robti Foxe de Forton ...	15	„
B	John filius Johnis Hodgekinson et Joan Harrison	17	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Walker	29	„
	Edward filius Johñis Braide Banckhouss	4	Februarie
	Robte filius Johñis Cartmell	7	„
	Robte filius Johñis Atkinson de Cleeuelye	„	„
	Robte filius Thomae Webster Nether wyersdall...	10	„
	Jenet filia Gauwen Danson	13	„
	Elizabeth filia Francis Becket	14	„
	Xpofer filius Phillippi Johnson Ellell ...	20	„
	Willm filius Willmi Clarke Tayler	„	„
	James filius Richardi Lambe	22	„
	Jane filia Willm Chattburne de Banckhowss	23	„
	Willm filius Jo: Preston Hillom	„	„
	John filius Wm Johnson et Elin Apelow	27	„
	James filius Wm Lambe et Elizabeth Gardner	29	„
Fo. 43	Anna filia Thomae Muggell de Ellell ...	3	March
	Janna filia Johnis Styham	„	„
	John filius Willm Elis Gar:	„	„
	John filius Robti Walker de Ellell ...	„	„

	Elizabeth filia Jacobi Gardner de Thurnham	6	March
	George filius Richardi Harrison de Ellell	11	„
	Margret filia Edmundi Corles	„	„
	Margreta filia Johñis Gardner de Wyresdall	17	„
	Anna filia Johñis Calvert de Marsh ...	„	„
	..... filia Johñis Toulnson de Pillin ...	„	„
	John filius Johñis Gardner de Nether wyrsdall	18	„
	Willm filius Oswald Croskell Ellell ...	20	„
	Richard filius Georgij Fox de Nether wyersdall	„	„

1616

	Alis filia Johñis Hartley de Forton ...	21	March
	Agnes filia Willmi Thornton Pillin ...	29	„
	Jeneta filia Willm Richmund Ellell ...	31	„
	Elizabeth filia Ricci Lawrence de Ellell ...	3	Aprill
	Jenet filia Georgij Willson vagi de Wyresdale pochiae de Lancr	4	„
	Margret filia Thomae Watson vagi ...	7	„
	Edmund filius Johñis Atkinson de Wyersdall	9	„
	Ellinor filia Robti Dalton Armigeri ...	10	„
	Nicholas filius Robti Becket	24	„
	John fillius Richard Parker Ellell ...	28	„
B	Margret fillia Johannis Jacson et Elin Braid	„	„
	William filius George Harsnape Thurnham	4	Maie
	John filius Johannes Clarke Morehead ...	14	„
	Will et Thom fillii William Bond Pillin ...	19	„
	George fillius Robte Cropper	20	„
	Trenetie fillia William Sykes	26	„
	Katherin Borebancke fillia Johannis ...	27	„
B	Thomas fillius Henry Gardner et Eliza : Reeder	30	„
	Robte filius Richard Forrest de Wyersdall	10	Julie
	Thomas filius Webster de Ellell	„	„
B	Margret filia Xpofer Lanckton et Elizabeth Jacson de Bolland	„	„
	George filius Johannis Bradshaw	„	„
	John filius Robte Clarkson		
	John filius Lawrence Gardner		August
	Jane fillia Johannis W.....		
Fo. 44	Elizabeth filia George Greene	20	„
	Henricus fillius Robte Toulnson de Pillin	22	„
	Thomas fillius Edward Gervis	28	„
	Jane fillia Will Baynes Netherwyersdall ...	„	„
	William fillius Thomas Lambe de March	4	September
	Jane fillia Chistofer Clarkson de Cleeuelie	6	„
	Edward filius William Clarkson Smith ...	7	„
	Jenet filia Richard Bond Hygate	8	„
	Richard filius William Tayler de Ellell ...	14	„
	filia Jacobi Clarkson Pillin	15	„

	Thomas fillius Richard Johnes Pillin ...	20	September
	Elizabeth filia William Kerbie de Ellell ...	3	October
	Elizabeth fillia John Garstange de Pillin ...	1	Nouember
	Richard filius John Forshaw Pillin ...	3	„
	Alis filia Willmi Atkinson de Lee Greene	6	„
	Robte filius Christofer Willson de Ellell Crag	20	„
	Isabell fillia Robte Brathwate de Haukeshed	27	„
	Robert filius Gregorie Poule de Forton ...	6	December
	Richard filius Henri Curwen de Pillin ...	„	„
B	Richard filius John Cooke et Jenet Ward	7	„
	An fillia William Wingreene	14	„
	James filius Water Clarkson	15	„
	William filius Richard Robinson de Forton	17	„
	William the sonne of Richard Hartley de Forton	„	„
	Elizabeth fillia Robte Parkinson Ellell Halle	6	Januarie
	Margret filia Thomas Hey de Pillin ...	„	„
	Thomas fillius et Marie filia Lawrence Gardner	13	„
B	Ellin fillia John Eduards et Jane Margison	„	„
	George filius Henry Kendall senior de Glassen	15	„
B	John filius John Beardworth de Brinhill & Margret Simpson de Layland	„	„
	Margret fillia William Allinson de Crimbles	16	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomas Jacson de Crimbles	„	„
	Katherin fillia Thomas Bisbam de Thurnham Mosse	27	„
B	Jenet filia Thomas Harrinson de Forton and Margret Tompsonn	„	„
	Jane filia James Bruer de Netherwyersdall	29	„
	Alis filia Thomas Sweeting	„	„
B	Thomas filius John Cooke Winmarligh et Agnes Gardner	30	„
	John et Margret filiij Richard Rowlinson ...sdall	„	„
Fo. 45	Thomas filius Henry Case de Forton ...	3	Februarie
	Marie filia Robte Brade Hygate	„	„
	George filius James Sturzeker de Pillin ...	7	„
	Willia fillius Thomas Webster de Houlmes	17	„
	Anne filia Christofer Cauthorne de Netherwyersdall	10	Marche
	Anne fillia Edmund Parkinson de Dowlphinham	18	„
	John filius Willmi Atkinson Netherwyersdall	21	„

1617

Isabell filia Michaelis Lea de Pillin ...	28	Marche
Ann filia Thomae Cooke	6	Aprill
Jenet filia Xpoferi Gardner de Pillin ...	„	„
Ann filia Robti Deavis de Breck	17	„

Alis filia Edmundi Banton de Ellell ... 18 Aprill
John filius Wm Clarke de Wyersdale ... 22 „
Edward filius Johñis Asburner Junior de Cleeuly ... ... 24 „
Alis filia Xpoferi Preston de Ellell ... 25 „
Maria filia Thomae Wilson de Ellell ... 26 „
Jane filia Thomae Browne de Laithwait ... 27 „
Ann filia Willmi Welbie de Ellell ... ... 30 „
B Robte filius Richardi Wildinge de Sleane end et Marie Dawson pish Garstang ... 9 June
Elizabeth filia Wm Clarke de Pillin ... 25 July
Willm filius Alixandriae Fieldus ... ... 28 „
Ann filia Willmi Smithe ... ... 31 „
Isabell filia Edri Boonus ... ... „ „
Richard filius Xpoferi Carter ... ... 1 August
Robte filius Johnis Jenkinson Ellell ... 5 „
Elizabeth filia Willmi Gardner Cleeuly ... 6 „
James filius Thomae Sanderson ... ... 17 „
Elis filius Robti Longton de Cleeuly ... 27 „
B Elin filia Anthonij Caton et Annae Weaver „ „
Elin filia Johnis Cartmell Morehead ... 31 „
James filius John Hodgeson de Ellell ... 2 September
Edward and Thomas filij Johnis Braid Hillom 4 „
Thomas filius Wm Dawson de Thurnham 10 „
Richard filius Robti Curwen de Banckend 17 „
Christofer filius Robti Maison de Forton Junior ... ... 18 „
Richard filius Johñis Sheyres de Banckhoss
B Charles filius John Hodgekinson and Jenet Harrison ... ... „ „
Fo. 46 Francis filius Willmi Bonnd de Pillin ... 1 October
Jenet filia Edri Thornton de Pillin ... 28 „
Thomas filius Tho: Sill tayler de Ellell ... 29 „
Edward filius Johnis Cawson de Cockerhouse 7 November
Alis filia Johnis Chatburne de Ellell ... 13 „
Johannes filius Richardi Calvert de Cockerham generosi ... ... 7 December
James filius Thomas Muggell de Ellell ... 17 „
Raphe filius Wm Burton potter brook ... 1 Januarie
Jane filia Robti Windresse de Netherwyrsdale 7 „
Forton filia Robti Grymshaw ... ... „ „
Alis filia Johnis Walker de Netherwyersdale 15 „
John filius Edmundi Gardner de Thurnhm „ „
Willm filius Georgij Haresnape ... ... „ „
Thomas filius Willm Baynes Neither Wyersdal 16 „
Jane filia Johnis Braidshaw ... ... 20 „
Edmud filius Johnis Walker de Marsh ... 21 „
B Richard filius Edward Braid of Forton and Alis Gill ... ... 25 „

	Anna filia Phillippi Johnson de Ellell ...	26	Januarie
	Christofer filius Johnis Gardner Pillin ...	30	„
	Elizabeth filia Johñis Row de Thurnhm Lanc:	9	Februarie
B	Jone filia Johis Feildhouse et Elene Clarke	13	„
	Alis filia Johnis Deyvis de Crimbles ...	17	„
	Johna filius Johnis Bonnd de Ortnor ...	19	„
	Alis filia Francisci Deyvis de Crimbles ...	20	„
	Mathyas filius Robti Cropper de Hillom ...	25	„
	Christoferus filius Wm Clark de Ellell ...	26	„
	Thomas filius Willm Lambe Mosse ...	1	March
	Isabell filia Willm Johnson et Elin Apelow	7	„
	Elizabeth filia Wm Preston de Ellell Grang	8	„
	Jeneta filia Johnis Clarke de Ellell ...	11	„
	Richardus filius Robti Greene de Cleeuly	12	„
	Willm filius Nicholaij Hodghson de Ellell	13	„
	Edward filius Rogeri Harrison Potter Brooke	17	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Sweeting	20	„
	Thomas filius James Clarkson Garst: ...	23	„

1618

	Jane filia Johnis Harrison de Netherwyresdale	27	March
	Alis filia Jacobi Jackson de Cockerham ...	„	„
Fo. 47	John filius Johnis Bonnd de Forton ...	5	Aprill
	Elizabeth filia Edri Barbon	7	„
	Edward Jackson filius Willm de Holloth ...	„	„
	James filius Robti Wilson de Glassen ...	8	„
	Eliza: filia Richardi Hartley de Forton ...	11	„
	Edward filius Johnis Gardner de Netherwy:	18	„
	Margret filia Johñis Kendall	24	„
B	Marke filius Georgij Tounson et Elizabeth Bell	26	„
	James filius Robti Croskell de Ellell ...	29	„
	Thomas filius Georgij Corlos de Forton ...	3	Maie
	John filius Thomae Helme de Forton ...	7	„
	Jenet filia Johñis Bispham de Wyersdale	10	„
	John filius Willm Hodgson	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Sheyres thacker ...	20	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Harrison de Ellell	24	„
	Elin filia Willmi Richmond de Ellell ...	25	„
	Agnes filia Thomae Jackson de Forton Junioris	30	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Webster de Netherwyrsdale	2	June
	Robte filius Xpoferi Fisher de Cleeuelie ...	„	„
	Willm filius Robte Carter de Pillin ...	27	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Borebancke de Marsh	1	Julie
	Agnes filia Richardi Wilson de Ellell ...	29	„

	Augnes filia Thomas Kempe de Ellell ...	2	August
	Thomas filius Edri Webster de Forton ...	1	September
	Anna filia Richardi Calvert de Crimbles ...	4	„
	Jane filia Francisci Maison	12	„
	Alis filia Henrici Preston de Ellell ...	20	„
	Thomas filius Richardi Wilkins Milner ...	21	„
	Margreta filia Robti Johns de Pillin ...	„	„
	Isabela filia Johnis Sherburne de Pillin ...	24	„
	Rogerus filius Robt Smith de Ellell ...	27	„
B	Jeneta filia Richardi Rowenson et Catherin Clark	30	„
	Jane filia Edmundi Corlos de Forton ...	3	October
	Elizabeth filia Johnis Atkinson alias Milner	4	„
	Elizabeth filia Richardi Jackson	„	„
	Agnes filia Willmi Chatburne de Banckhoss	10	„
	Nicholas filius Willmi Tayler de Glaues hill	11	„
	Thomas filius Robti Sweetinge de Marsh ...	13	„
	Anna filia Oswaldi Crosskell de Ellell ...	„	„
	Francis filius Francisci Beckett de Marsh	16	„
	Thomas filius Willmi Braid de Fortō ...	18	„
	Elin filia Richardi Lawrence de Ellell ...	„	„
	Robte filius Thomae France de Marsh ...	„	„
Fo. 48	Willm filius Edri Houlme de Pillin ...	23	„
B	Ann filia Robti Bund et Clemenc Brade ...	26	„
	John filius Willmi Deyvis de Banckhowses	27	„
	Robte filius Georgij Natherat de Wyersdale	2	November
	Thomas filius Willmi Calvert de Crimbles	6	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Walker de Ellell ...	25	„
	Jenet filia Robti Preston de Ellell Granng	„	„
	John filius Robti Gardner de Cowphouse	1	December
	Agnes filia Johnis Escome de Ellell ...	5	„
	Robtus filius Edmundi Banton de Ellell ...	13	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Hartley de Forton ...	26	„
B	Robte filius Johnis Clarkson de Pillin et Elizabeth Johns de Pillin pred: ...	27	„
	John filius Hull pore pauper	30	„
	Thomas filius Gawine Danson	„	„
B	James filius Jacobi Hodgson Junioris et Elenae Clark de Ellell	1	January
B	Maria filia Jespard Yardley de Preston et Elenae Atkinson...	„	„
	John filius Gilberti Preston	2	„
	Robertus filius Richardi Croskell de Ellell	4	„
	Johanna filia Thomae Chippīdell de Ellell	6	„
	Edward filius Nicholaij Burne de Wyersdale	9	„
	Katherin filia Richardi Foxe de Wyersdale	11	„
	Maria filia Johnis Ashburner de Cleeuely	12	„
	Roger filius Willmi Bannister de Wyersdale	„	„
	Jenet filia Robti Jolious de Pillin	„	„

	John filius Robti Hey de Pillin	13	January
	Houmphray filius Johnis Gardner Thurnhā	14	„
	Thomas filius Willmi Allenson	24	„
	Elizabeth filia Xpoferi Clarkson de Cleeuely	27	„
	Anna filia Willm Baynes de Wyersdale	„	„
	Jennet filia Robti Ofspring	5	Februarie
	Anna filia Robti Parkinson de Ellell Hale	8	„
	Alis filia Thomae Jackson de Crimbles ...	„	„
	Maria filia Willmi Parkinson de Ellell ...	12	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Simpkinson	13	„
	Isabella filia Johnis Gardner de Pillinge ...	15	„
B	Eliz: filia Richdi Patrick et Alis Thorneton de Pilling...	„	„
	Alis filia Robti Bell de Pillinge	19	„
	Ann filia Thomae Salthowse of Pilling ...	27	„
	John filius Johñs Lee de Neitherwyrsdall	28	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Cartmell	10	March
	Maria filia Robti Croft de Ellell	22	„
	John filius Willm Bradgate	23	„
	J... filia Thomae Lambe de Marsh ...	24	„

1619

	Thomas filius Lawrencij Gardner Junioris ...	6	Aprill
	Francis filius Johnis Thornton de Pillin ...	11	„
Fo. 49	John et Georg filij Roberti Clarkson de Ware	13	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Cooke de Forton ...	17	„
	Maria filia Thomae Dawson Tayler ...	18	„
	Thomas filius Xpoferi Whyte paup	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Parkinson de Hearshamsyke in Ellell	20	„
	George filius Johñis Calvert de Marsh ...	25	„
	John filius Thomas Wilson de Ellell Cragg	26	„
B	Thomas filius Thomae Parker de Whytwell et Margerie Kempe de Ellell	5	Maie
	Elin filia Johñis Fowler de Winmerligh ...	7	„
	Thomas filius Robti Deyvis Thursland Hill	10	„
	Anna filia Richardi Parker de Ellell ...	11	„
	Isabela filia Thomae Pope	12	„
	Alis filia Robti Windres	13	„
	John filius Jacobi Bruer de Netherwyresdale	1	June
	John filius Willmi Webster de Ellell ...	7	„
	Anna filia Georgij Greene	11	„
	Margret filia Johñis Threlfall de Pillin ...	12	„
	John filius Robti Gradner [*sic*] de Claughton	13	„
B	Thomas filius Thomae Russell et Jenet Deyvis	23	„
	Elin filia Edri Dickonson de Banckhowss	30	„
	Thomas filius John Fardall de Parklayne ...	11	Julie

	Anna filia Thomae Browne de Laithwait ...	11	Julie
	Robte filius Xpoferi Braid de Moshall ...	13	„
	John filius Rogeri Wilson de Ellell ...	18	„
	Elizabeth filia Johnis Kitchen de Ellell ...	„	„
	Anna filia Jo: Sheyrs de Thurnham ...	„	„
	Alis filia Johnis Winder de Forton ...	23	„
	Jane filia Christoferi Cawthorne de Netherwyrsd:	26	„
	Robt filius Thomae Jolius de Pillin junioris	30	„
	Ann filia Willmi Preston de Hillom ...	31	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Muggell de Ellell ...	15	August
	Alis filia Lawrentij Fooxe	24	„
	John filius Thomae Webster de Holmes ...	12	September
B	Ann filia Willm Kempe et Margret Lathom	15	„
	Mathew filius Robti Houlme de Pillin Junioris	21	„
	Jane filia Lawrencij Gardner de Cleeuelie...	25	„
	Jane filia Wm: Clarke de Pillin	3	October
	William filius Robti Greene de Cleeuley ...	24	„
	Thomas filius John Sheyrson	9	November
	Thomas filius Johnis Walker de Netherwyr:	12	„
	Thomas filius Georgij Haresnape	25	„
	Ann filia Edri Fox et Ann Braid de Forton	„	„
	Thus far reckned.		
Fo. 50	Thomas filius Johnis Rowe	21	December
	Thomas filius Jacobi Clarkson de Pillin ...	„	„
	Anne filia Jacobi Smith de Ellell	23	„
	John filius Gregorij Poole de Forton ...	28	„
	Marie filia Edmdi Thorneton de Pilline ...	29	„
	Elizabeth filia Georgij Bradshaw	4	Januarie
	Alis filia Willmi Welbie de Ellell	9	„
	John filius Alixandr Feildhowse	17	„
	Edward filius Edri Boonos	21	„
	Ann filia Robti Prockter de Cabus ...	23	„
	Jane filia Tho: Bispham	„	„
	Thomas filius Robti Jackson	24	„
	Elizabeth filia Edmundi Gardner de Thurñhm	25	„
	Jenet filia Robti Maison Junioris de Forton	1	Februarie
	Alis filia Thomae Kempe de Ellell ...	2	„
	Alis filia Johnis Cawson de Cockerhowse ...	5	„
	Francis filius Xpoferi Gardner de Pilling ...	12	„
	Nicholas filius Henrici Preston de Ellell ...	13	„
	Isabell filia Willmi Gardner de Hygate ...	„	„
	John filius Willmi Sykes de Pillinge ...	„	„
	John filius Robti Gardner de Netherwyr: ...	19	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Hey de Pilling ...	20	„
	Ann filia Johñis Dickonson de Banckhowss	„	„
	Mary filia Artheri Deyvis de Marsh ...	„	„
	Katherin filia Robti Brade de Parklayne ...	24	„

Mathew filius Jo: Jenkinson de Ellell ... 26 Februarie
Jenet filia Phillippi Johnson de Ellell ... 5 March
B Ro: filius Robti Johnes et Jane Foxe de Pillin ... ... „ „
Ann filia Willmi Nickson ... ... 9 „
Thus far reckned } ..... Jo: Hodgkinson tray ... ... 11 „
Thomas filius Ja: Jackson ... ... 13 „
Ann filia Thomae Brade de Moreheade ... 16 „
Thomas filius Walteri Dickonson ... ... 23 „
Willm filius Jacobi Gill de Forton ... ... 24 „

1620

Robt filius Fardinando Shaw de Wyresdal 26 March
John filius Thomae Calvert de Cleeuely ... 28 „
Dorethie filia Willmi Wingreene de Scearton 6 Aprill
Thomas filius Wm Gardner de Cleeuely ... 9 „
Eliz: et Isabell Gemellae Henrici Kendall Junioris ... ... 12 „
Jane filia Johnis Bawe ... ... 16 „
Alis filia Johnis Styham ... ... 17 „
Bridget filia Johnis Jackson de Mosse ... 18 „
Tho: filius Jacobi Bonnd et Eliz: Clark ... 19 „
Fo. 51 B John filius Johnis Jackson Saler et Margret Bowton Spinster ... ... 25 „
John filius Robti Parkinson de Hearsomsyke 26 „
Christofer filius Jo: Preston de Forton ... 7 Maie
Christofer filius Willmi Preston de Ellell ... 12 „
Elin filia Robti Townson de Pillin... ... 14 „
Elizabeth filia Robti Cropper ... ... 15 „
B John filius Willmi Atkinson de Cleeuley et Elenae Fisher de Cleeuly p^rd ... ... 29 „
B John filius Edri Winder pish de Halton et Jenet Wright ... ... 30 „
Charles filius Richdi Calvert Esqr de Cockerham ... ... 6 June
Edward filius Johñis Marshall ... ... 8 „
Ann filia Henrici Snowden de Potterbrooke „ „
Lawrence filius Jacobi Bruer de Nether Wy: ... ... 13 „
B Elizabeth filia Johnis Askew Junioris et Eliz: Lambe Spinster ... ... 17 „
Thomas filius Richdi Sarret de Wyresdale... 18 „
James filius Georgij Corlos de Forton ... 30 „
Edward filius Edri Braid de Crookey ... 3 Julie
Mary filia Willmi Richmond de Ellell ... 5 „
Elizabeth filia Willmi Bonnds de Ellell ... „ „
John filius Johnis Becket de Ellell... ... 8 „
Edmund filius Tho: Clarkson de Cabus ... 13 „

	Magdelen filia Johnis Bonnd de Forton ...	23	Julie
	Margret filia Johnis Preston de Hillom ...	„	„
	John filius Thomae Lambe de Pillin ...	6	August
	John filius Willm Webster de Ellell ...	11	„
	Grace filia Johnis Horsfall alias Spiner ...	13	„
	Lawrence filius Francisci Maison	14	„
	Alis filia Thomae Cooke	15	„
	Maria filia Johnis Hartley de Forton ...	16	„
	James filius Edwardi Barbon de Crookey	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Croskell de Ellell ...	18	„
	Francis filius Michaelis Lea de Pillin ...	„	„
	Alis filia Johnis Sheyres de Banckh: ...	19	„
Fo. 52	..... fili Johnis Cartmell de Morehead ...	27	„
	John filius Robti Bell de Pillin	28	„
	Penelope filia Robti Dalton de Thurham Armig:	28	„
	Jenet filia Willmi Fowler de Cockerhowse	„	„
	Jenet filia Richdi Harrison de Hisham ...	3	September
	Elizabeth filia Robti Sweetinge	10	„
	Edward filius Thomae Wilson de Ellell ...	17	„
	..... filius Johis Harrison de Ellell ...	„	„
	Anne filia Richdi Wilson de Wyersdale ...	„	„
	Anne filia Johis Clarkeson de Pilline ...	18	„
	Richard filius Rogeri Harrison de Forton ...	26	„
	John filius Johnis Walker de Marsh ...	27	„
	Johna filia Thomae Wilson de Ellell ...	28	„
	Maria filia Nicholaij Hodgson de Ellell ...	30	„
	Isabella filia Robti Clarkson de Ware ...	1	October
B	Elizabeth filia Johnis Grinicre Esq de Worston et Isabella Hindle de Mitton	12	„
	Alis filia Johnis Braidshaw	14	„
B	Willm filius Martin Parkinson et Jenet Walker de Ellell	24	„
	Philip filius Johis Clarke of Ellell	30	„
	John filius Chri: Preston of Ellell... ...	31	„
	..... filius Willmi Smith de Cleeulie ...	1	November
	Elizabeth filia Georgij Simpson de Forton	3	„
	John filius Robti Sheyrs thacher	9	„
	John filius Robti Sheyrson de Ellell ...	15	„
	Willm filius Nicholaij Burrow	21	„
	Anna filia Willmi Parkinson de Ellell ...	24	December
	Margreta filia Willmi Baynes de Wyrs: ...	25	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Pye de Forton ...	4	Januarie
	George filius Willm Greene	8	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Dawson Tayler ...	11	„
	Alis filia Edri Wilson de Ellell Cragg ...	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Edmudi Corlos de Forton ...	13	„
	Cristofer filius Xpoferi Cawson of Wharmore et Elizabeth Wilson de Ellell	15	„

	Elin filia Thomae Walsh de Wyresdale ...	16	Januarie
	John filius Robti Parkinson de Wheelsherst	18	„
	John filius Philippi Wilson de Ellell ...	21	„
Fo. 53	Thomas filius Johnis Charnock Junioris ...	24	„
B	Richard filius Willm Bond Milner et Jane Corlos batiz:	26	„
	Henry filius Johnis Threlfall de Pillin ...	29	„
	Elizabeth filia Thomae Jackson de Forton	30	„
	John filius Edri Jackson de Crimbles Jnr...	„	„
	William filius Johnis Cumpstie de Pillin ...	2	Februarie
	Margret filia Wm Bonnd de Pillin	3	„
	Elizabeth filia Willmi Hodgson	5	„
	Alis filia Johnis Escom de Ellell	8	„
	Jana filia Willmi Harrison de Cabus ...	14	„
	Elin filia Georgij Greene	„	„
	Agnes filia Edri Johnes de Pillin	19	„
	William filius Robti Walker de Ellel ...	20	„
	Alis filia Francisci Beckett	21	„
	Isabell filia Lawrecij Thornton de Parklayne	25	„
	Richard filius Johñis Jackson de Thurcham Mosse	26	„
	Edward filius Oswaldi Croskell de Ellell ...	1	March
	Rosamūda filia Wm Brade de Forton ...	2	„
	Alice et Johna filiae Richdi Foxe de Forton	4	„
	Dorethea filia Johnis Clarke de Ellell ...	5	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Atkinson alias Milner	17	„
	Robte filius Richdi Johnes de Pillin ...	19	„
	Elizabeth filia Francisci Gardner de Thurnhm	„	„
	Agnes filia Johnis Fox de Cleeuely ...	20	„
	Alise filia Robti Croft de Ellell	„	„
	Henry filius Richdi Foxe de Wyresdale ...	„	„

1621

	Joan filia Johnis Falladay	26	March
	Ann filia Robti Jackson de Georgs ...	4	Aprill
	Ann filia Johnis Stannig de Wyersd: nata fuit in pochia de Garst:	7	„
	Georg filius Wm Dawson	8	„
	John filius Jacobi Sands de Wyersd: ...	9	„
	Willm filius Wm Tayler de Glaue hill in Ellell	17	„
	Thomas filius Tho: Browne de Lathwait ...	22	„
	John filius Johnis Deyvis de Crimbls ...	23	„
B	filia Jacobi Smith et Annae Midgeall ...	1	Maie
	Isabella filia Johnis Walker vagi	„	„
	Nicholas filius Christoferi Fisher de Cleueley	„	„
	Nicholas filius Christ: Cawthorne de Nthw: Garst:	„	„

	Elin filia Thomae Lambe de Marsh ...	3	Maie
	Jane filia Georgij Cooke de Thurneham ...	7	„
B	Tho: filius Tho: Singleton et Anna Clark	10	„
	Oliuer filius Tho: Becket de Ellell ...	20	„
Fo. 54	Richard filius Richdi Harrison de Ellell ...	27	„
	John filius Thomae Sweeting	„	„
	Trenitie filia Tho: Salthowse de Pillin ...	28	„
	Isabell filia Robti Jackson de Mosse ...	30	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Tinckler	8	June
B	Maria filia Tho: Russell et Jenete Deyvis	14	„
	Willm filius Thomae Wilson tayler ...	18	„
	Margret filia Jacobi Bruer de Wyresdale ...	21	„
	John filius Johnis Brade Wright	26	„
	Thus far reckened.		
	James filius Wm Clark de Pillin tayler ...	1	Julie
	George filius Johnis Atkinson de Wyr: ...	4	„
	John filius Jacobi Dukeson	„	„
	Jenet filia Richdi Lambe de Thurnham ...	15	„
	John filius Wm Tayler de Ellell Stonewright	20	„
	Agnes filia Willmi Bradgate	31	„
	Henry filius Thomae Wilson de Ellell Crag	8	August
	Elizabeth filia Johnis Walker de Wyersd: ...	14	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Helme de Holloth ...	20	„
	Anne filia Johnis Thorneton de Pillin ...	23	„
	Thomas filius Gilbti Preston de Marsh ...	26	„
	Willm filius Johnis Simpson Tinckler ...	28	„
	Alice filia Johnis Askew Juioris	9	September
	Alice filia Robti Preston de Ellell Grang: ...	11	„
	Marie filia Thomae Jackson de Crimble ...	12	„
	Wm filius Willmi Lambe de Thurnhā ...	18	„
	Alice filia Thomae Croskell de Ellell ...	13	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Escome de Fortō ...	23	„
	Thomas filius Willmi Preston de Hillom ...	24	„
	Edward filius Johnis Asburner de Cleeuly ...	7	October
	Isabell filia Thomae Kemp de Ellell ...	„	„
	Willm filius Thomae Simpkinson	14	„
	Henry filius Thomae Bradshaw de Pillin ...	23	„
	Alice filia Robti Parkinson de Ellell Hale	28	„
	Elin filia Johnis Corlos de Ellell defunct ...	„	„
	..... Willmi Webster de Ellell	29	„
	George filius Johis Fowler de Winm̃ley ...	8	Nouember
	Robte filius Nicholaij Burrowe de Crimbls	12	„
	Elin filia Willmi Atkinson de Lee Greene ...	17	„
	John filius Robti Houlme de Pillin ...	19	„
	Thomas filius Henrici Moses vagi	20	„
	Alice filia Rogeri pkinson Hearsomsyke ...	26	„
	Eliz: filia Jo: Winder de Forton	„	„
	..... Wm Burton Potterbrook	27	„
Fo. 55	Thomas filius Arthr̃i Deyvis de Marsh ...	2	December

	Robte filius Johnis Sturzaker de Ellell ...	4	December
	George filius Robti Johnes de Pillin ...	5	„
	Thomas filius Mathew Dickonson	6	„
	Elizabeth filia Edri Thornton de Pillin ...	14	„
B	John filius Robti More et Eliz: Bell ...	16	„
	William filius Johnis Baw	17	„
	Elena filia Edri Lawrence de Ellell ...	20	„
	Thomas filius Jacobi Gill de Forton ...	26	„
B	Elena filia Johis Talyor de Pillin et Elene Applowe de Cockerham...	22	„
	Elena filia Chri: Preston de Ellell... ...	31	„
	Ann filia Jacobi Gardner de Thurnham ...	12	Januarie
	Agnes filia Edwardi Foxe de Forton ...	21	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Atkinson de Cleevely	28	„
	Francis filius Willmi Preston de Ellell Grang	3	Februarie
	John filius Johnis Sheyrson de Marsh ...	5	„
	John filius Willm Whinwrey vagi et Elizabethe Gardner de Forton	7	„
	Marie filia Thomae France de Marsh ...	8	„
	Isabell filia Alexandr Fieldhowse	10	„
	Robte filius Jacobi Jackson de Vptowne ...	13	„
	Henry filius Robti Fowler de Forton ...	22	„
	John filius Thomae Osbaldeston de Ellell...	23	„
	Richard filius Wm: Clark de Ellell ...	24	„
	Thomas filius Phillippi Johnson de Ellell...	„	„
	James filius Jacobi Brettan de Thurnhm mosse	3	March
	John filius Richdi Wilkins de Pilling ...	6	„
	Richard filius Johnis Raw de Thurnham ...	10	„
	Jenet filia Henrici Kendall	„	„
B	Richard filius Thomae Burton et Alice Johnson borne in Lanc: pish	15	„
	Robte filius Robti Smith de Ellell... ...	18	„
	Margret filia Thomae Dickonson de Ourwyersdale	„	„
	Dorethie filia Willmi Smith de Hillom ...	19	„
	Francis filius Johnis Deyvis de Crimbls ...	21	„
	John filius Xpoferi Wilson de Ellell Cragg	„	„

1622

	Marie filia Henrici Preston de Hay Carr ...	25	March
	Marie filia Johnis Calvert de Marsh ...	„	„
	Eliz: filia Willmi Atkinson de Netherw: ...	27	„
Fo. 56	John filius Willmi Gardner de Crookey ...	10	Aprill
	John filius Willmi Elis de Cabus	12	„
	Edwa: filius Lawrencij Hodgson de Ellell...	14	„
	Alis fa: Johnis Hodgson de Ellell	„	„
B	Isabell fa: Michaelis Baynes et Marg: Pye	16	„
	Alice et Jenet Gemmellae Richdi Hartley...	18	„

	George f. Georgij Haresnape	22	Aprill
	Alice filia Johnis Clarkson de Hilhouse ...	30	„
B	Henry f. Johnis Skelton poch: de Garst et Elizabeth Bonnd de Moreheade ...	„	„
	Robte f. Wm Maison de Forton	5	Maie
	Elin fa. Thomae Lambe de Marsh... ...	„	„
	Francis f. Robti Becket de Ellell	6	„
	Alice fa. Johnis Harrison de Forton ...	7	„
	Robte filius Franc: Parkinson de Forton ...	21	„
	William f: Xpofri Brade de Banch: ...	26	„
	Robte f. Johnis Sterzaker de Nethrw: ...	27	„
	Alice fa. Robti Cornthwaite Milner ...	28	„
	Robte f. Johnis Jackson de Thurnham Mosse	30	„
	Elizabeth fa: Robti Sanderson	3	June
	Richarde f. Willmi Caluerte de Forton ...	13	„
	Jenet fa. Johis Gardner de Thurneham ...	15	„
	Jenet fa. Xpoferi Clarkson de Cleeueley Garst:	18	„
	Margret fa: Johnis Harrison de Wyersyde	20	„
	Elizabeth fa. Wm Winder de Netherw: ...	23	„
	Gawen f. Gawen Danson	„	„
	Elin fa. Wm Nickson	„	„
	Chr f. Johis Clarkeson de Netherwiresdale	14	Julie
	Alice fa. Henrici Cooke de Winmleigh ...	21	„
	Bridget fa. Johnis Preston de Hillom ...	„	„
B	Ann fa. Franc: Farow et Elene Burton ...	4	August
	Francis filius Francisci Deyvis	5	„
	Lawrence f. Willmi Chatburne de Banck:...	10	„
	Edmund f. Georgij Corlos de Forton ...	„	„
	William f. Francisci Gardner de Thur: ...	5	September
	Ann fa. Johnis Corlos de Stockbridge ...	15	„
	Margret fa. Edri Gervis de Netherw: ...	„	„
	Johcina [*sic*] fa. Robti Clarson	30	„
	John f. Thomae Browne	5	October
	William f. Willmi Gardner de Cleeuley ...	13	„
	Elizabeth fa. Richdi Johnes de Pillin ...	„	„
Fo. 57	Elizabeth filia Alixandri Styth	8	„
	Robte filius Johnis Beckett de Ellell ...	25	„
	John filius Johnis Clark de Ellell	4	November
	John filius Edri Brade de Crookey... ...	17	„
	William filius Edri Ashburner de Ellell ...	20	„
	Suzanna filia Johnis Cawson de Cockerhowse	25	„
	..... filia Edmudi Gardner de Glasson ...	26	„
	Thomas filius Robti Greene de Cleeuley ...	29	„
B	George filius Christo: Bell and Alice Burrowe	1	December
	James f. Willmi Parkenson de Ellell ...	4	„
	Jenet fa. Robti Sheires Junioris	26	„
	Elizabeth fa. Wm Greene	27	„
B	Edw: f. Edri Franc et Eliz: Townson ...	29	„

	Elizabeth fa. Tho: Webster de Houlmes ...	18	Januarie
	William f. Edri Thornton de Pillin	28	„
	Robte f. Henrici Gardner	„	„
	Elin fa. Jacobi Smith de Ellell	8	Februarie
B	Nicholas f. Richdi Clarkson and Jenet Calvert	9	„
	Dorethie fa. Robti Sheirson de Ellell ...	16	„
	Agnes fa. Tho: Dawson Tayler	„	„
	Richard f. Robti Croskell de Ellell	19	„
	Robte f. Tho: Wilson de Overwy:	22	„
	Willm f. Willmi Gardner de Crookey ...	26	„
B	Isabell fa. Thomae Singleton et Ann Clarke borne in Lanc: pish	2	March
	Dorethea fa. Francisci Wilson de Ellell ...	5	„
	George f. Johnis Threlfall de Pillin	13	„
	Alice fa. Johnis Hodgkinson Tray	14	„
	Richard f. Georgij Simpson	16	„

1623

	Joan fa. Johnis Marshall	3	Aprill
	Robte f. Rogeri Harrison	9	„
	Ann fa. Johnis Winder de Forton	13	„
Fo. 58	Robte f. Johnis Bradshaw	22	„
	William f. Thome Cooke	25	„
	Ann fa. Johnis Preston de Forton	7	Maie
	John f. Thome Jackson de Forton	9	„
B	Thomas f. Jacobi Hodgson et Elin Atkinson alias Scott	28	„
	Henry f. Nicholaij Hodgson de Ellell ...	3	June
	Nicholas f. Nicholaij Hodgson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Peeter f. Georgij Bradshaw	12	„
B	Elizabeth fa. Johnis Dawson and Marye Baygod	7	August
	Richard f. Willmi Brade de Forton	24	„
	Jenet fa. Wm Gardner de Glasson	„	„
	Francis f. Law: Gardner de Pillin	6	September
	Elizabeth fa. Richdi Foxe de Forton ...	10	October
	Jane fa. Thome Winder de Netherw: ...	16	„
	Alice fa. Richdi Lambe de Thurnham ...	19	„
	Joan fa. Edmūdi Gardner de Glosson ...	7	November
	Jenett fa. Eiddi [*sic*] Jackeson of Crimbles junior	13	„
	..... fa. Edmudi Corlos de Forton ...	22	„
	Jane fa. Robti Croft de Ellell	17	December
	Jenet fa. Edwardi Johnes de Pillin	25	„
	Margret fa. Johnis Escome de Ellell ...	26	„
	Robte f. Thome Sill de Ellell	6	Januarie
	Isabell fa. Georgij Cooke de Thurnham ...	16	„
	..... fa. Williamij Smithe de Cleeuely ...	23	„

	Elizabeth fa. Robti Mason de Forton ...	31	Januarie
	Noe Christneings		Februarie
Fo. 59	Theis since Mr Oddie came		Marche
	William f. Georgij Jackson Potter Brooke	7	
	William f. Johnis Sheirson Cockerhm ...	10	„
	Robte f. Artheri Deyvis de Marshe ...	11	„
B	Eline fa. Willmi Houghton et Eline Clarke de Ellell	14	„
	Edward f. Thome Jackson de Crimbls ...	15	„
	William f. Johnis Corlos de Stockbridge ...	20	„
	..... fa. Lawrencij Thornton Parke Lane	24	„

1624

	Thomas f. Christofer Cawthorne	16	Aprill
	William f. Thome Croskell de Forton ...	23	„
	Anne fa. Thome Lambe de Marshe ...	27	„
	Alice fa. Thome Gardner de Harest: ...	6	Maie
	George f. Thome Jackson de Vptow: ...	20	„
	Francis f. Oswaldi Croskell de Ellell ...	27	„
	Katherine fa. Thomes Willson de Highgate	15	June
	John f. Jacobi Clarkeson de Pillin... ...	21	„
	George f. Robti Preston de Ellell Grange...	25	„
	Elizabethe fa. John Askewe Junioris ...	29	„
	John f. Lawrencij Hodgson de Ellell ...	1	Julie
	Elizabeth fa. Johis Harrison de Forton ...	31	„
	Willm f. Willmi Webster de Ellell	10	August
	John f. Wm Lambe de Thurnhm	15	„
	Isabell fa. Thomae Browne de Laithwat ...	19	„
	Elizabethe fa. Johnis Walker de Winmleigh	31	„
	Alice fa. Thomae Jackson de Forton ...	12	September
	Eliz: fa. Johnis Hartley de Forton	14	„
	Thomas f. Edri Lawrence	16	„
	Agnes fa. Chri: Clarkson de Cleeuly ...	21	„
	Henry f. Wm Preston de Ellell Grange ...	8	October
Fo. 60	William f. Jo: Clarkson Hillhouse... ...	10	„
	Thomas f. Jo: Threlfall de Pillin	11	„
	John et Richard filij Richdi Baygod de Pillin	12	„
	Edward f. Wm Hodgeson de Cleeulye ...	17	„
	John f. Xpofi Fisher de Cleeuely	19	„
	Richard f. Thomae Calvert de Cleeuelye ...	5	November
	Eliz: fa. Jo: Foxe de Cleeuely	10	„
	..... fa. Richdi Jackson de Saltcoatbrows...	21	„
	Robte f. Wm Gardner de Forton	30	„
	John f. Edri Gervis de Nether W:... ...	11	December
	Henry f. Johnis Williamson de Pillin ...	12	„
B	John f. Xpofri Bell et Alice Burrow ...	27	„
	Dorethie fa: Francisci Becket	4	Januarie
	Elizabeth fa: Jacobi Brittayne	6	„

William f. Edr̃i Ashburner de Cleeuly ... 13 Januarie
John f. Edr̃i France de Pillin ... ... 14 „
..... filia Xpoferi Wilson de Ellell... ... 16 „
Jenet fa. Joh̃nis Fowler de Winm̃leigh ... 17 „
Thomas f. Georgij Hairesnape ... ... 21 „
B Ann fa. Georgij Danson Milner and Ann Thornton de Pillin ... ... 23 „
Thomas f. Henrici Preston de Haycarr in Ellell ... ... 27 „
Elizabeth fa. Jo: Sturzaker de Ellell ... 28 „
Edward f. Francisci Maison... ... ... 29 „
Marie fa. Richdi Bewse ... ... 3 Februarie
Ann fa. Wm Webster de Ellell Junioris ... 6 „
Agnes fa. Joh̃nis Clark de Ellell Junrs ... 11 „
Jane fa. Nicholai Hodgson de Ellell ... 13 „
Jane fa. Robti Hey de Pillin ... ... 15 „
Joan fa. Thomae Tho: [*sic*] Dawson ... „ „
John f. Francisci Gardner Thurnhm ... 16 „
George f. Tho: Muggell de Ellell ... ... 18 „
Thomas f. Willm Gardner de Crookey ... 19 „
Francis f. Jo: Preston de Hillom ... ... 20 „
..... f. Wm Gardner Hygate ... ... 22 „
Mathias f. Wm Clarke de Pillin ... ... 24 „
Jenetta fa. Robte Hey of Pilline ... ... 10 Marche
Ann fa. Richdi Foxe de Overw: ... ... 23 „

Fo. 61

1625

Thomas and John filij Joh̃nis Reeder de Ware ... ... 29 Marche
Margret fa. Lawrencij Gardner Pillin ... 3 Aprill
Chr̃ofer f. Robti Sheirson de Ellell... ... „ „
John f. Willm Coward de Vpp Leck ... 18 „
Alice fa. Willmi Winder de N̄etherw: ... 26 „
Thomas f. Thomae Wilson de Ellell ... 2 Maie
Edward f. Robti Parker de Ellell ... ... 4 „
Roger f. Georgij Greene ... ... 16 „
Thomas f. Georgij Bell et Magdelene Burrowe 22 „
Williā f. Jacobi Dukeson ... ... 19 June
John f. Michał Baynes ... ... 26 „
Eline fa. Tho: Gardner de Amphead [*sic*] ... 29 „
..... filius Tho: Bradshaw de Pill: ... 2 July
William f. Willmi Gardner de Glasson ... 21 „
Henrie f. Gilberti Preston de Forton ... 22 „
..... filia Edr̃i Foxe de Marshe ... ... 25 „
Alice fa. Joh̃nis Webster de Neth:... ... 30 „
Alice fa. Alixandri Fildhowse de Crooke ... „ „
..... f. Christo: Parkinson de Pillin ... 5 August
Elizabeth fa. Thomae France ... ... 7 „

	Jenet fa. Artheri Deyvis	7	August
	..... filia Joñnis Calvert de Marsh	8	„
	Thomas f. Jo: Marshall	10	„
	Katherin fa. Robti Gardner de Glasson ...	„	„
	..... filia John Corlos Stockbridg	2	September
	John f. Michaell Calverte	8	„
	Elline fa. Robti Benison	11	„
	Richard f. Willmi Bell de Pillin	18	„
	Willm f. Georgij Harrison	„	„
	Willm f. Edri Braid de Crookey	25	„
	Robte f. Joñnis Gardner de Mosse ...	„	„
	Jenett fa. Johñis Cawson de Nether W: ...	„	„
	Jane fa. Chri: Brade de Mosshall	„	„
Fo. 62	Edward f. Edri Thornton de Pillin ...	10	October
	Thomas f. John Harrison de Nether Wyersdall	11	„
	Robte f. Willmi Clarke de Ellell	13	„
	John f. Georgij Corlos de Forton	17	„
	Elizabeth fa. prdi Georgij	„	„
	John f. Joñnis Faladay de Scurton	„	„
	Elin fa. Edmundi Westfield de Ellell ...	„	„
	Jenet fa. Francisci Hodgson de Ellell ...	10	November
	Robte f. Willmi Greene	15	„
	Edward f. Joñnis Deyvis	18	„
	Richard f. Richdi Croskell	20	„
	Agnes fa. Johñis Sheirson de Ellell ...	21	„
	Elizabeth fa. Richdi Sheirson de Ellell ...	27	„
	Eline fa. ..... Johens de Ireland	„	„
B	..... filia Richdi Croskell and Alice Smith de Ellell	29	„
	Christo: f. Michall Durwen vagi	30	„
	Margerie fa. Jacobi Gill de Winm: ...	6	December
	William f. Jacobi Corles de Ellell	12	„
	Thomas f. Rogeri Bradley Nethw: ...	14	„
	William f. Rich: Lambe de Thurnhm ...	„	„
	Ann fa. Lawrencij Hodgson de Ellell ...	28	„
	Ann fa. Thomae Bradshaw Netherw: ...	„	„
	Robte f. Joñnis Walker de Forton	1	Januarie
	Francis fa. Edri Gardner	4	„
B	Robte f. Thome Bispham et Alice Johnson borne in Lanc: pish	27	„
	Eline fa. Edmundi Corlos de Forton ...	„	„
	..... fa. Joñnis Sheirson de Marsh ...	28	„
	Marie fa. Robt Procter de Wiresdell ...	2	Februarie
	Elizabeth fa. William Fowler de Hygate ...	5	„
	Bridget fa. Wm Clarkson de Ellell	20	„
	Edmund f. Thomae Sill de Ellell	10	„
	Willm f. Nicho: Burrow	12	„
	Margret fa. Jo: Clarkson de Hilhowse ...	26	„

Thomas f. Johis Walker de pke Lane ... 28 Februarie
Joan fa. Phillippi Wilson de Ellell ... ... 5 March
George f. Georgij Bradshaw de Wrampooll 10 „
William f. Johnis Parkinson Shoomaker borne in Thurnham ... ... 12 „
John f. Wm Noble de Forton ... ... „ „
John Caluerte Clarke Martij 16 1625
Fo. 63 John f. James Winder Cowp of Pilline ... 20 March
Robt f. Edwardi Brade de Cockerhā ... 28 „

1626

Richard f. Richdi Johnes de Pillin... ... 30 March
Eline f. Willmi Cawthorne de Nether: ... „ „
Bridgett filia Tho: Garner de Harestones... „ „
John f. Ricci Fooxe of Fortonn ... ... 2 Aprill
Jane fa. Francisci Kendall de Thurneham... 4 „
Jenet fa. Christopheri Preston de Ellell ... 11 „
Edward f. Jacobi Jackson de Cockerhā ... „ „
B Robt f. Johnis Dunderdall et Elenae Applow 16 „
Alice fa. Robti Waringe de pke lane ... 20 „
Agnes fa. Georgij Simson de Forton ... „ „
Edwarde & Thomas filij gemelli Robti Smythe of Ellell ... ... 25 „
James f. Edūdi Osbaldeston de Wiresyde ... 28 „
Margarett fa. Robti Heye of Pilline ... 5 Maye
Richarde f. Thome Muggell de Ellell ... „ „
Marie fa. Edūdi Jackeson Junior ... ... 8 „
Jane fa. Thomae Wilkinson vagi et Elizabeth Coulthurste ... ... 21 „
John f. Thome Willson de Highegate ... 22 „
Henry f. Jacobi Bradshaw de Pillin ... 30 „
Elizabeth fa. Gulielmi Brade de Forton ... 26 „
Jenet fa. Roberti Cornethwait de Ellell ... 5 June
Anne fa. Willmi Ellies of Wyresyde ... 13 „
Thomas f. Johīs Atkinson als Miller de Cleueley ... ... 21 „
Alice fa. Robti Clarkeson de Ellell ... 28 „
Elline fa. Chri: Cawthorne de Netherwiresdale 30 „
Anne fa. Edmundi Bonde de Banckhowses 4 Julye
Jenett fa. Henrici Smythe de Pilline ... 6 „
Robte f. Edūdi Willson de Ellell ... ... 12 „
B Anne fa. Georgij Tomlinson and Jenett Sheires ... ... 15 „
Alice et Helen filiae Francisci Perkinson ... 19 „
Lawrence f. Lawrencij Jollie et Margarete Leethome... ... ... 20 „
Alice fa. Lawrencij Thorneton de Pke Lane 26 „

B ..... filia Wiłłmi Needham and Marie Ꝑkinson ... ... 28 Julye
Bridgett fa. Johis Browne de Highegate ... 31 „
Alice fa. Thome Sikes of Pilline ... ... 3 August
Johannes f. Jacobi Sheireson ... ... „ „
Johannes f. Joꝏis Walker Saltweller ... 13 „
B Johannes f. Jacobi Gardner digbirde et Elizabethe Brettan ... ... 18 „
Jane fa. Wiłłmi ꝑkinson of Ellell ... ... 21 „
Edwarde f. Thome Lambe de Mshe ... 31 „
Wiłłm f. Lawrentij Welbie of Ellell ... 1 September
Marie fa. Edudi Braide de Highegate ... 3 „
Alice fa. Joꝏis Harrison de Wood End ... „ „
John f. Joꝏis Corlous of Wireside in Ellell 19 „
Elizabeth fa. Wiłłmi Atkinson aꝑs Miller „
Jennett Jackson fa. Joꝏis Jackson pyper ... Octobr
Alice fa. Thome Curwen de Cabous ...
Wiłłm f. Joꝏis Bushope ... ...
Roꝏte f. Joꝏis Jackeson de M9she... ...
John Calverte Clar...
Fo. 64 John f. Joꝏis Clarke Saler ... ... 15 „
Anne fa. Joꝏis Askewe Junior ... ... „ „
Richarde f. Wiłłmi Dalton of Pilline ... 30 „
Henrie f. Francisci Case of Forton ... 5 Nouember
..... filia Leonardi Leighe of Bolland and Sibell Stackehouse ... ... 15 „
..... filia Thome Pye of Forton ... ... „ „
Alice fa. Jacobi Corlous de Wyreside ... 25 „
Elizabeth fa. Jacobi Gardner of Thurneham 3 December
Alice fa. Gulielmi Smythe of Cleueley ... 6 „
Roꝏt f. Christopheri Clearkson of Cleeueley 10 „
Elizabeth fa. Oswaldi Croskell of Ellell ... 13 „
Thomas Gardner filius Francisci ... ... „ „
Jenet fa. Tho: Wilson de Thurnham ... 24 „
Jenet fa. Wm Webster Junr de Ellell ... 27 „
Mr Thicknes came to bee our Vicar
Roꝏte f. Georgij Haresnape... ... ... 14 Januarie
Wiłłm f. Tho: Croskell ... ... „ „
Marie fa. Tho: Jackson de Forton Jun: ... 16 „
John f. Anthonij Gardner ... ... 17 „
Ann f. Anthonij Gardner ... ... 19 „
Ann Cowper alias Jackson de Cleeuly ... „ „
Richard f. Joꝏnis Reeder de Marshe ... 4 Februarie
Edmund f. Edri Gervis ... ... 11 „
John f. Nicholai Clarkson de Crimꝏs ... „ „
Ann fa. Roꝏti Croft de Ellell ... ... „ „
Francis fa. Wiłłmi Gardner de Crookey ... „ „
John f. Joꝏnis Threlfall de Pillin ... ... 24 „
Jane fa. Wiłłmi Clarke de Pillin .. ... „ „

Richard f. Jacobi Harrison de Wyersyde ... 25 Februarie
John f. Willmi Bruer de Nether W: ... 4 March
Robte f. Tho: Thornton de Pillin ... ... 5 „
Richard f. Thomae Osbaldeston ... ... 21 „
..... filia Willmi Preston de Ellell ... „ „
B Elizabeth fa. Willmi Woodworth de Wer: et poch: Lanc ... ... 22 „

1627

Marie fa. Jacobi Smith de Ellell ... ... 25 March
John f. Willmi Preston de Norbreck ... 28 „
William f. Willmi Chatburne Banckh: ... 29 „
William f. Henrici Preston de Haycar ... 30 „
Fo. 65 Thomas f. Robti Sanderson ... ... 6 Aprill
John f. Jacobi Fisher de Over: ... ... 8 „
Ann fa. John Harrison de Neth: ... ... „ „
John f. Richardi Deyvis ... ... „ „
John f. Johnis Williamson de Pill:... ... 10 „
Rowland f. Thomae Cooke ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth fa. Robti Parker ... ... 29 „
Ann fa. Johnis Pepper ... ... 2 Maie
Ann fa. Tho: Foxe de Cleeuly ... ... 6 „
Jenet fa. Edwardi Cumstie de Pillin ... 17 „
Robte f. Johñis Benet de Pillin ... ... 23 „
Christofer et Jane filij Jacobi Gittings de Ellell 25 „
Eline fa. Robti Waringe ... ... 31 „
Jane fa. Johnis Clarkson de Wyersdall ... 5 June
Jane fa. Richardi Bee de Holloth ... ... 7 „
B Jane fa. Johnis Fowler et Jane ..... brought by Andrew Lund ... ... 10 „
Ann fa. Tho: Dawson Tayler ... ... 24 „
Eline fa. Jo: Corlos de Forton ... ... 27 „
Ann fa. Robti Maison de Forton ... ... 1 Julie
Bridget fa. Edri Lawrence de Ellell ... 8 „
Willm f. Robti Sheirson ... ... 9 „
Alice fa. Richardi Sheirson ... ... 17 „
James f. Johnis Fisher de Cleeulie... ... 27 „
Ann fa. Thomae Fowler de .... „ „
James f. Thomae Smith de Crimbles ... 10 August
Marie fa. Johnis Deyvis de Marshe ... 26 „
Robte f. Michaelis Gardner ... ... 20 September
Elizabethe fa. Mich: Calvert ... ... 22 „
Elizabeth fa. Edmund Gardner de Glasson 23 „
Alice fa. Edw: Harrison de Ellell ... ...
Fo. 66 Christofer f. Johñis Sill ... ... 21 October
John f. Richardi .... 22 „
Robte f. Alixandr: Sweetinge ... ... 24 „
Ann fa. Johnis Clarkson de Hilhouse ... 26 „

	Jo: f. Robt Whytshead de Pillin	27	October
	John f. Georgij Harrison	29	"
	Richard f. Rogeri Bradley	30	"
	Elizabeth fa. Edři Braid de Hill	3	November
	Agnes fa. Wm Bell de Pillin	14	"
	..... fa. Johñis Sheyrs Junr	18	"
	Margret fa. Lawr: Hodgson...	20	"
	Elizabeth fa. Willmi Houlme	"	"
B	Elizabeth fa. Rogeri Sheyrson et Agnetae Foxe de Ellell	21	"
	Jenet fa. Georgij Tomlinson	25	"
	Agnes fa. Johñis Hartley	26	"
	Margret fa. Jacobi Wariner	"	"
	Dorethie fa. Edw: Gardner	28	"
	Willm f. Christo: Preston	12	December
	Marie fa. Jo: Cowarde	13	"
B	Edmūd f. Wm Baynes tayler and Ann Roddall	15	"
	Alice fa. Robti Bowe...	16	"
	Alice fa. Edři Foxe	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Edri Osbaldeston de Cleeuely ...	17	"
	Thomas f. Tho: Wilson	19	"
	Marie fa. Georgij Bell	22	"
	John f. Wm Bonnd de Thurnhm̃	24	"
	George f. Georgij Bradshaw	8	Januarie
	Jenet fa. Chri: Wilson de Ellell	"	"
	George f. Georgij Backhowse	13	"
	Johnis [*sic*] f. Johñis Tayler...	"	"
	Nicho: f. Johñis Burne	"	"
	Thomas f. Richardi Townley	"	"
	Eliz: fa. Tho: Gardner de Harestones younger	14	"
	John f. Wm Winder Nether W:	24	"
	Isabell fa. Francisci Kendall	25	"
Fo. 67 B	Ann fa. ..... et Alice Gardner de Forton	4	Februarie
B	Dorethie fa. Bryan Jackson et Elizabeth Nickson	5	"
	Margret fa. Edři France	9	"
	Nicholl: f. Nicholli Hodgson	13	"
	John f. Thomae Tomlinson	14	"
	Eliz: fa. Richardi Calvert de Bankh: ...	"	"
	Willm f. Phillippi Johnson	17	"
	Ann fa. Edmūdi Westfield	"	"
	Ann fa. Edři Lambe	"	"
	Thomas f. Johñis Hodgson	26	"
	Eliz: fa. Johñis Gardner de Mosse ...	28	"
	Eliz: fa. Alixādr: Feeldhowse	"	"
	Richard f. Antho: Rigmaden and Ann Corlos poch de Garst:	29	"
	Edward f. Robti Smith de Ellell	3	March

Agnes fa. Jo: Gardner de Pillin ... ... 5 March
Marie fa. Jo: Reeder de Marsh ... ... „ „
Ann fa. Wm Calvert de Forton ... ... 6 „
Eliz: fa. Rich: Croskell de Ellell ... ... „ „
Rich: f. Edr: Lambe Tayler ... ... „ „
John f. Jo: Atkinson de Cleeuly ... ... 11 „
Isabell fa. Rich: Foxe de Forton ... ... 15 „
..... filij Edwardi Fisher de Thurnham Mosse ... ... 16 „
Isabell fa. Tho: Fuley de Pillin ... ... 20 „
Williā f. Geo: Greene ... ... 23 „
Richard f. Rich: Lambe de Thurnham ... „ „
..... f. Wm Gardner de Cleeuly ... ... „ „

1628

John f. Johnis Cawson de Cockerhowse pish de Garst:... ... ... 26 March
Ann fa. Jo: Dunderdall et Eline Apelowe 27 „
Katherin fa. Wm Caton de Crimbles ... 27 Aprill
Willm f. Anthonij Gardner de Pillin ... Maie
Ann fa. Wm Braid de Forton ... ... v... „
James f. Tho: Gardner de Ellell ... ... „
Ann fa. Jo: Mount in Pillin ... ... „
Fo. 68 James f. Edri Thornton de Pillin ... ... 11 „
Robte f. Johnis Longton Wyersd:... ... „ „
William f. Robti Parkinson de Ellell ... „ „
Eliz: fa. Tho: Osbaldeston ... ... 12 „
Edward f. Edw: Jackson Wright ... ... 14 „
Robte f. Thomae Muggell de Ellell ... 25 „
Edmund f. Richdi Lambe de Murthwate ... „ „
Thomas f. Edmundi Corles de Forton ... 30 „
Trenetie fa. Tho: Thornton Pillin... ... 9 June
Jane d. Jacob Harison Netherw: ... ... 11 „
Thomas f. Richardi Bruer ... ... 4 Julie
Thomas f. Thomae ffrance ... ... 10 „
Alice fa. Willmij Croskell de Ell: ... ... 16 „
Margaret fa. Willmij Harrison ... ... 18 „
Thomas f. Willmi Braidgate... ... ... 30 „
Alice fa. Martin Parkinson ... ... „ „
Elena fa. Thomae Cooke ... ... vltimo die
Robte f. Thomae Wilson thacher ... ... 12 August
Elizabeth fa. Johnis Atkinson Wyersd: ... 13 „
Marie fa. Wm Gardner de hygate ... ... 15 „
Jane fa. ffrancisci Case de fforton ... ... 17 „
Eliz: fa. Thomae Walker de Ellell more ... 24 „
Willm f. Johnis Burton ... ... 4 September
Joyce fa. Johnis ffalladay ... ... 5 „
..... fili: Johnis Pepper ... ... 7 „

	..... fili: Johnis Walker de pklayne ...	7	September
	Mathew f. Thomae Sill de Ellell	15	„
	[*None*]		October
	George f. Johnis Cooke de Thurnham ...	6	November
	Ann fa. Jacobi Corles de Wyersd	17	December
	Christofer f. Richdi Sheyrson	26	„
	Thomas f. Petri Apelowe	„	„
Fo. 69	John f. Johnis Askew Jnio[9]	1	ffebruarie
	Jane fa. Thomae Walker de Cleeuly ...	„	„
	Joan fa. p[r]di Tho: Waller	„	„
	Thomas f. Johnis deyvis de Marsh ...	2	„
	John f. Willmi Curtes de de Saltcoat browes	4	„
	Elizabeth fa. Robte Crofte	22	„
	Jane fa. Robte Sanderson	24	„
	Alice fa. Edri ffoxe	„	„
	John f. Johnis Jackson de Marshe	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Johnis Corlos	1	Marche
	Ann fa. John Clarkson	22	„

1629

	Mathew f. W[m] Gardner de Crookey ...	27	Marche
	Margret fa. Egedij Speakman	„	„
	John f. Robti Corlos...	28	„
	John f. Thomae Bonnd	29	„
	Richard f. Thomae Preston Tayler	12	Aprill
	W[m] f. Richardi Johnes de pillin	„	„
	Marie fa. W[m] Preston de Crookey	15	„
	Willm f. Eduardij Williamson de pillinge ...	3	Maie
	John f. Willmi Biggins & Alis Gardner ...	„	„
	Jane the d. of John Parkynson of Ellell ...	15	„
	Oliuer f. Johnis Gardner de Netherwirsdaile	17	„
	Robte f. Johnis webster de Netherwirsdalle	18	„
	Jenet fa. Eduardi Harrison de Ellell ...	24	„
	Alise fa. Robti Wilson de Ellell	„	„
	Christopher f. Johnis Hodgsone de Ellell ...	26	„
	Jane fa. Johnis Lawfield de pklane ...	25	„
	John f. Willmi ffowler	2	June
	John f. Johnis Clearkson	3	„
Fo. 70	Henricus f. Eduardij Jervis	11	„
	Williā f. Willmi Astū	„	„
	Robte f. Georgij Walker et	„	„
	Jenet fa. Johnnis Clearke de Ellell	16	„
	Katherine fa. Richi ffoxe de ffortone ...	18	„
	Edward f. Johnis Thornton	26	„
	Robte f. Henrici Preston de Ellell	27	„
	John f. Willmi Webster de Ellell	„	„
	Thomas the sonne of Robert Heyes ...	29	„

	Isabell the doughter of Christopher Cothorne de Netherwiersdale	6	June
	Jenet fa. Thomae Winder	13	„
	Jenet fa. Thomae Walker de Ellell	15	„
	Thomas f. Jacobi Bradshawe de pillinge ...	„	„
	John f. Joñnis Newshā pauper	17	„
	Thomas f. Joñnis Brade et Elizabeth Jacksone	25	„
	Thomas f. Johanis Harrison...	2	July
	Johannes f. Thomae Bonde	„	„
	Johannes f. Thomae Curran	3	„
	John f. Robti Clearkson de Ellell	8	August
	Elline fa. Joñnis Balshawe	9	„
	Robte f. Thomae Battie	10	„
	James filius		„
	Gabriell f. Thomae Benes	11	„
	Elline fa. Richi Jackson de Netherwiersdale	12	„
	Edward f. Edwardi Lawrence de Ellell ...	16	„
	Thomas filius	17	„
	Richardus f. Richardi Forrest de pyllyn ...	2	„
Fo. 71	Thomas fa. [*sic*] Joñnis Braid de Marsh ...	5	September
	..... Jackson de Nethwirsdale... ...	8	„
	Elline fa. Eduardi Hodgsonne de Ellell ...	16	„
	Edw: f. Joñnis Threlfall de Pilling ...	18	„
	Edwardus f. Richardi Fox de Lancastriae pochia	20	„
	Elizabeth fa. Edmundi Bond de Bankhowses	22	„
	Alles d. of William Clearke de Pillinge ...	29	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Williamson of Pyllyn	30	„
	Robert the sonne of Williā Broodegate ...	4	October
	Henry s. of James Hodgesonne	„	„
	John f. Alizander Sweeting	23	„
	Anne fa. Johñis Wilson de Ellell	26	„
	Elline fa. Johñis Foxe	8	November
	Margaret fa. Joñnis Bennet de Piling ...	9	„
	Jane fa. Thome Muggell de Ellell	„	„
	Mare fa. Wiłłmi Atkinson	12	„
	Ellen d. of Richard Harrison	15	„
	Francis s. of Robert pker de Ellell ...	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. of Wm Bell de Pilling ...	17	„
Fo. 72	Nicholas f. Nicholaij Borrowe	13	„
	Francis f. Thome Croskill	29	„
	Anne fa. Wilam Lee et Elizabethae Johnson	„	„
	John f. Fardinando Leigh Miles	23	„
	John f. Thomae Hathernewhaite de Forton	6	December
	Jane fa. Thome Wilson de Highgate ...	7	„
	Margaret fa. Nicholaij Robinson	13	„
	Robert fa. Richi Thornton de Pillinge ...	14	„
	Robert f. Wiłłm Gardner	20	„
	Wiłłm f. Thome Dawson	„	„

	John f. Thome Walker	21	December
	Jenet fa. Georgij Harrison de Thurnhā ...	22	„
	Robte f. Willm Croskell	27	„
	Jenet fa. Johnis Harrison de Forton ...	29	„
	Andrew Sill s. of John Syll	17	January
	Elizabeth Hodgeson fa. Lawrentij Hodgeson	„	„
	Alis fa. Richi Woodborne	19	„
	William s. of Henry Lipptrott	25	„
	Thomas f. Johnis Walker	3	Februarie
	Marie fa. Johnis Bonde	„	„
	John f. Johnis Foxe	11	„
	Ellen d. of Edmounde Smyth of Ellell ...	21	„
	George f. Thome Harrison et Margaretae Thornton de Forton	16	„
	Elizabeth fa. Johnis et Issabell Newbie ...	22	„
	Jane d. of Francis Little of Ternam ...	23	„
	Willm f. Robti Mason de Forton	25	„
	Elizabeth fa. Thome Bradshawe de Neth^{r}: wirsdale	26	„
Fo. 73	Thomas f. Johñis Gardner	2	March
	Willm f. Henrici Smith de Pilinge	3	„
	Xpopher f. Richi Lambe iunior	4	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Burrows	7	„
	Richard f. Francisci Kendall de Thurnhā ...	8	„
	..... filius Richi Bruer de Nether wirsdale	12	„
	Williā the bastard sonne of Francis Case ...	14	„
	Marye d. of Edward Brayde	16	„
	Thomas Sikes de Wysdale	18	„
	Mary d. of Edmound Garner de Glassen ...	19	„
	Rich: f. Thome Wilson	22	„
	John s. of Antony Garner de Pyllyn ...	25	„
	Anne d. of Martyne Parkynson de Ellell ...	„	„

1630

	Jenet fa. Wm Deyvis et	4	Aprill
	Richard s. of John Tealier de Pyllen ...	5	„
	The Bastard Elizabeth de Joane Jackson ...	18	„
	James f. Johnis Sturzaker de Ellell... ...	19	„
	Xpopher f. Thome Wilson Stonewright ...	20	„
	James f. Jacobi Shiersone	22	„
	Dorathie fa. Wm Clearke	24	„
	Robert s. of James Harrisonne Wisdale ...	8	Maij
	Anne fa. Richi Shierson de Ellell	9	„
	Anne fa. Johnis Burton de Bankhouses ...	12	„
	Alis fa. Wm Webster de Starbanke in Ellell	26	„
	Alles d. of John Atkynsonne	1	June
Fo. 74	Anne d. of Williā Gardner of Crookow ...	20	„
	John f. Johnis Clearkson de Highgate ...	25	„

	John f. Thome Walker	25	June
	Edmund f. Johnis Pkinson de Ellell ...	1	July
	Edward f. Eduardij Gardner...	10	„
	Marie fa. Thomae Gardner	17	„
	James f. Jacobi Heye	„	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Cooke...	1	August
	George f. Michael Calvert	7	„
	Ales d. of John Blakeburne...	12	„
	Thomas s. of Edward Lamme	22	„
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Croft of Ellell ...	28	„
	George s. of Robert Whitehead de Pyllyn...	31	„
	Marie fa. Johnis Browne	2	September
	Andrewe f. Johnis Gardner de Thurnhā Mosse	20	„
	Margaret d. of Williā Hollones [*or* Hollmes] of Pyllyn	2	October
	Thomas s. of Edward Jackson	4	„
	George f. Johnis Cawson	15	„
	John f. Robtie Harrison et Agnes Curwene de Pillinge	18	„
	Jenet fa. Robti Shiersone of Ellell... ...	22	„
	Timothy s. of Richard Harrison	7	November
	Mary d. of Thomas Pye	„	„
Fo. 75	John f. Johnis Winder et Ellin Cleark de Cockerhā pish & township of Ellell ...	8	„
	John s. of James Smyth de Ellell	11	„
	Thomas f. de Thome Hatherthwaite de Forton	19	„
	Elline fa. Xpopheri Preston	23	„
	Issabell fa. Georgij Bradshawe	26	„
	Margaret d. of John Pepper...	28	„
	Francis s. of Richard Deies...	19	December
	John s. of William Goose	20	„
	John and Willm the sonnes of Willm Winder	24	„
	Marie fa. Xpopheri Gardner...	25	„
	William Brayd s. of William Brayde ...	29	„
	Anne fa. Wm Gardner de Crosse	6	January
	Wiliā s. of Williā Gardener	9	„
	Williā s. of Richard Jackson of Thurnā ...	„	„
	Jane Willsonne d. of John Willsonne ...	16	„
	Mathias s. of Lawrence Welby	19	„
	Mary d. of John Syll	20	„
	Margaret fa. Roberti ..... Milner de Ellell	24	„
	John f. Jacobi Corles...	26	„
	Anne d. of Alexander Feildus	30	„
	Mary d. of Francis Case		
Fo. 76	Edward s. of Thomas Ellme of Ellell ...	3	February
	Ales d. of Thomas Tomblynson	4	„
	Margaret fa. Robti Wilson de Ellell ...	6	„
	Ales d. of Edmond Corles	13	„
	Willm f. Johnnjs Hartley de Forton ...	22	„

	Thomas f. Thome Bonde de Marsh ...	22	February
	Margaret d. of John Walker of Garstan pishe	1	Marche
	John f. Johannis Corles de Ellell	10	„
	Williā the bastard sonne of Richard Dayneley & Elizabeth Clearkesonne	13	„
	Alise fa. Wiłłmi Corles de Forton	15	„
	Francis Clearke de Ellell	17	„
	Anne d. of James Bryttayne	22	„

1631

	Williā s. of John Clearksonne	29	Marche
	Anne d. of Thomas Lambe	4	Aprill
	Robte f. Eduardij Fisher	„	„
	Thomas f. Wiłłmi Eskholme de Ellell ...	6	„
	Thomas Willsonne s. of Thomas Willsonne	17	„
	Henry the sonne of Williā Banes	„	„
	Isabel fa. Georgij Clearkson...	18	„
Fo. 77	Jane fa. Thomae Cooke	1	Maie
	Mary d. of Thomas Calvert...	13	„
	Anna fa. Jacobi Richman	23	„
	Anne d. of Richard Calvert...	26	June
	John the bastard sonne of John Gaunte and Jane Courteous	29	„
	Elinna fa. Robti Bowe de Bankhow: ...	3	Julie
	John s. of Thomas Harrisonne	15	„
	Magdalen d. of Thomas Burrowes	19	„
	Rogerus f. Johānis Falleday	7	August
	Laurentius f. Edwardi Bray	10	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Currā of Garstan ...	19	„
	Margaret d. of John Sheeresonne	22	„
	John & Jenett the sonne & daughter of John Dunderdale	3	September
	Mary d. of John Brade	6	„
	John s. of Edward Hodgesonne	17	„
	James s. of Edmond Baty	19	„
	Thomas s. of Edward Harrisonne		
Fo. 78	Anne d. of John Wynder	25	„
	Margaret d. of Williā Gardener	27	„
	Michaell s. of Thomas Muggell	28	„
	Marye d. of Edward Jervys	12	October
	Ales d. of Williā Hilldiche	16	„
Fo. 216	Thom: the sonne of William Clarksonne ...	30	„
Fo. 78	Edward s. of John Jackson	6	November
	Richard s. of Robert Parkynsonne	9	„
	Margaret d. of George Harrisonne	23	„
	Thomas s. Robert Bund	27	„
	Jane d. of John Thorneton	4	„
	Richard s. of William Webster	14	Decembris

	Jane d. of Thomas Fisher	15	Decembris
	An d. of Robert Waringe	18	„
	Ales d. of John Reeder	„	„
	Nicholas s. of Lawrence Hodgson	1	January
	Margarett d. of Clement Sill	3	„
	Anna fa. Johanni Gardiner	4	„
	Richard s. of Edward Lawrence de Ellell ...	8	„
Fo. 79	George s. of James Harrison	12	„
	Robt s. of John Layfeild	15	„
	Ellen d. of Thomas Walker	22	„
	William s. Jacobi Fox	30	„
	Anna fa. Eduardi Wilson	5	Febr
	Anna fa. Thomae Corrall	„	„
	Maria fa. Georgij Tomlinson	„	„
	Mary d. of John Clarkson of Wyersdale ...	13	„
	Joanna fa. Robti Saunderson	16	„
	Jane d. of Edmond Chatborne	28	„
	Thomas s. of Richard Shiersonne of Ellell	2	Martij
	An fa. Eduardi Fox	4	„
	Robt f. Eduardi Bell of Pillinge	6	„
	Robertus f. Johannis Parkynson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Richard s. of Thom: Hatherwatt	7	„
	Francis s. of John Fisher	14	„
	Thom s. of Thomas Caton	18	„
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Bond	„	„
	Tho: f. Johannis Layth	25	„
	An fa. Franc: Hodgsonne	„	„
	Anna fa. Edmund Briggs	„	„
	Jane d. of George Gardiner	27	„
	Tho: s. of Tho: Sill of Ellell	29	„

1632

	Francis f. Tho: Preston	1	Aprill
	Christopher f. Joh: Clarke	„	„
	Mary fa. Johanis Parkinson	4	„
	Phillip s. of John Stirzaker of Ellell ...	15	„
	Ales & Margaret the daughters of Roger Sh.....	16	„
Fo. 80	Edmund s. of James Ball	22	„
	..... the son of Richard Harrison	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Christoph: Shierson of Ellel ...	25	„
	An d. of Rich: Croskell	26	„
	Edward f. Jacobi Bradshaw of Pillin ...	2	Maij
	William s. of Rich: Fox	3	„
	An fa. Jonis Sharpe	10	„
	Thomas f. Mr John Jerrard of Winmarley	6	„
	..... Henry Preston of Ellel	20	„
	Jane d. of Willm Gardner of Crookey ...	22	„

	Margarett d. of Robt Chippingdale of Lowerwisdale	7	June
	Elizabeth Jane & Jennett the daughters of William Chattburne	"	"
	Mary d. of John Sheireson	10	"
	Miles f. Petri Apeley of Ellel	"	"
	John & Elizabeth the son and daughter of	"	"
	Robt f. Thomae Walker of Ellel	22	"
	George f. Johani Cawson of Garstange ...	2	July
	Ann fa. Christopher Gully of Garstang ...	4	"
B	John the bastard spurious sonne of Thomas Jackson and Ales Braid	6	"
	Ales d. of John Corles	8	"
	George s. of John Jackson	11	"
	John s. of Thom: Bourne of Higher Wiersdale	16	"
	John f. Johañis Bond of Hillom	22	"
	Ales d. of Richard Fisher of Garstange pish	27	"
	Wm s. of John Askew	29	"
	...ne d. of Tho: Dickenson...	"	"
	The daughter of Tho: Best of Garstange ...	31	"
Fo. 81	John f. Johis Winder...	7	August
B	Anne d. of John Barben and Ellen Eues...	11	"
	Ales fa. Jacobi Brittaine	12	"
	Thomas f. Johis Clarkson of Wyersdale Garst:	"	"
	Mary d. of Robt Fowler of Ellell	15	"
	George f. Georgij Bell of Cockerham ...	19	"
	Ales d. of James ..... of Pillin	"	"
	Ellen d. of James Curwen of Garstange ...	27	"
	Margarett d. of Martin Parkinson of Ellell	26	"
	Hugh s. of Robt Waid of Pilling	3	Sept
	John s. of John Walker	11	"
	Henry s. of Tho: Cooke of Winmley ...	13	"
	Ales d. of James Shierson	16	"
	Elizabeth d. of John Burton	"	"
	Katherin d. of James Muggell	"	"
	Ales d. of Bryan Booth of Pillin	"	"
	Ales d. of Willmi Braidgate	"	"
	Jenet d. of Robt: Hubberstie of Wiresd:...	18	"
	Jenet the Bast: daughtr of Will: Johnes ...	23	"
	Isabell the d. of William Dickinson Pill:...	29	"
	John s. of Gyles Speakman	30	"
	Anthonie sonne of John Burne Lower wiresday [*sic*]	5	Octobr
	Richard f. Georgij Ward of Wyresdale ...	14	"
	Willm f. ..... of Pillin	7	"
	Christopher s. of Nicholas Boore	18	"
	John s. of John Walker	28	"
	Robt s. of Rich: Goose	31	"

	John s. of John Haternot of Lower Wyresdale	13	Nov
	Ales d. of John Clarke	16	„
B	Robt and Ales the sonnes [*sic*] of Rich Devis	20	„
	Jennet fa. Alexsander Sweeting	25	„
	Ellen d. of Wm Smith	27	„
	Robert s. of John Deanne	1	December
	Jane fa. Jacobi Gill of Garstang pish ...	9	„
	Ellen d. of John Wilson	12	„
	Jane d. of John Hodgson	14	„
	Robt s. of Robt Mason	„	„
	Edward s. of Robert Devis	16	„
Fo. 82	Henry s. of Harry the Piper of Pillinge ...	„	„
	Jane d. of John Robinson of Bleasdale ...	23	„
	Josua s. of John Berrey a stranger	„	„
	Ann d. of Tho: Croskel	25	„
	Will: f. Robti Clarkson of Ellell	26	„
	Elizabetha fa. Joñis Winder of Forton ...	„	„
	An d. of John Barker of Ellell	6	Jan
	Jenet fa. Wm Atkinson of Ellell	13	„
	Mary d. of John Cooke	„	„
	William s. of Will: Preston	21	„
	John s. of Will: Easam	22	„
	Jane the baseter daughter of Will: Jonns ...	25	„
	Elizabeth d. of John Tubmons	27	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Gardner	3	Februarie
	James s. of Clement Sille	„	„
	Lawrence s. of Henry Sillcoke of Glassen	4	„
	John s. of Tho: Battie	10	„
	Anne d. of John Blakeborne	„	„
	Anne d. of John Attkinson	18	„
	John Taylour s. of ..... Taylour	25	„
	Anne d. of Thomas Helme of Garstang ...	30	[*sic*]
Fo. 83	Thomas f. Thomae Dawson of Hillom ...	3	March
	Christopher f. Willmi Noble of Forton ...	„	„
	George s. of Richard Lambe	14	„
	James s. of Thomas Parkynsonne of Garstan pish	19	„
	Willm s. of John Gardner	22	„
	Ellen d. of John Corles of Wyreside ...	24	„

1633

Robertus Shawe Mr Artium inductus fuit sexto die Aprilis 1633

	Jane fa. Johannis Fox	7	Aprilis
	Ellena fa. Jacobi Richmond de Amsed ...	„	„
	An fa. John Jenkinson	1	May
B	John s. of James pkinson & Elizab: Wilson	5	„
	Dorothie f. Johñis Deuis de Marsh ...	9	„

	John s. of Nicho: Howlding		May
	Robt f. Johnis Clarkson de Mrsh	19	„
	George s. of John Harrison	2	June
	Rich: s. of Henry Lipthrope	„	„
	Ales d. of Wm Fox	„	„
	Wm f. John Wilson de Crage	7	„
	Peter f. Tho: Lambe de Marsh	9	„
	John f. Tho: Jackson de Forton	„	„
	Tho: s. of Tho: Calvert de Crimbles ...	15	„
	Elizabeth fa. Wm Caluert de Forton ...	17	„
	Willm f. Edmund Corles	5	July
	Phillip s. of Lawrence Welbie de Ellell ...	15	„
	Thomas f. Tho: Harison de Ellell ...	21	„
	John s. of William Webster	27	„
Fo. 84	John s. of William Croskel of Yatehouse ...	26	August
	Elizabeth d. of James Corlous of Amsed ...	28	„
	John f. Thomas Pie de Forton	1	September
	John f. Georgij Fisher de Wyresdale ...	„	„
	Anna fa. Georgij Bradshaw de Wrampoole	8	„
	Tho: f. Joh: Clarkson de Hill	10	„
	Mary fa. Joñis Hasmenought	20	Octobr
	John f. John Pep	17	November
	An fa. vagabond Tho: Parkinson [*or* Paterson]	„	„
	Ellen fa. Joñi Tray	„	„
	Mary fa. Willm Caton	27	„
	Rich: f. Thomae Caton	30	„
	Xpofer f. Joñis Clarkson	„	„
	Jennet fa. Thomae Cawson	26	January
	..... Gulielmi Gardner de Forton ...	„	„
	Anna fa. Jaco: Corlous de Forton ...	„	„
	Eliz: fa. George Bachus	„	„
	..... fill. Gulielmi Bond de Therneham ...	2	Februarie
	Steven f. Rich: Harison de Holloth ...	3	„
	fill. Thomae Burrow	„	„
	fill. Thomae Fisher	4	„
B	Thoma f. Georgij Jollies	„	„
	Margarett fa. Rich: Devis de Crimbles ...	9	„
	Elnenor [*sic*] fa. Roberti Parkinson de Wiresdale	12	March
	Gulielmus f. Joñis Bond de Hillom ...	16	„
	Elinor fa. Thomae Cooke de Wyresdale ...	17	„

1634

	Elizabetha fa. Edvardi Harison de Wyreside	6	March
	...ng fa. Richardi Sheirson de Crag ...	„	„
Fo. 85	Dorothie fa. Robti Bund de Crookey ...	17	Aprill
	Jenet fa. Roberti Tounson de Wyreside ...	18	„
	Wilm f. Richardi Fisher de Garstang ...	27	„

..... fa. Thomae Battie of Mosse ... ... 27 Aprill
Anna fa. Henrici Curtous ... ... 1 May
Eliz: fa. Edmundi Briggs de Therneham ... 4 „
Anna fa. Jacobi Dukeson ... ... 18 „
Gregorie f. Thomae Walker ... ... 7 June
Esther fa. Gulielmi Gardener de Crookey ... 8 „
Robertus f. John Winder de Forton ... 15 „
Richard et Thomas filij Edvardi Gardn^r de M^rsh ... ... 22 „
Anna fa. Thomae Wilson de Crag ... „ „
..... fa. Joñi Stirzaker ... ... „ „
Ellin fa. Henrici Preston de Ellell ... 29 „
..... fa. Tho: Dawson de Hillom ... ... 7 July
Jennett fa. Johñis Taylor de Ellell ... 18 „
John Corlous f. Joñis de Stockbrig ... 20 „
Lidia fa. John Sill ... ... 3 August
John f. John Thorneton de Bank ... ... „ „
Maria fa. Robt Lambe de Thernham Mosse 4 „
Wiłm f. Joñis Gardn^r de Forton ... ... 10 „
Elizab: fa. of Tho: Clarkson de Bleasdale Lanc^r ... ... 13 „
Wiłłm f. Thomae Sill de Ellell ... ... 17 „
Wiłm f. John Dunderdale de Forton ... 24 „
Nicholas f. Johanis Cawson de Cockerhouse 31 „
Isabella fa. Robti Devis de Crimbles ... 3 September
Richard f. Wiłm Gardn^r de M^rsh ... ... 17 „
..... filius Thomae Preston de Ellell ... 25 „
Hesther fa. Johannis Reder de Marsh ... 26 „
Fo. 86 An fa. Robt Lyth de Ellel ... ... 9 October
Jenetta fa. Richardi Vagi ... ... 14 „
Tho: f. Edward Fox ... ... 19 November
W^m f. Tho: Clarkson de Ellell ... ... „ „
Walter f. John Clarkson ... ... „ „
Lawrence f. John Batson de Wiresid ... 23 „
Elizabetha fa. Egidij Speakman ... ... 28 „
Ales fa. James Layfeild ... ... 1 December
Edmund f. John Tubman ... ... 4 „
Jane fa. Wm Harrison de Wyreside ... 26 „
Thomas f. Rich: Ꝑkinson ... ... 28 „
Edmund filius vagi ... ... 30 „
Christiania fa. Robt Bond Thernłm ... 1 January
Bridget fa. Johnis Preston de Highgate ... 2 „
Wiłm f. Edmund Sheirson Ellell ... ... 18 „
Isabel fa. Rich: Sander de Bank house ... 20 „
John f. John Burton de Bankhous ... 24 „
John f. James Jackson Thacker ... ... „ „
Thomas f. John Threlfaile Wright ... 25 „
Robt f. Robt Wade de Mosse ... ... 29 „
filius Francisci Hodgson de Ellel ... ... 1 February

	Dorothy fa. Richardi Clarkson de Highgate	1	February
	Robt f. Robt Ball de Mosse	11	„
	Ellen fa. Tho: Gardner de Harestones ...	„	„
	Isabella fa. John Deuis de Marsh ...	16	„
Fo. 87	Elizabetha fa. vagi	1	March
	Robert f. Johnis Winder de Forton ...	„	„
	Dorothie fa. paupis de Crimbles	4	„
	Johñis f. Edmundi Walker de Laund ...	12	„
	Richard f. Nicholas Holden de Moughton Middle	13	„
	Robt f. Jacobi Sheirson	30	„

1635

	Edward f. George Gardnr	10	Aprill
B	John f. Wilm Brayd et ..... Poole ...	12	„
	..... fillius Yeoman Gardnr de Glassen ...	„	„
	Alicia fa. Tho: Thorneton et Isabell Bibbie	„	„
	William filia [*sic*] Robt Gardnr de Cleeueley	1	May
	Francis f. Edward Hodgson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Thomas f. John Barker de Ellel	3	„
	Robt f. Thomae Wilson de Bankhous ...	6	„
	*Dorothie fa. Arthuri Devis de Marsh ...	10	„
	fillia Tho: Fox de Ellell	13	„
	fillia Tho: Gardner de Ellell	„	„
	Ellin fa. John Gatley	17	„
	Robt f. Robt Mason de Carindimple ...	„	„
	Wilm f. Clemence Sill	„	„
	filia John Parkinson de Cabus	„	„
	John filius Rich: Bond de Ellell	19	„
	Izabella fa. John Sheires iunior de Bankhouses	22	„
	Mary fa. John Jenkinson de Ellell ...	25	„
	I was frō home all June and July		
	Rich: f. John Dickonson	4	August
	James f. Robert Parker	13	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Hatherthwaite ...	21	„
	Wilm f. George Dawson de Therneham ...		September
Fo. 88	Rich: f. Wilm Croskell de Yatehouse ...	4	October
	John f. Johnis Blakeborne de Morehead ...	„	„
	Ales fa. Robti Bund de Crookey	18	„
	Jane fa. Johnis Atkinson de Cleeueley ...	1	November
	Dorothie fa. Wilm Bond de Mrsh	„	„
	John f. Rich: Caton de Cockerha: ...	19	„
	Anna fa. Wilm Lambe de Mosse	30	December
	Oswald f. James Croskell iunior de Ellell	24	February
	George f. Rogeri Eskam de Forton ...	28	„
	Mary fa. Phillip Wilson de Ellell	„	„

* Izabel has been written on the blank originally left for Christian name.

1636

	Henry f. Christopher Preston Easter Day	17	Aprill
	Ales fa. Tho: Clarkson de Ellell	"	"
	John f. Petri Townson	24	"
	Ales fa. Edwardi Harrison de Wyreside ...	"	"
	Jennet fa. Henry Preston de Ellell ...	27	"
	..... Christopheri Croskell de Yatehouse	28	"
	Wiłm f. John Preston de Highgate ...	15	May
	Ales filia vagi	"	"
B	Xp̄ofer f. et Agneta Pye de Wyresdale (filius Terrae)	1	June
	Wm f. Tho: Boordley de Highgate ...	5	"
	...in filia Robti Fooler baptised on Whitsund tuesday		
	Ellin filia Georgij Clarkson de Highgate ...	6	"
Fo. 89	Ann fa. John Walker de Cliffe in Ellell ...	22	July
	Ales fa. John Gaunte	24	"
	Thomas f. Wm Caton de Crimbles ...	26	"
	John f. Yeomon Chatborne de Ellell ...	30	August
B	Wiłm the sonne of John Muggel et Jennet Webster	4	September
	filia John Gardn^r de Forton	10	"
	Thomas f. John Harrison de Forton ...	18	"
	John f. Wiłm Burrow de Bankhouse ...	25	"
	Mr Brodhurst Rebeca fa. Edmundi Briges de Thurnhā	2	November
	Jane fa. Richardi Devies de Marshe ...	5	"
	Thomas f. Georgi Harrison de Thurnhā ...	6	"
	Thomas f. Wiłłi Noble de Forton	22	"
	Judith fa. Wiłł Gardner de Crookey ...	23	"
	John fa.* Edwardi Olbaston de Milhouse	27	"
	Margareta fa. Johni† Bond de Hillome ...	30	"
	Andrew f. Jacobi Mugels de Hillome ...	"	"
	Thomas f. Xheri‡ Shierson de Ellel ...	11	December
	Thomas f. Johēi Peper de Forton	21	"
	John f. Robrt Wilson fillius terrae ...	1*	Januari
	Thomas f. Thomae Shireson de Parke‡ Layne	4	"
	Jennetta fa. Roberti Lythe de Ellell ...	11	"
	Alice fa. Johanis Tayler de Ellell ...	16	"
	Dorothie fa. Thomae Cooke de Cabus ...		
	William f. Roberti Gardner de Forton ...		
	Elizabeth fa. Thomae Caluert de Cr: ...		February
	Alice fa. Richi Hathernott Wyresd... ...		
Fo. 90	John f. Tho: Helme de Holloth	7	"

* The word "false" written above this.
† The words "or blockhead" above this.
‡ The word "dunce" above this.

	John f. Edmundi Briggs Therneham ...	6	January
	Rich: filius vagi	8	„
	John f. Thomae Townley de Highgate ...	10	„
	Henry fil: John Cooke de Thurneh: ...	13	„
	Jennet fa. Xpofer Preston de Ellell ...	16	„
Fo. 93	George f. Jacobi Corles de Forton... ...	19	„
	Ellen fa. Johañi Preston de Grange ...	20	„
	Jane fa. Johanni Preston de Highgate ...	„	„
	William f. Wiłłm Curtes de Salcoate Browes	3	February
	Elizabeth fa. Edward Braid de Bankhouse	„	„
	..... fil. Thomas Croskell de Forton ...	„	„
	Ann fa. Gilbert Preston de Forton... ...	„	„
	Robert f. Tho: Walker de M^r^sh	„	„
B	fillius Wiłłm Clarkson and Jennett Gardn^r^ de Bankhouse	„	„
	Robert f. John Shires de Bankhouse ...	4	„
	Richard f. Roberti Smith de Thernłłm ...	12	„
	Thomas f. John Medcalfe de Sellerley ...	24	„
god	Jennetta fa. Edward Asburner	„	„
B	Ellen fa. Johannis Braid de Marsh ...	27	„
	filia Alexandri Carr	„	„
	Jane filia vagi...	„	„
	Jane fa. Robti Gardn^r^ de Forton	3	March
	Dorethie fa. James Turner de Ellell ...	„	„
	William f. Richardi Shireson de Ellell ...	„	„
B	James f. George Jollies et Agnes Clarkson de Cockerham	„	„
	Anne fa. Jacobi Muggell	10	„
	Elizabeth fa. Pet: Tomson de Wyresdale ...	17	„
	Margaret fa. Francis Case de Forton ...	20	„
	Robt et Ales filij Robti Clarkson de Ell: ...	21	„
	Anne fa. John Taylo^r^ de Ellell	24	„
	Thomas f. John Lambe de Marsh	„	„

1639

B God	George f. Edward Cawson and Dorothie Fooler	27	March
	Ales fa. vagi		
	Jane fa. Phillip Calvert		
Fo. 94	Georg f. Wiłm Preston de Hillom	23	Aprill
	Doroth fil. John Deuis de Marsh	„	„
	Marke f. Richard Hambleton de Marsh ...	28	„
	Wiłm: f. Thom: Calvert de Crimbles ...	„	„
	Robert f. George Clarkson de Ware ...	10	May
	Tho: fil. Tho: Boordley de Highgate ...	11	„
	..... filius Xpofer Simpkin de Slateborne ...	16	„
	John f. Wiłm Balshawe Garst:	9	June
	filius vagi at Philip Johnsons	16	„

	Edmund f. Jacobi Sheirson de Cokerhm̃ ...	23	June
	Jennett fa. John Jenkinson de Ellell ...	7	August
	Thom̃ fil. Wm Braid de Morehead	15	„
	Timothye f. Wm Gardnr de Crookey ...	23	„
	Wm f. vagi at Wyreside	25	„
	Jane fa. Rich: Clarkson de Highgate ...	27	„
	George f. Thomas Cawson	3	September
	Henry f. advenae borne at H: Kerbies of Ellell	4	„
	Jennett fa. John Clarke de Mosse	8	„
	Jane fa. Thom: Curwen de Bankhous ...	4	October
	George f. Thom: Harrison de Ellell ...	6	„
	Agneta fa. John Clarkson de Highgate ...	13	„
	Jennett fa. Wm Croskell de Yatehouse ...	27	„
	Robertus filius Roberti Shawe vicarij de Cockerham natus fuit quarto die Novembris	4	November
	Jennet fa. John Clarkson de Marsh ...	9	„
Fo. 95	John et Elizabeth Clarkson gemelli Wm Clarkson de Bankhouse Tayler ...	14	„
	..... fillia Wm Harrison de Wyreside ...	24	„
	Izabella fa. John Walker de Pkelane ...	„	„
	..... fill. Thomae Croft de Ellell	1	December
	John f. Wm Burrow de Bankhouses ...	7	„
	Wm f. Wm Caton de Crimbles	5	January
	Wm f. James Sanderson de Forton	„	„
	Maria fa. Henry Courtous de Glasen ...	6	„
	Margret fil: Thom: Wilson de Ellell Crag	„	„
	Wm f. John Richmond de Saltoake ...	15	„
	John f. John Winder de Forton	28	„
	..... fa. John Jackson de Cleeueley ...	30	„
	Wm f. James Jackson de Forton	6	February
	Marya fa. Roberti Renwall de Cockerhm ...	7	„
	..... fil. Yeoman Sheirson de Ellell ...	9	„
	Ellen fa. Robti Lyth de Cockerham ...	22	„
	Elizabetha filia Danielis Vaughan clerici de Cockerham natus fuit vicessimo sexto die Februarij (beinge Wednesday) ...	1	March
	Jacobus f. Johañis Carter de Ellell ...	2	„
	Agnes fa. vagi (at John Deanes de Bankhouse)	„	„
	Jennet fa. John Aplow de Hingyate ...	4	„
	Ellen fa. Rich: Cawson de Marsh	„	„
	Ellen fa. Thomae Clarkson de Ellell ...	10	„
	Ann and Ales gemelli vagi John Ratcliffe borne at Robert Sandersons	„	„
	Thomas f. Edward Braid de Lone	18	„
	Robert f. Rich: Devis de Blackwater ...	22	„
	Jane fa. Johannis Kitchin de Ellell ...	„	„
B	Mary fa. John Clarkson of Wmñleigh and Ellen Dam de Cockerham	25	„

1640

	..... fil. Michael Gardnr de Thursland ...	30	March
Fo. 96	Robert f. John Corles Stockbrige	1	Aprill
	Wiłm f. Xter Shierson de Ellell	19	„
	Dorothie fa. Wm Baynes de Cockerham ...	22	„
	An fa. John Aplowes de Ellell	26	„
G	John f. William Braid de Morehead ...	12	May
	Elizabeth fa. George Haresnape de Thurneham	21	„
	..... filia Francis Hodgson de Ellell ...	31	„
	Jennett fa. John Walker de Marsh... ...	7	June
	Edmund f. Nicholas Walker de Ellell ...	13	„
	John f. Wm Richmond de Amsed... ...	12	July
	Mary fa. Edmundi Briggs de Thurnhã ...	„	„
	Jennet fa. Henry Fidler vagi	14	„
	..... fil. Nicholas Burrow Magni	21	„
B	William fil. Wm Skelton of Elswick and Ellin Winder de Crimbles	5	August
	John fa. Robti Wade de Mosse	23	„
	filia Robt Clarkson de Bankhouses ...	24	„
	James f. John Deane de Bank:	7	September
	..... fil. Thomas Battie de Bank	12	„
	Mary fa. George Bradshaw de Hillom ...	19	„
B	..... filia Rich: Dickonson de Marsh ..	20	„
B	..... fil. Wm Lambe & Elizabeth Bradegaite	22	„
	James f. John Clarkson de Ellell	23	„
	John f. Robt Clarkson de Ellell	3	October
	Jane fil: George Gardnr de Thurneham ...	4	„
B	Anne fil. Wm Gardner de Harestones and Ales Preston de Hillom	5	„
	Christopher fil. Georgij Carter	15	„
	..... fil. Tho: Sill de Ellell	23	„
B	Elizabeth fil. Thom: Bell de Bollon et Jenet Croskell de Ellell	28	„
	..... fil. Robt pkinson de Ellell	29	„
	Wiłm f. Nicholas Preston de Grange ...	31	„
Fo. 97	Edward f. Wm Webster de Forton	6	November
	Anne fa. Gyles Speakeman	8	„
	Ales fa. John Preston de Grange	11	„
	Margret fa. Edward Chatburne de Ellell ...	22	„
	..... filius Jacobi Hodgson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Tho: f. Richard Caton de Crimbles ...	2	December
	Wm f. John Winder of Comerst	10	„
	Mary et Ellen filiae Thom: Wilson ...	22	„
	John f. Edw: Fox de Forton	3	January
	Anne fa. Thomae pkinson de Ellell ...	17	„
	George fil. John Bradshawe de Wrampoole	25	„
	Anne fil. Wm Smith de Ellell	27	„
	Jennetta fa. Edmund Fox de Forton ...	„	„

Edward fill: John Fox of Ellell ... ... 30 January
..... fil. Edward Cooke de Forton ... " "
Frances fa. Edmundi Blacowe de Laithwaite 11 February
Robt f. Robti Devis tosser ... ... 13 "
B John f. Thom: Carter vagi et Jennet Devis at Tho: Tomlinson ... ... 14 "
Wiłm f. John Medcalfe de Ellell ... ... " "
Katherine fa. Edvardi Gardner de Marsh ... " "
..... filia Tho: Shireson de pke lone ... " "
George f. Wiłm Corles de Forton ... ... " "
Elizabeth fa. vagi at Wm Catons ... ... 25 "
John f. John Dickonson ałs Stevens ... 26 "
Ales fa. Anthonie Rigmaden ... ... 28 "
Jane fa. Robt Clarkson de Ellell ... ... 6 March
Ales fil. Martin pkinson de Ellell ... ... 7 "
..... fil. John Corles Stockbrigg ... ... 10 "
Wiłm fil. Robt Winder de Ellell ... ... " "
Wiłm f. Nicholas Holden de Cleeuely ... 13 "
Jenet fil. John Blackborne ... ... " "
Dorothie fil. John Reeder de Marsh ... " "
Grace the daughter of Joh: Carter de Ellell

Fo. 98

1641

Joh: f. Joh: Preston de Hillō ... ... 2 Aprill
Elizabeth fa. Xtopheri Aplow ... ... " "
Mary fa. Phillip Calvrt ... ... 4 "
Richard fil. Wiłłm Croskell iunior de Ellell 11 "
Robt fil: John Atkinson de pke Lane ... " "
James fil. James Sandrson de Morehead ... 12 "
..... fil. Rich: Sandr de Bankhowses ... 15 "
Agnes fa. Lawrence Greenefield ... ... 2 May
Progne fa. Tho: Dawson de Hillom ... 5 "
Robt fa. Tho: Croft de Ellell ... ... 11 "
Christopher fil. Richard Shireson de Ellell Cragg ... ... 30 "
Ales fa. James Muggell de Hillom... ... " "
G John f. Wm Clarkson de pke lane ... ... " "
Tymothie fil. Edvardi Harison de Ellell ... 4 June
L Wm f. Xter Simkin de Thurneham ... ... 5 "
fill. Richard Croskell de Ellell ... ... 14 "
fill. Robt Gardner de Forton ... ... 20 "
Ales fa. Tho: Calvert ... ... 30 "
Ales fa. Xter Mason ... ... 4 July
Alexander f. Wilm Feildhouse and Anne Beetham ... ... 11 "
Jana fa. Wilm Gardnr de Forton ... ... 18 "
Thomas fil. Wm Bond de Thurneham ... 1 August

	fil. Tho: Houghton at Tom: Harrisons ...	1	August
	Richard fil. Willm Ayenson	12	„
	Anne fil. John Procter de Ellell	5	September
B	Tho: fil: Thom: Grimeshaw et Jennett Dawson	22	„
	fill. John Dunderdale of Forton	10	October
	Agnes fill. Nich: Rowes	18	„
	Rachell fil. Tho: Sill de Ellell	25	„
	Ann fill. Edward Asburner	28	„
	Robt fill. Wilm Clarkson	30	„
	Margaret fil. John Kitchin de Ellel ...	2	Novemb^r
Fo. 99 B	Ales fa. Rich: Carter et Elizabeth Lawson borne at Anthonie Batties	5	„
	Ales Crosfeild fa. Robti Vagi	11	„
	Elizabeth fa. Thomae Allenson de Crimbles	18	„
	Elizabeth fa. Roberti Wrennall	28	„
	fil: Christopher Gardn^r de Bankh:	4	December
	fillia John Braid de Hillom...	8	„
	fill. Alexand^r Sweetinge	14	„
	Elizabeth fil. John Gardn^r de Bankh: ...	10	January
G	Jennet fa. James Cartmell de Winm^rleigh ...	20	„
B	Ales fa. John Wilkinson de Fortō et Ales Durham de Winmerleigh	„	„
	George f. Wilm Croskell de Ellel	30	„
	..... fillia John Deane de Bankhouse ...	„	„
	Ellen fa. Wilm Gardn^r de Crookey ...	6	February
	John f. John Barben de Crookey	9	„
	Francis f. X^ter Croskell de Ellell	„	„
	Ales fa. John Stevens de Forton	20	„
	Ellen fa. Thomas Croskell de Forton ...	3	March

[*The remainder of this leaf, involving also Fo.* 100, *is cut away.*]

Fo. 100

1642

B	John f. Edward Lord et Elizabeth Jackson de Holloth	2	Aprill
	Tho: f. Tho: Wilson de Ellell	3	„
	fil. Phillip Wilson de Ellell	„	„
	fillia Roberti Devis de Crimbles	11	„
B	Katherin fa. ..... Fisher de Broughton et Jennet Harrison de Forton	15	„
	fil. Xter Shireson de Bankhouse	17	„
	Ales fil. Edward Braid de Lane	18	„
	Jennett fa. John Tubman de Forton ...	23	„
	John f. James pkinson de Cleeueley ...	1	May
	Ellen fa. Guiliem Clarke de Cock: defunct	8	„
	Wilm f. John Kitchin de Ellell	15	„
	Anne fa. John Devis Costh de Marsh ...	„	„

	George fil. John Whitle vagi	19	May
	Anne fill. Thomae Fox de Ellell	„	„
	Roger f. John Gardner de Forton	22	„
	Thomas et Anne gemelli Nich: Walker de Ellell	23	„
B	Rich: fil. James Gardner et Jennet Salisburie	27	„
	*John fil. John Clarkson of Waters ...	5	June
	A child of the Millers of Thurneham mill and Shires daughter of Bankhouses ...	6	„
	Ales fil. Thomas Gardnr of Moss	13	„
	John f. Xter Preston de Ellell	26	„
	Thomas fil. Wiłm Richmond	„	„
	Peter fil. John Richmond de Saltoake ...	29	„
	..... Corles de Stockbrigg	„	„
Fo. 101	John f. Edw: Braid de Bankhouse ...	11	September
	Richard fil. Wiłm Bond de Forton ...	14	„
B God	Thomas f. Thomae Tomlinson et Dorothie Curwen de Marsh	15	„
	Robertus f. John Preston de Grange ...	25	„
	Ales fa. Robert Wade de Bankhouses ...	„	„
	Anne fa. Henry Corles de Hardhead ...	„	„
	Wiłm f. Georg Jollies de Marsh	27	„
	Alicia fa. Georgij Carter	2	October
	Mathew f. Thomae Yates L	9	„
	Dorothie fil. John Taylor	11	„
	Willm fil. Edward Gardner de Mrsh ...	15	„
	Marie fa. George Bell de Highgate ...	22	„
	Ellen fa. Francisci Hodgson de Ellell ...	23	„
	Mary fa. John Smith de Sellerley	26	„
B	Anne fa. Elizabeth Pattricke and Michael Braidgate of Hillō	29	„
B	Jennet fa. Jane Devis & Robt Millner of Garstange pish	30	„
B	Symon f. Edvardi Debdale de Eccleston et Ellen Moore in pochin Lancr: ...	3	November
	Roger f. Yeoman Shireson de Ellell ...	„	„
	William f. James Shireson	10	„
	William f. John Walker de Mrsh	13	„
B	Ellen fa. John Helme et Elizabeth Blew ...	20	„
B	Elizabeth fa. John Haworth Fidler ...	23	„
B	Dorothie fa. James Priese de Preston et ..... Clarke de Ellell	24	„
B	Bridgett fa: Thom: Barben de Crookey et Maria Preston de Haycar	29	„
B	John f. Tho: Arthwright de Broughtō ...	30	„
	filia Nicholas Burrow de Crimb: senior ..		December
	filia Richardus Shireson de Cragg		

* "Ales" struck through.

	Wiłłm f. Thomas Fox de Ellell	8	January
	Wiłłm f. Wiłm Caton de Crimbles		
	Margret fa. Tho: Bond de Ellell		
	..... f. Petri Apley de Ellell		
Fo. 102	fillia Jacobi pkinson de Ellell	12	February
	Jeremie f. Wm Preston de Hillom iunio^{r} ...	17	„
	Jacobus f. Jacobi Muggel de Hillom ...	19	„
	Wiłłm f. Wiłłi Croskell de Ellell	12	March
	Rich: f. Rich: Fisher	„	„
	Ales fil. *John Miller de pke Lane ...	16	„
	Jane fil. Barnabie Cason de Mosse ...	18	„
	Ellen et Jane fil: vagi de Ellel	19	„

1643

	fill: Thom: Curwen de Bankhouse ...	2	Aprill
	Clemens fill: George Greene	„	„
	Edward f. John Bradshawe de Wrampoole	9	„
	Wiłm f. Christopher Croskell de Conderside	„	„
	Elizabetha fa. Wiłm Corles de Forton ...	„	„
	Eliz: fa. James Croskel de Ellell	„	„
	John f. Wm Braid de Morehead	11	„
	James f. Thomae Clifton de Forton ...	20	„
	Ambrosius et Johannes filij Nicholai Preston de Cleeueley	23	„
B	Tho: fil: James Wilson de Glassen et Eliz: Marshall	„	„
	Robertus f. Thom: Calvert de Crimbles ...	25	„
	Mary fa. John Clarkson de Marsh	30	„
	Robert f. Thomas Carter de Cockerham ...	4	May
	Gregorie f. Wm Poole de Forton	7	„
	Jane fa. Rich: Dickonson de Marsh ...	14	„
	John f. Jo: Walker	21	„
	George f. Gyles Speakeman	28	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Gardn^{r} de Ellell ...	„	„
L	Ellen fa. Wiłłm Rabye de Ashton	3	June
	Rich: f. John Thorneton	12	„
	Thomas f. Thom: Gardn^{r} de Ellell ...	2	July
	..... fil. Robt Clarkson de Bankhouse ...	10	„
	Izabel fa. Wiłm Fieldhouse de Mosse ...	30	„
	Rich: filius vagi	31	„
	John f. Robt de Mosse		August
Fo. 103	Anne fa. Thomas Cooke de Lathwaite ...	2	September
	John f. Thom: Lambe de Kinscroft ...	1	October
G	Tho: f. John Goose de Winm^{r}leigh	„	„
	Ales fa. John Heber	10	„
	Jennett fa. Thom: pkinson de Ellell ...	15	„

* Or Tho:

	Robert f. Wiłm ꝑkinson de Whitecross Lanc[r] Ꝑish	22	October
	Ales fa. John Wilson de Ellell	„	„
	John f. Wm Jackson de Mosse	25	„
	Richard f. Bryan Townson de Ellell ...	29	„
	Jossua f. Edmund Briggs	1	November
	Ales fa. Thom: Battye de Moss	„	„
	Edward f. Rich: Fox de Forton	7	„
	Jennet fa. Robt Smith de Thurneham ...	14	„
	Marie fa. Wiłm Richmond de Ellell ...	19	„
	Bridgett fa. W[m] Preston de Grange	28	„
B	Richard f. Rich: Thistleton et Issabel Garn[r]	6	Decemb[r]
	John f. Jo: Haresnape de Thurneham ...	10	„
	Tho: f. Thomas Jenkinson	16	„
G	Robt f. Nich: Rowe de Winm[r]leigh ...	2	January
	..... fill. Edward Cooke de Forton ...	4	„
B	fa. Tho: Croskel & Helmes wife of Holloth	12	„
	John f. Tho: Harrison de Bradleys ...	16	„
	Thomas f. Wiłm Simpkinson	2	February
	John fil. Henry Roper		
B	Robt fil. Roger Tayler & Feildhouse dau[ghter]		
	Elizabeth fa. Alexand[r] Snape de W... ...		
	John fa. John Shires		
Fo. 104	Robt f. Xter Mason de Forton	6	March
	Tho: f. John Blakborne de Forton ...	„	„
	Robt f. Edward Harrison de Wyreside ...	9	„
	Rich: f. John Barker de Ellell	10	„
	Daniel f. Danielis Vaughan Cl:	16	„
	Wiłm f. Haughton vagi	17	„
	John f. Joñis Reeder de Marsh	20	„
	James f. John Carter de Ellell	24	„
	Bridgett fa. Rich: Shireson	„	„
B	Tho: fil. Tho: Lawrance et Saray Winder	„	„
	Jennett fa. Nich: Clarkson	„	„

1644

	Robt f. Mathew Cropp	3	Aprill
	Margret filius [*sic*] Tho: Allenson de Crimbles	7	„
	Tho. f. Johnis Brade de Hillom	14	„
	Robert f. Johnis Preston de Grange ...	20	„
G	Izabell fa. Tho: Helme de Holloth ...	23	„
	Thomas f. John Dickonson de Forton ...	1	May
	Margareta fa. Gulielmi Gardner de Forton	8	„
	Joñis f. Richardi Morris de Winm[r]leigh ...	12	„
	Dorothie fa. Joñis Medcalfe de Sellerley ...	26	„
	Phillippus f. Robti Shawe Viccarij de Cockerham	27	„
	John f. Wiłm Noble de ꝑke Lane	29	„

B	Ales fa. Rich: Devis	6	June
	Bridgett fa. *John Gatley de Warehouse ...	30	„
B	fill. Margret Clarkson et Robti Tayler ...	1	July
	John f. Thomae Calvert of Crimbles and Dorothie Fooler	25	August
	...hn Walker de pke Lane	1	September
	...ry Liptrot	„	„
Fo. 105	filia Tho: Clarkson de Winmrley	20	„
	fil. John Cooke de Thurneham	22	„
	Tho: f. Xter Shireson de Bankh:	„	„
	Will: f. Thom: Dawson de Moss	13	October
	Thomas f. Robert Wilson de Thurneham ...	26	„
	Michael f. John Baynes de Hillom	„	„
B	Thomas f. John Gill	„	„
	Richard f. Henry Johnson	30	„
	Edward f. Wilm Gervis	3	November
	James f. John Smith de Sellerley	10	„
	Elizabeth fa. Rich: Carter	16	„
	Rich: f. Tho: Wilson de Cragge	24	„
	Elizabeth fa. Wilm Clarkson	2	Decembr
	James f. James Smith	12	„
	Elizabeth fa. John Gardnr de Bankhouse ...	6	January
	Tho: f. Robt Devis de Crimbles	19	„
B	Robt f. Tho: Kerfoote	„	„
	Thom: f. John Jenkinson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Anne fa. Roberti Wade de Moss	26	„
	Jane fa. Tho: Croskell de Forton	„	„
	Jennet fa. John Haresnape	„	„
	Tho: f. Edward Gardner		
	Robt f. Edward Brade		February
	Tho: f. James Corl[es]		
Fo. 106	Christopher f. John pkinson de Dowphingham	16	„
	Thomas f. Richard Charnock	„	„
	Wilm f. Rich: Thistleton	18	„
	Robertus f. Danielis Vaughan Cl: natus fuit vltimo die Februarij †halfe an houre post quintā die veneris	2	March
	Jennet fa. Alexander Sweetinge	9	„
	John f. Barnabie Cason	12	„

1645

	John f. Wm Gardner de Crookey	30	March
	Jennet fa. Edward Braid de Bankhouse ...	3	Aprill
	Tho: f. Rich: Fisher de Forton	10	„
	Ales fa. Rich: Caton de Crimbles	14	„
B	Ales fa. Jeffery Denny de Thurnham ...	17	„

* Written over Richard Shireson struck through.
† Written over Sesqui hora struck through.

	Jennet fa. John Hasmenought de Forton ...	20	Aprill
	Frances fa. Thom: Clifton de Forton ...	11	May
	Antho: f. Jacobi Shierson	13	„
Directorie	Ales fa. Yeoman Shireson de Ellell ...	19	„
	Agnes fa. Wiłm Balshawe	26	„
	Thom: f. George Carter and Dorothie his wife	6	June
	John f. Wiłm Preston et Elizabeth his wife ...	20	„
	Rich: f. Robt Feildhouse et ..... his wife ...	30	„
	Robt f. George Jollies et Annae vxoris eius	27	July
	Anna fa. Roberti Shawe Vicarij de Cockerham et Mariae vxoris eius Nata fuit die lunae 27° Julij inter secundam et tertiam post meridiem eiusdem diei baptisata fuit die Mercurij	30	„
	..... filius Thomae Fox de Ellell et Ellen vxoris eius	10	August
	..... filius Rich: Fox et Ann	24	„
	.....ae Boordley et Elizab: vxoris eius ...	7	September
Fo. 107 god	Christopher f. Georgij Bell iuniori [*sic*] et Ellen vx^{oris} eius	19	„
	Mary fa. Thomae Carter et Ann vxoris eius	21	„
B	Anne fa. Richard Harknes et Ellen Clarke	„	„
	Izabell fa. James Clarkson de pke Lane G:	2	October
B	Dorothie fa. Tho: Ashton et Eliz: Clarke	5	„
	John f. Thomae Gadner [*sic*] de Ellell ...	20	„
	John f. Richard pkinson de Mucho clowe ...	27	„
	Henry f. Thomae Rowe	29	„
	Bridget fa. Rich: Lathom et Izabel vxoris eius	2	November
	Gervis f. Wiłłm Gardner de Forton ...	9	„
	James f. Henry Banes de Hersomsike ...	„	„
	John f. Bryan Towneson de Ellell	„	„
	John f. Rich: Walker de Ellell	30	„
	Ales fa. Tho: Harrison de Ellell	„	„
	A bastard childe of James Smith daughter de Ellell	7	December
	John f. Wiłm Smith de Smith greene ...	30	„
	..... filius *Bryan Toulneson de Ellell ...	3	January
	Ales fa. X^{teri} Winder de Forton	14	„
	Jennet fa. Jo: Clarkson de Ellell	18	„
	Ales fa. Edward Cooke de Forton	„	„
	James fil. Mathew Cropp de Hill:... ...	30	„
	Henry f. William Hodgson de Ellell ...		„
	Robt f. Thom: Gardner de Mosse... ...		„
	Francis fil. X^{ter} Gardner de Bankhouse ...		„
	Margarett fa. John Pres...		March

* The Christian and Surname struck through.

	Ellen fa. Robt Smith de		March
B	Elizabeth fa. one Goose		"
	James f. Thom: Sand...		"
Fo. 108	Izabell fa. Nich: Preston de Cleeueley ...	6	"
	John f. Xteri Aplow de Ellel	10	"
	Elizabeth fa. Xpofer Caton	20	"
	Margaret fa. Robt Miller als Atkinson ...	27	"

1646

	Rebecca fa. John Jones de Ashton et Jane vxoris eius	11	Aprill
	Elizabeth fa. Wilm Jackson de Thurneham Moss	"	"
	Mercury f. John Smith de Ellell	17	"
	Frances fil. Wilm Poole	"	"
	John f. James Warrener	3	May
	filius Humphery Gardner de Glassen L:...	"	"
	John f. Robt Gardner de Glassen L: ...	10	"
	..... filius John Cooke	17	"
	Wilm et Joane filius et filia John Shires de pke Lone G:	24	"
	Jane fa. John Baynes de Hillom	20	June
	..... fill. Wilm Croskell de Forton ...	22	"
	John f. Thomae pkinson de Ellell	5	July
	Edward f. Edvardi Brade de Lone	12	"
	Mary fa. Edward Braid de Moss	"	"
B	Magdelen fa. Jacobi Gardner et Dorothie Curwen de Marsh	"	"
	Elizabeth fa. Thom: Sill de Ellell	19	"
	..... filia Nicholas Clarkson de Crimbles ...	2	August
	George f. Richardi Carter de Cockerh: ...	9	"
	John f. Xpoferi Aplowes Lanc	16	"
	Francis f. Robti Beckett de Marsh	23	"
	Tho: f. Lawrencij Clifton de Hillom ...	30	"
	Edw: f. Thomae Lawrance de Ellell ...	13	Septembr
	.....lia Wilm Corles	"	"
	..... John Clarkson de Marsh	20	"
Fo. 109	Maria fa. Johñis Calvert de Norbreck ...	24	"
	Mathew f. Jo: Clarkson als Maires ...	"	"
	Richard f. Wilm Burrow de Bankhouses ...	11	October
	Wilm f. John Bond de Thurneham	"	"
	John f. John Richmond de Saltoake ...	"	"
	Ales fa. Wilm Gardner de Mosse	"	"
	..... filius Tho: Helme de Holloth ...	18	"
	Robert f. Wilm Bond de Forton	25	"
	filius Xter Mason de Forton	15	November

Anna fa. Danielis Vaughan cl: nata fuit 19 Novembris circit^r sextam horam ante meridiem (beinge Thursday)	22	November
Anna fa. Thomae Allanson de Crimbles ...	6	December
Elizabeth fa. John Braid de Hillom iunioris	13	„
..... filius Nicholas Shires de Bankhous ...	20	„
Elizabeth fa. Mr Blake de Ashton	10	January
Agnes fa. ..... Chippingdale de Ellell ...	17	„
Elizabeth fa. Wiłm Balshawe de Cockerham	„	„
Elizabeth fa. George Jollies de Marsh ...	„	„
Jane fa. John Winder de Harbo^r	24	„
John f. James Muggell de Hillom	27	„
John f. John Blakeborne de Forton ...		February
Anne fa. John Gatley		„
Thom: f. Tho: Aplow de Ellell		„
Agnes fa. Joñi Carter de Ellell		„
Edward f. Robt Braid de Hill...		„
Edward f. Thom: Lambe de Kir... ...		„
Fo. 110 B Rebecca fa. Edward Harrison & Ellen Braid de Morehead	28	„
Wiłm f. James Huntington	7	March
Saray fa. John Haresnape de Thurnehā ...	„	„
Robt f. Robt Clarkson de Bank End ...	17	„

1647

Elizabeth fa. Tho: Clarke de Thurneham...	18	Aprill
Ales fa. Thomae Russell de Cockerhā ...	25	„
Thomas f. John Medcalfe de Ellell ...	2	May
John f. Thomae Shireson de Marsh ...	16	„
Robert f. Mr Petter Smith Cl:	11	Julij
George f. Thom: Cooke et Jackson ...	„	„
Wiłm f. John Taylor de Ellell	„	„
John f. John Scotson de Bankh:	18	„
Elizabeth fa. George Bell Senior	„	„
..... fil. Jacobi ꝑkinson de Ellell	27	„
Tho: f. Tho: Clifton de Forton	1	August
Robt f. Robt Lythe	„	„
..... fil. Jo: Procter de Ellell	„	„
John f. Jo: Bell de Glassen	8	„
Richard fil. Xter Shireson de Bankhouse ...	15	„
Rich: f. George Backhouse...	„	„
Anne fa. Robt Tomlinson	„	„
John f. Tho: Ashton de Ellell	22	„
Nich: f. Thomas Clarkson de Crukay ...	20	September
Robt f. Robt Morton	5	„
Thom: f. Tho: Clarkson Merchant ...	12	„
...len fil. Rich: Sand^rs de Bankho: ...	„	„

James* f. Johnis Bradshawe de Wrampoole 26 September
Mary fa. Rich: Devis de Mosse ... ... 3 October
..... fa. Xter Wilson et Elizabeth Sweetinge de Marsh ... ... „ „
Fo. 111 Ales fa. Xpoferi Aplow de Thurnham ... 12 „
Edward f. Robt Wilson de Ellell ... ... 17 „
Clemens fa. Thomas Calvert de Crimbles ... „ „
Elizabeth fa. Thomae Dawson de Moss ... „ „
Esther fa. Wm Gardner de Crookey ... 24 „
B Eliz: fa. John Jenkinson de Scotforth et Alicia Askew de Thurneham Moss ... „ „
Robert f. Humphrey Gardnr de Glassen ... 5 November
Elizabeth fa. Xter Winder de Forton ... 21 „
fil. John Dickonson de Forton ... ... 3 December
Robt f. Robt Sharpe ... ... „ „
Robt f. Robt Gardner de Glassen ... ... 2 January
Margarett fa. Robt Vinx vagi ... ... „ „
..... filia Robt Wilson de Thurneham ... „ „
Jane fa. James Shireson ... ... „ „
Wilm f. Alexandr Sweethinge ... ... 9 „
Tho: f. Joñis Preston de Grange ... ... 16 „
Jennett fil. Wilm Braid de Morehead ... „ „
Francis et Elizabeth filij Richardi Caton de Crimbles ... ... 6 February
Mary fa. Edward Gardner de Wyresdale ... „ „
Eliz: fa. Wilm Caton de Highgate ... ... 13 „
Izabell fa. Xpoferi Gardner de Bankhouse „ „
Francis f. Robt Devis de Crimbles ... ... 20 „
Ales fa. Wm Richmond de Ellell ... ... „ „
Elizabeth fa. Tho: Boardley ... ... „ „
Jane fa. George Carter de Cockerhā ... 27 „
..... fill. Wilm Ball de Thurneham ... „ „

1648

Debora fa. Tho: Sill de Ellell ... ...
Mary fa. Robti Shawe Vicarij de Cockerham nata fuit 20 March inter vndecimam et duodecimam at night ... ... 27 March
Ales fa. Robti Gardner et Elizabeth ... „
Francis f. Edw: Gardner de Mar... ... Aprill
Fo. 112 filia James Bond de Forton... ... ... 17 „
Wm f. Thomae pkinson de Ellell ... ... 23 „
Bridgett fa. John Calvert de Norbreck ... „ „
Wilm f. Rich: Carter ... ... 26 „
Robt f. Wilm Smith de Ellell ... ... 7 May
..... fa. Mathew Cropp de Hillom ... 14 „

* Under James is apparently a caret and above name has been written Edwards.

fil. Wiłm Clarkson de Marsh ... ... 14 May
Trinitie fa. Robti Beckett de Marsh ... 28 „
..... filia John Parkinson de Cabus ... „ „
Wiłm f. Tho: Braide de Forton ... ... 4 June
Izabella fa. Xtopheri Caton de Hay Car ... „ „
Elizabetha fa. Thomae Carter de Cockerha: „ „
Katherine fa. Thomae Yates de Conder Greene ... ... 11 „
Margarett fa. Johñis Baynes de Hillom ... „ „
..... fill. Xter Masons de Forton ... ... 8 July
fill. Tho: Harrison de Ellell ... ... 15 „
fill. Robti Wade de Moss ... ... 28 „
August. None beccause of the Armie
fill. Joñis Lambe de Morthwayte ... ... 2 September
fill. Gyles Speakman ... ... 9 „
fil. John Cooke ... ... 15 „
fill. Tho: Gardner ... ... 22 „
fill. Edw: Cooke de Forton... ... ... 15 October
Jane fa. Edward Braid de Lone ... ... 27 „
John fa. Robt Braid de Hill ... ... 5 November
Ales fa. Henry Tomlinson de Mrsh ... 12 „
Elizabeth fa. John Richmond de Salteoake ... 3 Decembr
...ard fa. Wiłm Sinkinson ... ... „ „
..... filia Wiłm Bracken iunr ... ... 23 „
Fo. 113 Thomas fa. Thomas Clarkson de Highgate 1 January
Wiłm f. John Smith of Ellell ... ... 26 „
Dorothie fa. Robt Wade ... ... „ „
Ales fa. Robt Smith de Thurnham ... ... „ „
John f. Wm Thorneton de Pillin ... ... „ „
..... fil. Wiłm Balshawe ... ... „ „
Francis f. Daniel Vaughan ... ... 8 February
Jane fa. Tho: Clarkson de Crookey ... 15 „
Ales fa. Nich: Clarkson Crimbles ... ... 22 „
Jane fa. John Braid de Hillō iunior ... 18 March
..... fil. Robt Smith de Thurnehā ... ... „ „

1649

..... filius Wiłm Bond de Forton ... ... 1 Aprill
Wiłm f. John Gardner de Lathwaite ... 7 „
Emlen fa. Wiłm Feildhouse ... ... 15 „
Alice fa. Tho: Walker de pke Lane ... 17 „
Ales fa. Rich: Thistleton ... ... 6 May
Tymothie fil. Edmund Briggs de Thurnham 13 „
Ellen fil. John Shires de Bankhouses ... „ „
Margarett fil. Wiłm Corles de Forton ... 20 „
Robt f. Tho: Wilson Webster ... ... 14 July
Edw: f. George Jackson ... ... 22 „

Mary fa. Robti Greene de Hillom ... ... 21 August
Since Mr Shawes death
September none
Fo. 114 Anna fa. Phillipi Calvert de Cleeueley ... 7 October
November none
Thoma: f. Thomae Smith pastoris de Cockerham ... ... 9 December
Tho: fill. John Jackson de Forton... ... 16 „
Elizabeth fa. Barnabie Castle ... ... 23 „
..... fil. Wilm Poole de Forton ... ... 30 „
Nathaniel f. Gulielmi Preston de Abbey ... 13 January
James f. John Richmond de Ellell... ... 26 „
John fill. Thomae Carter de Cockerham ... 10 March

1650

Robt f. Gulielmi Caton de Highgate natus fuit 18 Martiis ... ... 31 March
Mary fa. Daniel Vaughan Cl ... ... „ „
Mary fa. Thomae Allenson de Crimbles ... 7 Aprill
George f. Jacobi Corless de Cabus ... ... 21 „
Ricardus f. Xpoferi Aplow de Thurneham... „ „
John f. Richardi Dancir Cl... ... ... 26 May
John f. Jo: Blakeborne ... ... 17 June
July beinge the tyme of the infection none
Rebecca fa. John Clarkson de Hill... ... 6 August
Elizabeth fa. John Clarkson de Waters ... 12 „
Filia Rich: Carter ... ... 19 „
September } Noe minister
October }
Fo. 115 Elizabeth fa. Rich: Sale ... ... 9 Novembr
Ellen fa. John Calvrt de Marsh ... ... 13 „
Ales fa. Edw: Brade aboone Reed... ... 19 „
Elizabeth fa. Rich: Caton ... ... 26 „
Ales fa. Rich: Reedr... ... ... 30 „
Elizabeth fa. Edw: Gardner de Marsh ... 20 December
..... fil. John Dickonson de Forton ... 29 „
..... filius Rich: Shires de Bankhouses ... 13 January
Febr none
Rich: et Wilm: fil. Tho: Fox de Ellell ... 10 March
John f. Thomas Windr de Forton ... 17 „
Elizab: fa. John Richmond de Ellell ... „ „
Jen: fa. Tho: Johnson de Ellell ... ... 24 „

1651

..... filius Robt Sharpe de Ellell ... ... 20 Aprill
Tho: f. John Preston de Hillom ... ... 11 May
Jennett fa. Edward Jackson de Crimbles ... „ „

Ellen fa. John Bell de Glassen ... ... 11 May
We had noe Minister neithr in June nor July
Rich: f. Thomae Clarkson de Highgate ... 4 August
Jane fa. Edmund Fox iunior deč of Forton 31 „
John f. Rich: Dickonson ... ... 22 September
..... filius John Gardner de Laithwaite natus fuit 17 November ... ... 23 November
..... filia Edmundi Corles nata fuit 21 November ... ... „ „
John f. Johnis Cawson de Norbreck ... „ „
Decr none
Fo. 116 fill. Edward Bell de Marsh ... ... 5 Jan.
fill. John Jackson de Forton ... ... 12 „
fill. Wiłm Feildhouse de Thurnehm ... „ „
Wiłm fill. Robti Greene de Hillom ... 18 „
Wiłłm f. James pkinson de Ellell ... ... 1 February
Wiłłm f. Robti Jackson de Mrsh ... ... 15 „
Lidia fill. James Gardner de Thurnham ... „ „
Jennett fa. Francis Hodgson de Ellell ... „ „
Anne fa. Tho: Wilson iunior de Highgate „ „
Jo: f. Wiłłm Harrison of Forton ... ... 29 „
Anne fa. John Haresnape de Thurnehm L „ „
Eliz: fa. Tho: Barben de Crookey ... „ „

1652

Rich: f. Xter Shireson de Bankhouses ... 28 March
Two children of Scotsons of the Bankh: ... 7 Aprill
fil. Barnabie Castle ... ... 9 May
fil. John Bond of Thurneham ... ... 16 „
Ales fa. James Corles de Cabus ... ... 30 „
John fil. Henry Johnson de pke Lane ... 25 June
Ales fa. Xter Winder de Forton ... ... „ „
Sarah fa. Tho: Gardnr de Glassen ... 11 July
..... fa. Robt Wilson de Glassen ... 25 „
fa. Edward Cooke de Forton ... ... 7 August
Mary filia Francis Preston de Hillom ... 12 „
Wiłłm fil. Thomas Allenson de Crimbles ... 5 September
Elizabeth fa. Thom: Gardner de Moss ... „ „
..... fill. Rich: Durham ... ... „ „
Fo. 117 Thomas f. Rich: Reeder de Highgate ... 19 „
John f. Richard Caton de Crimbles ... 4 October
A child of Robt Devis of Crimbles ... 11 „
Ales fa. Roger Gardner de Forton ... „ „
Ellen fa. John Preston de Hillom Deč ... 25 „
Margt fa. John Jackson de Marsh ... 3 November
..... filia Mathew Cropp de Hillom ... 5 „
Xter f. Xter Aplow de Thurneham ... 17 „
Robert f. Tho: France iunior de Marsh ... 5 December

Arthur f. Robt Devis de Marsh ... ... 5 December
Francis fil. Jo: Baynes de Hillom ... 2 Jan
Izabell fil. Tho: Gardner de Wireside ... " "
Agnes fa. Tho: Dawson de Moss ... " "
Frances fa. Robt Gardner of Cleeuely ... 5 "
Anna fa. Gerardi Browne viccarij de Cockerham nata fuit tertio die Januarij 16 "
Thoma f. Edwardi Jackson de Crimbles ... 23 "
Elizabeth fa. Tho: Fox de Cleeueley ... 6 February
Arthur f. Francis Devis iunior[s] ... ... 13 "
Agnes fil. Lawrence Mason ... ... 20 "
fil. Robt Jackson of M[r]sh ... ... 6 March
fil. Edmund Corles de Garstange ... ... 20 "
fil. John Fisher of Forton ... ... " "

1653

fil. John Walker de pke Lane ... ... 3 Aprill
fill. Christopher Mason of Forton ... ... 17 "
fill. Robt Wade de Moss Hall ... ... 24 "
Repentance fil. Roger Taylor de Moss ... 1 May
fil. Wiłm Gardner de Thurneham ... ... 5 "
W[m] fil. Ro: Hodgson de Ellell ... ...
Fo. 118 Jeremiah f. John Braid de Hillom iunioris 5 June
John fil. James pkinson of Ellell ... ... 19 "
fill. John Woofingham de Forton ... ... 10 July
Anthony fill. Francis Preston de Hillom ... 1 August
Ales fa. Tho: Bond de Amshead ... ... 14 "
Agnes fa. Wiłm Harrison de Forton ... 21 "
..... fill. John Brockbanke of Thurneham 18 September
Mary fil. Rich: Reed[r] of the Marsh ... 25 "
..... fill. Tho: Calvert of Forton ... ... 16 October
Margarett fill. John Bond of Hillom iunioris 23 "
Elizabeth fill. Wiłłm Rawlinson ... ... 13 Novemb[r]
Edward fill. Wiłłm Jackson de Moss ... 4 December
fill. Wiłłm Bond of Forton ... ... 11 "
fill. Tho: Walker de Marsh ... ... " "
Magdalen fa. Wiłłm Bell de Highgate ... 18 "
Richard f. Mathew Cropp de Hillom ... 8 January
Anne d. of John Bradshawe ... ... " "
Alice fil. Edmund Corles of Garstange ... 29 "
John the sonne of Tho: Shireson of Marsh 5 February
John the sonne of John Calvert of y[e] Marsh iunio[r] ... ... 12 "
Tho: the sonne of Michael Bradegate ... " "
Tho: fill. Edward Dickonson ... ... 26 "
Mary fa. Robt Tomlinson ... ... 12 March
John the sonne of Peter Bradshawe ... 28 "

1654

nil	Bridgett the daughter of M[r] Gerard Browne vicc[r] of Cockerham was borne on Saturday beinge 25th of March, 1653 ...	2	Aprill
	Rich: the sonne of Robt Clarkson of Bankend	„	„
Fo. 119	Tho: the sonne of Thomas Lawrence de Ellell	23	„
	Jossua the sonne of Tho: Helme of Hollowth	„	„
	Elizabeth fa. Christopher Clark de Ellell ...	26	March
	Wiłm the sonne of Nich: Burrow Junior	7	May
	John y[e] sonne of John Braid of Hillom ...	19	June
	Elizabeth y[e] daughter of Tho: Clarkson of The High Gate	„	„
	Rich: the sonne of Tho: Harrison of Forton	2	July
	Agnes the daught[r] of Rich: Reed[r] of Highgate	16	„
	..... of Rich: Caton of Crimbles ...	23	„
	Tho: the sonne of John Browne of Lathwaite was borne on Friday the 11th ...	14	August
	Robert the sonne of Edmund Fox of Forton	20	„
	Ellen d. of Robt Greene of Hillom ...	8	September
	George s. of Wiłm Hey of Marsh ...	13	„
	Robt the sonne of John Carver of Bankh:	17	„
	Margarett the daught[r] of John Baynes ...	1	Octob[r]
	John the sonne of Tho: Fox of Cleeueley	4	„
	Elizabeth the daught[r] of Robert Gardner of Forton and sonne of Wiłm Gardner of Longton house in Cleeueley	15	„
	..... of Tho; Webster of Ellell ...	22	„
	Anne the daught[r] of John Bell of Glassen in the pish of Lanc[r]	29	„
	Margaret the daughter of Richard Wilson of The Highgate in Cock: and Ales his wife	5	November
	Francis the sonne of Francis Devis Aboone Reed the younger and Ales his wife	19	„
	Thomas the sonne of William Durham of Winmerleigh & Katherine his wife ...	„	„
	Thomas the sonne of Rich: Calvert of Little Crimbles and Jane his wife	3	Decemb[r]
	Tymothie* s. of James Gardner of Thurnham in the pish of Lanc[r] and ..... his wife	„	„
	John the sonne of John Fox ye younger of Forton	„	„
Fo. 120	Hope d. of Roger Taylor	10	„
	Elizabeth d. of James Corles of Cabus & Anne his wife	17	„
	Anne d. of John Atkinson of Wyresdale ...	23	„

* Written over "Steven" crossed through.

Elizabeth d. of Robert Stewart and Elizabeth his wife of Wyresyde ... ... 7 January
Jonathan s. of John Clarksō of the Hill house & Elizabeth his wife ... ... 14 „
Jossua s. of Thomas Jackson and Ales his wife ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth d. of Wiłłm Lambe sonne of Wiłm Lambe of Thurneham Moss and Anne his wife ... ... 5 February
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Walker sonne of John Walker of the Milne Damme Syde & Mary his wife ... ... „ „
Phillip the sonne of Barnabie Clarke of Thurneham Moss & Margarett his wife 18 „
Elizabeth d. of John Brade of the Bankhouses 25 „
Tho: s. of Tho: France of the Marsh & Mary his wife ... ... 4 March
Henry the bastard sonne of Henry Preston sonne of Gilbert dec^d & Ellen Corles daughter of Edm^d ... ... 14 „
Joseph the sonne of John Gardner of Sandom Browes & Jane his wife ... ... 18 „
Agnes f. Robt Walker of the Highgate & Mary his wife ... ... „ „

1655

James s. of Mathew Cropp and Elizabeth his wife ... ... 1 Aprill
..... the sonne of Thomas Gardner of Forton and Agnes his wife ... ... 8 „
Tymothie s. of Thomas Dawson of The Moss & Jane his wife ... ... 13 „
Judith ye daughter of Wiłm Bell & Eliz: his wife ... ... 25 „
Robt the sonne of Tho: Wilson of Glassen & ..... his wife ... ... 1 May
Anne d. of Xpofer Hodgson of ye Hay Car in Ellell & Elizab: his wife ... ... 7 „
John the sonne of Peter Bradshawe and ..... his wife of Wyresdale ... ... 13 „
Bridget the daughter of John Cawson of Norbreck & Elizabeth his wife ... „ „
Elizabeth the daughter of John Calvert younger & Anne his wife of The Marsh „ „
John the sonne of John Wilson and Elizabeth his wife of ye High Gate ... ... 25 „
Robt the sonne of Robt Shires of ye Bank iunior ... ... 14 June

	Elizab: the daught[r] of James ꝑkinson of Ellell & Elizabeth his wife	26 June
Fo. 121	John the sonne of Bridget Walker Widdow paup	2 July
	Richard the sonne of Richard Devis & Mary his wife of Crimbles	15 „
	Jennet ye daught[r] of Tho: Shireson & Mary his wife of y[e] Marsh	16 „
	Margret d. of Robt Jackson als iogger of y[e] Marsh	23 „
	..... the ..... of John Dickonson of Forton	29 „
	Ales d. of John Clarkson of y[e] Highgate	16 August
	Edward s. of John Jackson & Anne his wife of y[e] Marsh	20 „
	Jennett d. of Wilm Sheirson of the Wardhouses in Ellell & Anne Fox his wife	22 September
	Ales d. of Francis Preston of Laithwaite & Ellen his wife	30 „
	Abraham s. of Will[m] Gardner of Glassen	8 October
	John s. of John Haresnape	22 „
	Richard s. of John Bell of ꝑke Lane ...	18 November
	Margaret d. of Edw: Mason & Anne his wife	„ „
	Elizab: d. of John Jackson of Forton & Eliz: his wife	9 December
	Rich: s. of Xter Shireson and Anne his wife of The Bankhouses	16 „
	Will[m] the son of M[r] Gerard Browne vicc[r] and Francis his wife borne the 26th of Decemb[r] beinge St Steevens Day in the eveninge	6 January
	Richard s. of Rob[t] Wade and Elizabeth his wife of Thurneham Moss	„ „
	Hanna d. of John Bond the younger & Jennett his wife of Forton	„ „
	James s. of Jame [*sic*] Clarkson of Forton	27 „
	Ales d. of Christopher Aplowe of Thurneham in ye ꝑish of Lancast[r] & Agnes his wife	„ „
	Mary d. of James Jackson of Holoweth within the ꝑish of Garstange & Jane his wife	„ „
	Elizabeth d. of Nicholas Burrow and Anne his wife of ye Ware	12 February
	Edward s. of Thomas Barben of Crookey & Ales his wife	2 March
	Richard s. of John Brade of Hillome and Ales his wife	„ „
	Margarett d. of Robt Gardner of Cleeueley & Ellen his wife	„ „

Fo. 122

1656

B	John s. of Thomas Goose of the Bonkehouse	30 March
	Anne d. of John Baines of Hillom Lane End	" "
	Bridget d. of Robert Jackson and Katharin his wife	13 April
	William s. of Edward Cooke of Forton ...	" "
	William s. of John Foxe & Elizabeth his wife	11 May
	Christophirus s. of Tho: Walker of ye Marsh	1 June
	Mary d. of Richard Willson of High Gate and Alice his wife	8 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Allanson of Great Crymbles	22 "
	John s. of Joseph Braydshawe of ye Bonkehouse	" "
	Jennet d. of Robt Garner	6 Julie
	Dorathy d. of Tho: Becket of ye Marsh ye 22 of June, bapt at Pillin	
	Andrew s. of John Browne of ye High Gate	3 August
	Willm s. of Robt Atkinson of Cleaueley ...	12 "
	Francis s. of Christopher Mason of Forton	18 "
	John & George sons of William Bond of Forton	28 "
	John sonne of John Foxe of Forton ...	31 "
Fo. 123	William s. of Christopher Gardner of the Bankhouse	7 September
	Ester fa. John Cawson	1 Aprill 1657
	William filius Roberti Gardner de Forton	10 May "
	Anthony s. of Wm Gardner of the Marsh	31 Oct 1656

1657

Maria fa. Jacobi Gardner de Thurnham ...	26 June
Jonathan f. Barnebie Clarke	19 July
Dorothy fa. Thomae France	26 "
Ales fa. Johannis Jaxson de Forton ...	" "
William f. Humphray Gardner de Thurnā Moss	18 Nouember
Elizabeth fa. Francis Deuis de Crimbles ...	" "
William s. of Christopher Clarke de Ellell	December
Mathew f. Mathew Cropper	20 "
Elizabeth fa. Edward Jaxson de Bonckhouse	3 January
Willi: f. Willi: Harrinson de Forton ...	27 December
John f. John Preston de Morehead ...	7 February
Robt f. John Deuis pke lane	" "
Edward f. Joseph Bradshaw	21 "
Sara fa. Will: Jackson	" "

..... filia Johannis Browne de Highgate borne the 16 ... ... 28 February
Ellin fa. Will: Muggell de Hillom ... 7 March
Alis fa. Ro: Walker de Highgate ... ... „ „
Will: f. John Bell de Glassen ... ... 22 „
..... Tho: Gardners de Crookey ... ... „ „

1658

Elizabeth fa. John Clarkson de Hill ... 28 March
Anna fa. Tho: Walker de Ellell Stonewright 21 „
John f. John Bond iunior de Hillom borne and baptized ... ... 17 Aprill
Ellin fa. Richard Caton de Greate Crimbles 2 May
Ric: f. Tho: Carter de Cockerham ... 9 „
John f. Robr Jackson Coshr de Sandside „ „
Anna fa. Tho: Willson de Glassen ... „ „
Tho: f. Edward Braide Banke Houses ... 6 June
Fo. 124 Jeremiah the sonne of Xstopher Aplow ... 4 July

[*The remainder of this page is wholly blank, as is also Fo.* 125, *out of the middle of which a large portion has been cut away.*]

WEDDINGS.

Anō Dñi 1595

Fo. 131	Alexander Swething Eliza: Curteys ...	...	18 May
	Nicholas Drinkell & Alice Croskell	...	3 June
	James Braide & Agnes Mason ...	...	15 „
	George Cowper & Isabell Hodgson	...	6 July
	John Aplow & Alice Helm ...	...	10 „
	Tho: Tayler & Marie Crofte ...	...	13 „
	Peter Simson & Elin Walker vid ...	...	4 September
	Xpopher Bonnde & Issabell Tomsonne	...	14 „
	Robt Borrow & Margerie Towenson	...	19 „
	Tho: Sturzicke & Agnes Rabie ...	...	7 December
	James Croskell & Marie Jackson vid	...	22 „
	Edward Webster & Elizabeth Aplow	...	1 Februarie
	Tho: Sanderson & Ane Calverte ...	...	3 „
	Tho: Borrow & Agnes Rabton ...	...	8 „
	John Devis & Margret Cawson ...	...	24 „

1596

	John Threlfall & Alice Braide ...	...	22 May
	Tho: Roddell & Margret Bonde ...	...	30 July
	Wm Jackson & Elizabeth Harrison	...	31 Auguste
	John Hathernwhat & Margret Corles vid		20 October
	Robt Pepper & Issabell Gardiner vid	...	26 „
	Robt Show & Jenet Croskell ...	...	5 December
	Tho: Cowson & Margret Widgleworth	...	30 March

1597

	Gwalter Clarson & Milisant Gill ...	...	6 July
	John Clarkson & Elizabeth Harrison	...	8 Auguste
	Christopher Tomson & Margret Bond	...	2 September
	Oliver Braide & Alice Borrow ...	...	15 October
	Rīc Jackson & Issabell Wilkinson ...	...	20 „
Fo. 132	Robt Winder & Margret Devis ...	...	21 November
	Edwarde Barbon & Elizabeth Gardinr	...	30 „
	Tho: Devis & Elizabeth Smith ...	...	
	Oliver Chivell & Clemence Chipindall	...	5 Febr

1598

Willm Pinder & Elizabeth Tayler ... ... 28 Aprill
Tho Clarkson & Alice Devis ... ... 15 May
Robt Hathernwhat & Jenet Harrison ... 1 August
John Aplow & Jenet Sill de Ellell ... ... 20 „
Ric Greene & Alice Dobson ... ... 2 September
Ric Devis & Ane Bonde ... ... 22 „
Christopher Swartbreck & Marie Gardiner 25 October
Willm Batson & Marie Wilson ... ... 3 December
Willm Devis & Jenet Clarkson ... ... 8 „
Henrie Lund & Agnes Thornton ... ... 22 Januari
Richard Lawrence & Margret Windr ... 3 Febr
Edward Bond & Issabell Tomsone ... ... 7 „

1599

Wm Borrow & Grace Tomes ... ... 11 Aprill
Robt Sill & Alice Walker ... ... 22 „
Thomas Breewer & Alice Webster ... ... 23 „
James Hodson & Jenet Hodgson ... ... 13 May
Tho: Browne & Elizab: Calvert ... ... 10 June
James Hodgson & Elizab: Hodgson ... 23 „
John Threlfall & Jenet Croskell ... ... 30 „
Wm Richmonde & Jenett Kempe ... ... 8 July
John Borrowe & Elizab: Shyers ... ... 21 „
John Bond & Elizabeth Prestō ... ... 20 Agust
[*No entries & bottom of this page cut off.*]
Fo. 133 Gawen Trenchmore & Jenet Brenige ... 3 October
Wm Bayens & Ane Hodgson ... ... 22 „
Tho: Edmondson & Issabell Sherburne ... 11 November
Tho: Towenson & Dorethie Braid ... ... 21 Januarie
Nicholas Clarson & Jan Tomes ... ... 25 „
Thomas Devis & Issabell Braid ... ... 30 „
Tho: Bonde & Jane Hatle ... ... „ „

1600

James Hadwen & Ane Talier ... ... 1 Aprill
Edward Chatburn & Jane Clarkson ... 3 „
John Kitchen & Margarett Webster ... 21 June
John Gardner & Issabell Gill ... ... 12 Julie
Thomas Mellinge & Elizabethe Dicconson 11 October
Richarde Eccleston & Alice Banton ... 21 „
Thomas Procter & Elizabethe Lunde ... 29 November
James Croskell & Elizabethe Preston ... 31 Januarie
Richarde Bonde & Jenett Gardnr ... ... 4 Februarie

1601

	John Laithome & Alice Wilkinson ...	2	Maie
	John Richmonde & Alice Foxe	9	„
	Wiłłme Nickeson & M^r^garett Sand^r^son ...	16	„
	p me Joħem Walkden Clericū Curat: ibidem		
Fo. 134	Richarde Robynson & Jane Parkinson ...	1	June
	John Cartmell and Jenett Walker	13	„
	John Corlus & M^r^garett Webster	7	Julie
	Edmunde Sill & Ellin Wawne	18	„
	George Corlus & Elizabethe Helme ...	17	Auguste
	Roħte Foxe & Alice Mason	22	„
	Roħte Cropp & Elizabethe Wynder ...	27	September
	Roħte Jackeson & Margarett Clarkeson ...	31	October
	Thomas Caton & Jenett Helme	28	November
	George Shawe & Marie Croskell	1	December
	Lawrence Towenson & M^r^garett Threlfoe ...	21	Januarie
	John Parker & Ellen Jellie Widowe ...	24	„
	Wiłłm Bonde & Anne Clarkeson	13	Februarie

1602

	James Gardner & Jenett Denye [*or* Deuye]	1	Maie
	Richarde Bonde & Issabell Hodgeson ...	8	„
	John Brade & Marie Winder	15	„
	John Hodgeson & Ales Balshey	18	Julye
	James Carter & Jennett Banton	„	„
	Thomas Stirsaker & Elsabeth Shiers ...	27	„
Fo. 135	Robert Sweetinge & Ellinge Devies ...	26	September
	John Appley & Ales Cawson	19	October
n	Wiłłm Clarke & Margeret Jolies	23	„ Pillin
	Wiłłm Eclles & Agnes Foxe	11	November
	John Lambe & Jennett Foxe	20	„
	James Higgenson & Elsabeth pker ...		
	John Curwen & Jennet Clarkson	11	December
	Roger Haryson & Agnes Brayde	15	Januarye
	Wiłłm Winder & Ales Gardner	29	„
nil	James Shyers & Ellinge Walker	„	„
	Wiłłm Wilson & Ales Hodgson	30	„
	John Braidshawe & Elsabeth Calverte ...	4	Marche
	Richard Curwen & Ann Salisbury	„	„

1603

Thomas Simpkinson & Jane Dawsō ...	25	Maye
Thomas Lythe and Jenet Croskell	6	August
Edward Fox & Alis Fox	22	„
Richard Bond & Grace Hatherwhaite ...	8	September
John Tolnson & Ellinge Winder	10	„

	John Cawson & Margert Gibson	22	October
Lancr	John Fox & Ales Woodworthe	23	„
	Robert Brayde & Elsabeth Jackson ...	29	„
	John Walker & Ann Clarke	30	November
	Robert Bell & Isabell Clarke	„	„
Fo. 136	Edwarde Poole & Agnes Chamneye Gar:	21	Januarye
	Wiłłm Sykes & Elizabethe Caton	26	„
	Edmud Briggs & Agnes Gardner	28	„
	Edward Braide & Margeret Brittaine ...	„	„
	Wiłłm Clr̄ke & Elsabeth Tolnson	„	„
	Wiłłm Wilkinson & Elsabeth Bradley ...	„	„
	George Cooke & Margeret Mason	4	February
	Wiłłm Pearson & Ann Kirkby	14	„

1604

Thomas Billington & Esabell Tolnson ...		Aprill
Thomas Brayde & Mergert ꝑkinson ...	12	Maye
John Winder & Elinge Browne	11	June
Wiłłm Shierson & Agnes Banton	1	Julie
Thomas Willson & Elsabeth Devies ...	14	„
Robert Deuis et Elizabeth Jackson ...	23	„
John Clarkson & Elizabeth Brade	28	„
Robert Crofte & Ann Thornton	1	August
Thomas Gardiner et Margret Bawe ...	8	September
William Lambe et Elizabeth Lanshaw ...	23	„
Wiłłm Winder and Elinn Catonn	2	October
Wiłłm Escom and Elizabeth Clarkson ...	17	November
Richard Preston and Jennet Aplow ...	26	„
John Simpson & Jennett Nuby	26	Januarye
Gabriell Croft & Ellinge Robinson	27	„
Thomas Wharfe & Margery Curtess ...	„	„
Thomas ꝑkinson & Elsabeth ꝑkinson Gar:		
Wiłłm Bond & Ellinge Tomes	31	„
Wiłłm Banister & Rosamund Kempe ...	„	„

Fo. 137

1605

Oliver Winder of the ꝑishe of Lancr and Elizabeth Fowler of this ꝑish	11	Aprill
John Jackson & Elinge Fowler	15	„
George Levenes of the ꝑishe of Lancr and Alis fisher of this ꝑish	„	„
James Gardner & Magdalen Gardner ...	5	Maye
Oswold Croskell & Ales Smythe	24	„
Robert ꝑkinson & Margerett Gardner ...	25	„
Thomas Bradshawe & Ales Gardner ...	17	June
Rīc Gardner & Magdalen Bond	19	„
Wiłłm Bispān & Ales Diconson	10	August

Mr Roger Downes & Mrs Ann Calvert	...	11	Semtember [*sic*]
Xpofr Kempe & Jennett Waddington	...	14	„
Willm Tailor & Jennett Kitchin ...	...	21	„
Rich: Bond & Agnes Braide ...	...	5	October
Willm Brakin & Eliz: Clrkson ...	...	30	„
James Gardner & Eliz: Brayde ...	...	3	December
Robt Parkinson & Elizabeth Cansfeild	...	8	„
Edward pker & Ales Hodgson ...	...		Januarie
Robt Crosgill & Alice Walker ...	...	16	„
John Bonnd & Dorritie Clarkson ...	...	20	„
Willm Clarkson & Elzabeth Battie ...	...	11	Februarie
Thomas Gill & Elizabeth Harrison ...	...	„	„

Fo. 138

1606

John Clarkson & Jenet Parkinson ...	...	3	Maye
Edwarde Bibbie & Elizabeth Brade	...	8	„
John Styholme et Agnes Carter ...	...	18	„
Peter Hellme & Elzabeth Kempe ...	...	20	Julye
Thomas Clarke & Grace Simpkinson	...	17	August
Peeter Lambe & Jennet Gardiner ...	...	21	September
Robt Smyth and Anne Banister ...	...	28	„
Johans Jackson et Dorrethie Walker	...	28	October
Johans Fisher et Eline Lucas ...	...	5	Nouember
Mathewe Gardner et Margr Battersbie	...	10	„
John Marshell et Elizabeth Bonnde	...	19	„
Nicholas Dawson et Alice Curteous	...	26	„
Thomas Muggall et Ann Harrison ...	...	27	Januarie
John Caluert et Elizabeth Cawson ...	...	2	Februarie
Henrie Clarkson et Isabell Walker ...	...	9	„

1607

John Corles et Margret Harrison ...	...	2	Aprill
Robert Sill et Elizabeth Muggell ...	...	14	„
John Shyres et Elizabeth Hull ...	...	21	„
Robert Bell et Thornton Alice ...	...	16	May
Thomas Pye et Milisant Harsnape ...	...	6	June
Fo. 139 James Willson & Isabell Willson ...	...	17	August
Richard Blezard & Agnes Bonde ...	...	26	September
John Fowler & Alice Cawsō ...	...	7	November
Willm Bibby & Jennet Jackson ...	...	24	„
Willm Kirkby & Elsabeth Croft ...	...	29	„
Thomas Clrkson & Alice Clrkson ...	...	30	„
Xpofr Hayle & Jennet Jackson ...	...	16	January
John Hathornthwaite & Elsabeth Webster		19	„

1608

Wiłłm Rowlandson & An Johnson	1	Aprill
Edmund Tomlynson & Elisabeth Willson ...	10	„
Robert Bysbrowne & Elin Mason	5	May
Xp̄ofer Pye & Jane Tomlinson	„	„
John Caton et Elizabeth Davies	22	October
Wiłłm Thorneton et Elizabeth Shyres ...	„	„
Wiłłm Brakin & Elizabeth Clarkson ...	2	November
John Rowe & Jenet Jackson	13	„
Wiłłm Devies et Alice Sympson	27	„
John Jackson & Alice France	10	December
James Gardner et Elizabeth Jackson ...	31	Januarye
Thomas Sweetinge & Isabell Shyres ...	4	Februarye

1609

	Christopher Wilson et Alice Styhom ...	17	Aprill
	Wiłłm Sykes et Anne Clarksonne	30	„
Fo. 140	Robert Clarkson et Alice Preston	15	May
	Wiłłm Wilson et Alice Greene		June
	Wiłłm Wilson p̄ishe de Goosner et Margret Wilkinson istius p̄ish	31	Julye
	Gregorye Poole of Stalmin p̄ishe et Alice Cawson huius p̄iochiae		October
	Thomas Cooke et Elizabeth Calverte ...	30	„
	Robt Bennett & Jane Roades	22	Nouember
	William Webster et Eliz: Coarles	28	„
	William Wingreene & Ann Banister ...	30	„
	Robt Walker et Agnes Taylor	26	Januarye
	John Braid and Isabell Charnocke	3	Februarye
	John Charnocke et Anne Houlden ...	13	„
	John Curwen et Margret Salisburye ...	20	„

1610

Gawen Danson et Katherin Braid	23	Aprill
Wiłłm Devies & Isabell Thomson	2	July
Wiłłm Crosfielde and Isabell Lambe ...	14	„
Robte Benison & Alice Banton	8	Auguste
Thomas Harrison & Ellin Clarkson ...	21	„
Nicholas Hodgson & Margeret Harrison ...	26	„
Roger Harrison & Ellin Asburner	„	„
Robte Greene & Margeret Gardner Gar:...	24	September
Roger Wilson & Jenet Walker	28	„
Thomas Apley & Jane Fowler	3	November
Francs Beckett & Agnes Tomlinson ...	5	„
Thomas Clarkson & Jenet Clarkson ...	„	„
Wiłłm Braidgaite & Anne Lorymer ...	16	„

Fo. 141 Richard Benison et Anne Lambe ... ... 3 January
Thomas Reeder et Agnes Battie ... ... 11 „
Lawrence Fox et Elizabeth Asburner ... 15 „

1611

Anthony Preston et Alice Bentham ... 3 Aprill
John Bond & Mergeret Balshaw ... ... 23 „
Richard Hurtley & Isabell Cawson ... 25 „
Willm Gardner & Jane Atkinson ... ... 3 Maye
John Atkinson & Margeret Gardner ... 7 „
Henry Preston & Elizabeth Aplowe ... 8 July
Tho: Caluert & Mary Johneson ... ... 27 „
Alexander Cooke & Anne Mason ... ... 29 „
Christopher Braid & Elizabeth Jollice ... 5 October
John Gardner and Maudlen Cooke ... 22 „
George Thomes & Anne Fisher ... ... 7 Nouember
Willm Gardner & Jenet Gardner ... ... 4 Februarye
Willm Clarkson & Elizabeth Fox ... ... 17 „
William Hodgshonn & Ellin Harrison ... 24 „

1612

Francis Mason & Jenet Thomes ... ... 19 Apill [*sic*]
Thomas Wilson & Isabell Wilson ... ... 23 „
Edward Bownes & Clemens Mason ... 21 May
Alexander Styth & Iasabell [*sic*] Mason ... 20 July
Fo. 142 John Kendall & Agnes Bradshawe ... ... 1 August
John Hartley & Agnes Foxe ... ... 20 October
John Thornton & Marie Harrison ... ... 28 „
Robert Gardner & Elizabeth Styholme ... 17 November
Christopher Tolnson & Elizabeth Parkinson 18 „
Robert Brade & Alice Shyers ... ... 16 December
William Fowler & Margaret Mason ... 30 Januarie
Robert Clarke & Elizabeth Kitchin ... 9 Februarie

1613

Willm Heber and Anne Jackson ... ... 5 June
Willm ..... and Elizabeth Deuies ... ... 4 Julye
John Atkinson and Alice Harrison... ... 4 August
Willm Webster et Elin Banister ... ... 1 September
John Walker et Agnes Gardner ... ... 27 „
Richard Asburner and Jennit Troughton ... 1 Nouember
Robt Banton et Margret Cansfeild... ... 12 December
Thomas Jackson et Margret Harrison ... 22 January
George Dickonson et Agnes Gardner ... 26 „
Thomas Bispam and Jane Harrison ... 31 „
James Jackson & Elizabeth Bond ... ... 24 Februarye

Fo. 143

1614

William Bond and Isabell Fowler	27	May
Christopher Fisher & Jane Walker	9	June
John Hubbersti & Jane Parkinson	19	„
Richard Barker & Alis Caton	20	„
Thomas France & Dorethie Brade	23	„
Willm Dickenson & Isabell Brade	22	August
Edmund Gardner et Alis Muggell	19	November
Thomas Sill et Eliz: Collier	27	„
John Braid et Alis Lambe	30	„
Richard Jackson et Margret Franc	18	December
Thomas Gardner et Ann Fooler	22	„
Thomas Curwen et Elizabeth Houldnen [*sic*]	23	Januarie
Robert Jackson et Agnes Arnnshaw ...	4	Februarie
Thomas Webster et Isabell Gardner ...	7	„
John Gardner et Ann Briggs relicta Edmundi Briggs	22	„

1615

John Cawsone et Alis Fox	22	Aprill
Thomas Apelowe et Claris Curwen ...	1	Maie
Phillip Johnson et Jenet Carver	6	„
Raulph Woodhouse et Agnes Bond ...	16	„
Thomas Lambe et Jenett Clarke	8	June
John Gardner et Jenett Wadington ...	27	Julie
Georg Clarke & Jenet Chipindale		August
Thomas Bell et Margret Houlme	19	„
Thomas Clarkson et Elizabeth Walker ...	22	„
Thomas Bruer et Elizabeth Cooke	„	„
George Corles et Alis Fisher	8	September
Willm Welbie et Ann Coulthurst	10	„
Fo. 144 Walter Dickonson et Margrett Thornton ...	6	December
Willm Alenson et Elizabeth Clarkson ...	11	„

1616

Francis Devies et Anne Houlme	6	Aprill
Thomas Jackson Jenet Deauis	4	Maie
William Atkinson Jane Webster	12	„
Lawrence Gardner et Agnes Charnock ...	10	June
Edward Thornton et Elizabeth Harrinson ...	2	September
James Carter et Jenet Christoferson ...	19	October
John Escome et Jenet Harringson	21	Januarie

1617

Willm Parkinson et Jenet Asburner ...	19	June
Robte Sheyres et Ann Jackson	3	Julie

John Hodgkinson et Jenet Harrison ... 20 October
Robte Parkinson et Jenet Jackson ... ... 25 „
Gilbert Preston et Elizabeth Deyvis ... 1 November
Edward Haile and Elizabeth Threlfale ... 16 „
Willm Braid et Ann Escom ... ... 10 Januarie
John Harrison & Margret Curwen ... ... 9 Februarie

1618

Richard Patchet & Ann Calvert ... ... 19 Aprill
Robte Sheyreson & Margret Apelow ... 26 Maie
Richard Wilkins & Jenet Richardson ... 9 June
Robte France & Alis Cawson ... ... 14 Julye
William Preston & Clemenc Braide ... 24 „
Christofer Simpkin & Dorethie Fisher ... 29 August
Fo. 145 John Tomlinson et Margret Dukeson ... 26 October
John Sheyreson et Jenet Harrison ... ... 7 November
Thomas Dawson et Agnes Bonnd ... ... 14 „
Henry Snowden et Isabell Burton ... ... 22 „
Thomas Apelow et Ann Richardson ... 24 „
John Foxe et Elizabeth Atkinson ... ... 23 Januarie
Robte Fooxe & Anne Barker ... ... „ „
James Smythe & Alice Banister ... ... 26 „

1619

Abyas Gardner et Elin Allenson ... ... 4 Aprill
Robte Gardner et Elizabeth Sill ... ... 11 „
Mathew Dickonson & Agnes Asheburner
James Russell and Ann Gardner ... ... 8 May
John Dickonson et Eliz: Thoms ... ... 23 „
John Bawe & Agnes Sheireson ... ... 30 „
Robte Houlme et Grace Micheall ... ... 22 June
John Preston and Jenet Tomlinson ... 24 „
George Cawson et Jenet Simpson ... ... 14 August
Robt Jackson et Margret Braid ... ... 18 „
James Gardner et Elizabeth Braid ... ... 2 October
Robte Fowler et Eliz: Carter ... ... 6 November
Robte Parkinson et Margret Wadson ... 1 December
Edward Braid et Alis Gill ... ... 4 „
*Richard Banck et Eliz: Barron ... ... 23 „
Robte Pye et Ann Tompson ... ... 3 Januarie
John Clarke et Margret Hodgson ... ... 22 „
Henry Kendall et Ann Thoms ... ... „ „
Thomas Fell et Jane Page ... ... 13 Februarie
John Corlos et Eliz: Gardner ... ... 16 „
Francis Gardner et Jane Balshaw ... ... „ „
James Dukeson et Alis Forrest ... ... 19 „

* In margin words "ye beginninge of ye 2nd yeare."

Thomas Wilson et Jenet Timpson ... ... 21 Februarie
thus far reckn.

1620

Fo. 146 Thomas Bradeshaw et Agnes Bateman ... 11 Maie
Richard Harrison et Agnes Gardner ... 20 „
John Helme et Isabell Gardner ... ... 25 „
George Clarkson et Marie Bonnd ... ... 10 June
Robte Fisher et Isabell Corlos ... ... 22 „
John Tomlinson de Pillin et Mary Walmisley de Pillin p^rd ... ... 26 Julie
Robte Sanderson et Ann Cowell ... ... 24 September
Nicholas Burrow et Elin Danson ... ... 25 „
Christofer Parkinson et Jenet Patrick ... 29 October
Robte Blessard et Margret Braide ... ... 30 „
John Braidshaw and Margaret Jones ... „ „
Edward Wilson and Margret Sharp ... 4 November
Henry Kerkham et Isabell Dickonson ... 13 „
John Jackson et Margret Walker ... ... 29 „
Richard Blackburne et Grace Nickalson ... 8 Januarie
Edward Jackson et Margret Swanson ... 13 „
Richard Hodgson et Dorethie Bund ... 4 Februarie
Edward Foxe et Ann Deyvis ... ... 6 „
John Askew senior et Eliz: Stowvin ... „ „
Edward Bradeshaw et Jenet Bateman ... 7 „
Thomas Wilson et Alice Bond ... ... 12 „

1621

Mathew Dickonson and Elline .... March
John Sturzaker et Elin Pepper ... ... 21 Aprill
Edward Asburner et Ann Phaburte ... 25 „
John Clarkson et Elin Helme ... ... 1 Maie
Robte Jackson et Agnes Kendall ... ... „ „
Francis Whitbie et Margret Parkinson ... 25 „
Lawrence Hodgeson & Margerie Hodgeson June
Henry Clarke of Poulton & Elizabeth Osbaldeston ... ... 23 „
Fo. 147 Richard Patrick et Alice Thornton ... 2 „
Willm Winder et Ann Banes ... ... 18 „
William Gardner et Bridget Browne ... 30 „
thus far reckened
Thomas Gardner et Marie Deyvis ... ... 20 Julie
Robert Cansfeild and Margaret Gardner ... 6 August
John Clarkson et Katherin Gardner ... 31 „
Edward Bond et Margret Corlos ... ... 22 September
John Cooke et Joan Warde ... ... 17 November
Robte Lambe et Margret Clarke ... ... 2 December
Thomas Tomlinson and Ann Garnett ... 5 March

1622

Wiłłm Atkinson & Eliñ Fisher	4	Maie
Wiłłm Curtes et Alice Deyvis	12	„
Nicholas Ballard et Jenet Lawson	4	August
William Gardner et Agnes Foxe	2	November
John Walker et Alice Harrison	14	Januarie
Arthur Deyvis et Marie Jackson	16	„
Thomas Curwen and Elizabeth Corlos ...	18	Februarie

1623

William Noble and Ann Raymell	18	December
Robte Winder and Margret France ...	20	„
John Cartmell and Eline Sumner	29	„
Richard Smithe et Isabell Bradshawe ...	10	Februarie

Fo. 148

1624

Thomas Pye et Jane Burne...	6	Aprill
Richard Bewse and Barbarie Tinkler ...	17	„
Phillip Wilson and Alice Wilson	16	Maie
John Shawe and Elizabeth Hodgeson at Ellell	24	Julie
James Towlneson & Jane Towlineson ...	25	„
Edward Gardner & Katherin Browne ...	16	October
John Tayler & Eline Clarke	26	November
Richarde Sheireson et Jenett Willson ...	29	Januarie
Francis Hodgeson & Elizabeth Parkinson...	„	„
Edward Braid et Bridget Cropper	12	Februarie
Richarde Sturzaker et Bridgett Baudestone	24	„
William Bell et Jenet Johnes	28	„

1625

John Lund and Isabell Dukeson Widow ...	4	Aprill
Francis Kendall et Ann Lambe	13	August
James Bradshaw et Isabell Waddington ...	14	„
Thomas Brade et Jenet Preston	20	„
Robte Jackson et Alice Brade	„	„
Thomas Deyvis and Eliz: Deyvis	2	September
John Walker and Elizabeth Deyvis ...	25	„
John Sheireson and ..... Gardner widowe	„	„
Robte Scraton and Prudence Lawrence ...	20	October
Phillip Deyvis and Margret Jackson ...	29	„
George Bell and Magdelen Barrow ...	„	„
John Jackson and Margret Pye	6	November
James Thompson et Ann Johnes	17	„
Edward Osbaldeston et Margret Wilson ...	20	„
Wiłłm Clarkeson & Margarett Fisher ...	10	December

James Sheireson & Agnes Carter ... ... 20 December
James Winder and Elizabeth Tomlinson ... 18 „
Richarde Croskell & Alice Smythe ... ... 20 Januarie
Robte Clarkeson & Elline Richmonde ... 25 Februarie
Willm Hathornethwaite & Dorethie Drinkell 26 „
John Caluerte Clarke Martij 16 1625

Fo. 149

1626

Thomas Sale and Jenet pkinson ... ... 23 Aprill
Henrye Smythe & Elizabeth Fowler ... 29 „
Yeoman Bonde and Anne Burton als Carud 6 Maye
James Warener and Grace Sharpe ... ... 14 „
John Clarke and Margarett Jackeson ... 16 „
Edwarde Fisher and Margarett Prestonn ... 15 Julye
Thomas Thorneton & Katherine Hall of Pilline ... ... „ „
Chr: Preston and Jenett Hodgeson ... 26 August
George Tomlinson and Jenett Sheires ... 1 September
Alexsander Sweetinge & Jenett Walker ... 28 October
John Smyth miller and Jenett Lambe ... 18 Nouember
Chr: Forrest and Margarett Jackeson ... 27 „
John Sheires of the Banckehowses & Elline Bateman ... ... 30 „
Willm Walker als Preston & Margarett Durham ... ... 2 December
John Corlos et Jenet Escome widow ... 2 Januarie
Richard Bee and Jenet Clarkson ... ... 3 Februarie
James Richmon and Alice Hodgson ... 5 „

1627

William Bonnd et Isabell Askew ... ... 19 Aprill
Thomas Wilson et Ann Calvert ... ... 30 „
Edward Hodgson et Alice Croskell ... 8 Maie
John Hodgson et Eline Preston ... ... 19 „
Richard Foxe et Jenet Benison ... ... 29 August
Francis Smith et Jenet Toulnson ... ... 30 „
Thomas Apelowe et Alice Billing ... ... 16 October
Francis Kew and Alice Jackson ... ... 20 „
Christofer Bonnd & Eliz: Apelow ... ... 24 „
Edward Lambe & Isabell Parkinson ... „ „
Fo. 150 John Clarkson & Marie Braid ... ... 11 December
Thomas Sheirson and Kathering Sanderson 24 Januarie
Thomas Waller and Elizabeth Holden ... 5 Februarie

1628

Thomas Becket and Alice Hodgson ... 21 Aprill
Thomas Calvert et Dorethie Deyvis ... 15 Maie
Geyles Speakman and Elizabeth Preston ... 17 „

Edward Bonnd & Marie Braid ... ... 26 June
Robte Townson & Agnes Clearkson ... 7 Juely
William Atkinson & Margret Lytham ... 19 „
John Clarke and Eliz: Fowsett ... ... 28 „
Willm Lea et Alice Deane ... ... 12 August
Henry Smith et Eliz: Bradshaw ... ... 18 „
Peeter Apelowe & Eliz: Browne ... ... 7 October
Thomas Walker & Eliz: Sheyres ... ... 19 November
Thomas Preston and Agnes Apelowe ... 9 Februarie
Fo. 151 Robte Layfield and Eline Thornton ... 16 „

1629

John Thornton and Jenet Braide ... ... 9 Maye
James Muggell and Eline Sanderson ... „ „
John Willson & Jenet Gardner ... ... 18 „
Richard Browne & Grace Thornton ... 23 „
Thomas Borrowe & Jenet Corles ... ... 7 June
John Caruer et Elizabeth Diconsone ... 8 „
Richard Thornetonne & Marye Dean of Pyllyn ... ... 3 July
Robte Harrison & Elizabeth Tinker ... 25 August
Thomas Bond & Kathrine Dansone [*or* Dausone]... ... ... „ „
Richard Bell & Jenet Jacksone ... ... 17 January

1630

Anthonie Cowlson & Issabell Bond ... 1 Aprill
Gervis Macarell & Issabell Foxe ... ... 5 „
Thomas Harrisone & Elizabeth Bradley ... 6 „
John Tease & Katherine Bradshawe ... 15 Juely
Willm Baynes and Anne Roddell ... ... 27 October
Robte Bonnd and Elizabeth Carter ... 6 November
Thomas Bisbon Ellen Clearkson ... ... 13 „
Fo. 152 Robert Lambe & Alis Johnson ... ... 30 „
Tho: Bibbie of Prisall and Elizabeth Brade 13 December
Edward Hodgson and Jenet Croskell ... 24 „
Thomas Curwene & Jane Clearkson ... 17 January
John Winder & Francis Gardner ... ... 20 „
Roberte Winder & Elline Hodgsone ... „ „
John Lyth & Agnes Tailor ... ... 31 „
Thomas Caton & Dorathie Reader ... 5 Februarie
Roger Tailor & Margaret Crookey... ... 6 „
Edmund Chatburne & Anne Hodgshone ... „ „

1631

Jo: Crane and Margaret Dickonson ... 29 Aprill
James Jackson and Issabell Skelton ... 30 „
Clement Syle & Isabell Dicconson ... 7 Maye

Robert Deyes & Alles Bonde ... ... 28 Maye
John Dunderdall and Jenet Wynder ... 1 June
Williā Parkynson of Garstang & Margaret Gardener of this pish ... ... 3 Septembr
John Gardner and Jenett Ayenson both of this pishe ... ... 21 Aug.
Robert Wade of Pyllin and Elizabeth Danson of this pishe ... ... 5 Novembris
Fo. 258 Richard Bell et Ann Parkinson ... ... 30 Jan
John Tubman et Issabell Mason ... ... 2 Febr
George Gardener et Mary Braide ... ... 2 Februarie
Richard Tomlinson et Elizabeth Williamson of Pillinge ... ... „ „

1632

James Greene and Elizabeth Adamson ... 15 Aprill
George Dawson & Katherine Tinkler ... 25 „
John Fox et Elizabeth Winder ... ... 10 May
Richard Burrow et Dorothie Johnson ... 19 „
Wiłm Smith et Elizabeth Clarkson of Garstang pish married by leaue frō the Curat there havinge bin asked 3 tymes in the Church ... ... 27 „
John Parkinson & An Carter ... ... 18 Octobr
James Threlfoe & Ellin Carr ... ... 12 Novr
James Procter & Jane Chippingdale ... 15 „
Tho: Jackson & Elizabeth Clarkson ... 18 „
Thomas Cawson and Ales Clarke ... ... 1 December
Nicholas Clearkson of Stomen and Jane Curren of Cockerham ... ... 28 Januarie
James Corlos and Elizabeth Pie ... ... 3 February
Richard Bonnd and Agnes Wilson... ... 18 „
John Clarkson & Mary Benison ... ... 25 „

Robt Shawe Viccar Aprill 14

1633

Thomas Parkinson & Elizabeth Corlous ... 9 May
Richard Cawson of Garstang pish and Jennet Battersby... ... ... 14 „
Rich: Sandes et Jennet Bond ... ... 15 „
Thomas Cortous et Jennet Braid ... ... 18 „
Fo. 259 Robert Bond of this pish and Anne pkinson of Lancaster pish ... ... 20 July
Michal Gardnr et Ann Kitchin de Glassen 30 „
John Taylor & Margarett Richmond of Amsed ... ... 20 August
Wm Gardner & Mary Bond de Mrsh ... 15 Sept:

Nicho: Briggs et Jeneta Taborer ... ... 17 November
Edward Gardnr et Alicia Curwen ... ... 1 December
Francis Devis et Jennet Fooler ... ... 26 Januarie
Robt Lyth and Margarett .... 1 February

1634

James Whitehead de Garst: et Elizab: Stiham of this pish ... ... 3 May
Fo. 260 Edmund Shireson & Ellin Croskell ... ... 19 October
Xpofer Croskel & Jennet Braid ... ... 28 „
Robert Shaw de Halton & An Wilson de Ellell ... ... 2 November
Robt Wilson et .... 20 Januarie
John Parkinson of this pish & Jane Caluert de Garst:... ... ... 25 „
James Balshawe et Jane Cowen de Garst: 28 „
Tho: Dickonson et Jeneta Bagot de Garst: 2 February
Gregorius Poole et Jeneta Asburner ... „ „
Tho: Aplow et Elliena Fox de Ellel ... 3 „
John Richmond et Margaret Carter de Ellel 7 „

1635

John Gatley et Alicia Charnock ... ... 12 Aprill
Tho: Gardner et Elizabeth Gervis ... ... „ „
Willm Winder de Lancr pish et Aña Greene de Hillom ... ... 18 „
Willm ..... et Anna Inskip de Marsh ... 27 „
Willm Caton et Margrett Clarkson Wyreside 3 May
John Smith et Dorothie Sheirson de Ellell 2 „
Roger Eskhulme de Forton & Jennet Gardnr 22 „
Thomas Harrison & Anne Sanderson ... 15 June
Fo. 261 James Sanderson & Dorothie Bond ... ... 20 October
James Croskell et Ales Taylor de Ellell ... 9 „
George Cawson et Agnes Jackson ... ... 15 „
John Walker & Mary Walker de Ellell ... 14 February
Edward Braid & Ales Banister ... ... „ „
John Kew de Scotforth & Margret Becket de Ellell ... ... 20 „

1636

vx Robt Crofte et John Chevell de Ellell ... 16 June
John Kitchin de Ellell et Margareta Halle de Kirkham ... ... 20 August
John Carter et Margareta Lawrance de Ellell 24 November
Oswell Baiker [*or* Bouker] et Anne Thorneton de Ellell .. .. 27 „

Fo. 262 Wiłłm Wingreene & Jennet Corlous de Ellell 2 February
Richard Greene & Jennet Lambe ... ... 18 „

1637

Richard ꝑkinson et Jenett Webster... ... 20 June
George Jackson et Agneta Corlous... ... 23 „
Nicholas Clarkson et Elizebeth Jackson de Bankhous ... ... 8 July
Wiłm Parkinson et Jennett Kitchin de Ellell 30 „
Thomas Bond et Izabell Sheires de Ellell... 11 August
James Carter et Cicely Boardman ... ... 13 „
Randle Harrison et Ales Gardner ... ... 11 October
Mr Tho: Towneley et Agneta Balshawe .. 4 November
Roꝑt Tinckler de Piłł et Anne Preston de Glassen ... ... 1 December
Roꝑt Beckett et Ellen France de Marsh ... 16 January
John Preston de Grange et Agnes Jackson de Forton ... ... 28 „
Roꝑt Walker de Ellell et Ann ..... de Lancr 31 „

1638

Phillip Calvert et Margret Corlous ... ... 7 Aprill
James Holme et Eliza: Winder de Lancr ... 26 „
James Carter et Jane Corneforth ... ... 19 May
Richard Fox de Cleuely et Anne Robinson 2 June
Roꝑt Clarkson et Elizabeth .... 12 „
William Thomlinson et Ales Preston ... 13 „
Edward Harrison et Jane Gardnr de Wyreside 18 October
Thomas Wilson de grag [*sic*] et Ales Hodgson 20 „
Thomas Parkinson et Alicia Escom de Ellell 11 November
Fo. 263 Nicholas Williamson de Pillin and Isabell Core de Cockerham ... ... 19 January
John Walker de ꝑke lane and Anne Lea de Pillin ... ... 4 Februarie
Robert Wrennall and Elizabeth Greene de Hillom ... ... 9 „
Thomas Croft de Ellell and Anne ꝑkinson de Dolphinholme ... ... 16 „
Thomas Croft de Hauton and Ales Row de Ashton ... ... 18 „

1639

Thomas Briggs de Glassen and Anne Sill vid de Ellell ... ... 23 Aprill
Thomas Fox de Nansnooke and Ellin Richmond de Saltoake ... ... 11 May

Robert Tompson and Jane Hammerton both of Wyresdale ... ... 30 May
Christopher Shireson de Ellell and An Dickonson de Bankhouse ... ... 1 June
Wm Parkinson de Lancastr and Anne Preston de Ellell Graunge ... ... 18 „
Henry Gardner de Highgate et Izabell Gardnr de Bankhouse ... ... 4 July
William Richmond de Ellell et Anne Muggell de Hole of Ellell... ... ... 31 August
Fo. 264 Mr Ballis de Bollond et Jane Dawson de Boulton ... ... 7 September
William Corles de Forton and Anne Winder 28 „
William Braid de Morehead et Elizabeth Gardnr de Cockerham ... ... 5 October
John Preston and Ales Cawson de Cockerhouse ... ... 15 „
George Carter and Dorothie Gardner de Cockerham ... ... 19 „
James Curwen de Wyreside and Elizabeth Gardner de Ellell ... ... 22 „
James pkinson of Forton and Margrett Gardner ... ... 29 „
George Jollies and Agnes Clarkson ... ... 2 November
Martin pkinson de Ellell & Elizabeth Harrison „ „
John Corles de Stockbrig and Jane Chatborne de Bankhouse ... ... 14 „
Thomas Jones of Pillin and Jennett Preston de Grange ... ... 9 „
George Grene de Hillom and Mary Wainhouse de Cartmell... ... ... 12 „
Wm Parke de Lancr and Elizabeth Williamson de Warton ... ... 20 „
John Fox de Catchaw and Margarett Jackson de Wyre .. .. 23 „
Wiłm Croskell & Anne Cartmell ... ... 30 „
Robert Clarkson & Jennet Danson Bankh: 4 December
John Bradshawe de Hackensall and Elizabeth Kelbecke de Cockerham ... ... 7 „
Fo. 265 Richard Caton and Elizabeth Gardner of Crimbles ... ... 30 January
James Hodgson and Elizabeth Gardnr de Forton ... ... 2 „
Wiłłm Jepson de Wharmore & Margarett Tompson de Wyresdall ... ... 11 „
John Haresnape de Thurneham et Ales Richmond de Saltoake ... ... „ „

1640

	Mr John Jaques et Elizabeth Gardnr de Glassen	7 Aprill
	John Johnson and Ellen Chippingdale de Ellell	13 „
	Thomas Kerfoote de Garstange pish et Ellen Shires de Bankhouse	18 „
	Thomas Allenson et Anne Calverte both of Crimbles	30 „
	Robt Chippingdale de Claughton et Anne pkinson de Ellell	13 June
	Wm Cawthorne de Wyresdale and ..... of Ellell	20 „
	John Sheires of Mosse and Anne Cooke of Winmrleigh	12 July
	John Pkinson of Ellell and Jane Tomson de Wyresdale	18 „
	John Braid of Hillom and Ales Stiham married at Garstange	25 „
	Barnabie Cason et Margarett Kendall of Mosse	10 August
Fo. 266	Richard Dickonson and Anne Calvert de Marsh	24 „
	Francis Richmond and Margrett Preston de Ellell	12 November
	Christopher Gardner de Bankhouse and Elizabeth Beckett de Marsh	2 December
	John Gardnr de Bankhouse and Ellen Dickonson de Pillin	16 January
	William Diconson of Prisall and Agnes Poole	31 „
	William Hoole of Pillin wthin the pish of Lancr & Elizabeth Calvert of this pish	17 February
	James Clifton of Forton and Anne Harrison widdow	2 March

1641

	Gabriell Whitehead de Garstange and Ellen Kitchin de Forton	27 May
	June, August, July, September. None	
	Nicholas Shiers de Bankhouse et Jennet Winder de Priesall	12 October
	John Heber and Katherine Clarkson of Cockerham	22 „
	Edward Braid de Bankhouse and Dorothie Adamson	28 „
	Willm Jackson de Holloth and Margarett Kendall de Mosse	1 November

Fo. 267	Willm Bond and Rosamund Braid of Forton	17	January
	Thomas Helme iunior de Holloth and Elizabeth Fox de Forton	12	February
	Henry Tomlinson and Ales Hoole of The Marsh	13	„
	Robt Wilson de Ellell and ..... Sikes de Wiresdale	19	„

1642

	Thomas Clifton de Forton et Jennett Cooke de Winmrleigh married at Garstange ...	28	Aprill
	Willm Preston of Hillom et Eliz: Deuis ...	9	May
	Thomas Welbie et Jane Winder de Cragg married at Ellell...	10	„
	John Gardner de Crookey et Jane Browne de Laithwaite	19	,
	Thomas Bond de Moss Hall et Grace a leigh als Sweetlipps	„	„
	Wilm Biggins et Ales Gardner of Forton ...	30	„
	James Gardner of Thurneham & Elizabeth Touneson of Greenebanke	12	June
	William Poole & An Clifton de Forton ...	23	„
	Willm Tompson and Jane Jones both of Pillin	9	August
Fo. 268	Richard H. rknesse & Alice Newbie at Ellell	28	„
	Willm Simkinson & Ellen Fooler	1	October
	Thomas Cooke et Anne Barrett	6	November
	John Longton and Anne Parker de Ellell ...	24	„
	Tho: Maccrell et Ellen Preston	30	„
	John Goose et Elizabeth ..... de Winmrleigh	4	December
	John Cowell et Margret Singleton	2	Januarie
	Tho: Carter et Ann Maison...	6	„
	Anthony Battye & Anne Tomlinson ...	8	February
	Robert Frannce & Ales Beckett	11	„
	Lawrence Parkinson & Elizabeth Greene ...	13	„

1643

	Daniell Vaughan et Marie Bond de Marsh	13	Aprill
	Bryan Townson & Ales Banton de Ellell ...	1	July
	Wilm Gardnr et Izabell Kendall de Bankhouse	6	„
	Thom: Eskam et Agnes Fox	5	September
	Henry the piper et Agnes Cooke paup ...	17	October
	Henry Johnson et Anne Windr de Forton ...	4	November
	Xter Caton et Ellen Stirzaker de Ashton ...	8	„
	Robt Stirzaker et Anne Bond	20	„
Fo. 269	Matthew Cropp et Ales Clarkson de Hill	12	January
	Richard Carter et Ann Clarke Vidua ...	2	March
	Richard Yates et Elizabeth	4	„

1644

Mr Richard Dancir et Elizabeth Atkinson de Cleeueley ... ... 24 Aprill
Robt Taylor et Margaret Clarkson de Bankhouse ... ... 14 August
John Cooke et vx John Gardner ... ... 25 „
Thomas Calvert de Little Crimbles and Dorothie Fooler ... ... 26 October
John Braid et Maria Hartley ... ... 23 November
Mary Gardner et Thomas Clarke ... ... 26 „
George Bell iunior et Ellen Damme ... 23 February
Liuetenant Cole et Mrs Anne Fisher ... 26 „
Mr Harrison & Mrs Fryer ... ... 20 March

1645

Robert Feildhouse et Agnes Haresnape ... 26 Aprill
Fo. 270 Isaack Holme filius Rich et Ellen de Smyrton wthin the pish of Womersley et Margaret Preston filia John et Jane de Hillom in pochia de Cockerham ... ... 21 June
James Horner and Agnet Hall both of Lancr 25 „
Robert Gardner de Glassen et Maria Bell de pva Crimbles ... ... 21 August
John Lambe et Izabell Braid ... ... 30 „
Lawrence Gardner et Margaret Lawrence ... 1 September
Tho: filius Edvardi Lawrance de Ellell et Anna filia Gulielmi Curtes de Salcote Browes ... ... 25 „
John Calvert fill: Michael de Norbreck et Francis filia W. Gardner de Crokey ... 20 Novembr
Robert Styth de Lancaster et Elena Chatborne de Ellell ... ... 13 January
Wilm: Heber et Agnes Townley vid: ... 27 February

1646

John Bond et Elizabeth Cropp ... ... 18 Aprill
Christopher Aplow de Thurneham et Anne Braid de Morehead ... ... 7 May
John Smith et Margaret Longton de Ellell... 18 July
George Jackson de Hillom et Anne Bond de Bankhouse ... ... 25 „
Fo. 271 James Huntington de Grenebank et Izabell Johnson de Cockerham ... ... 22 August
John Devis de Bankhouse et Mary Sikes de Pillin ... ... 24 „
Thomas Walker et Jennetta Robinson de Ellell ... ... 1 September

John Taylor de Ellell et Bridget Barben de Crookey ... ... 4 September
James ꝑkinson et Katherine Sheirson de ꝑke Lane ... ... 21 „
John Cawson de Cockerham et Elizabeth Calvt de Norbreck ... ... 24 „
John Cumstey de Pillin et Ellen Winder de Crimbles ... ...
Robt Tomlinson de Marsh et Jane Bispham de Moss ... ... 3 October
Thomas Sheirson et Marie Russell ... ... 17 „
Thomas Gardner de Crookey et Agnes Eskam de Forton ... ... 5 Novembr
John Calvert de Marsh et Anne Webster de Ellell ... ... „ „
Wilm Thorneton de Pillin et Dorothie Beckett de Marsh ... ... 13 February

1647

Henry Townson de Wyresdale and Bridget Gardner de Harestones ... ... 1 May
*John Hodgson et An Crofte ... ... 4 August
Fo. 272 August
..... et .....
Sept December
October January
November February
Marmaduke Hartley et J... Hubberstye de Lanc ... ... 30 Aprill
Rich : Sale et Eliz : Braidgate de Cockerham 3 „

1648

Francis Hodgson de Ellell et Anna Lambe de Marsh ... ... 27 Aprill
James ꝑkinson et Mary [*or* Marg] Richmond de Ellell ... ... 17 „ 1649

1649

Francis Case and Margaret ꝑkinson [?] de Forton ... ... 30 Aprill

1650

Edmund Corles de Lancr and Anne Gardner de Crookey ... ... 8 February

* Against the month August are the words "1647—1661 = 14 years wanting; for 1653—1657 see middle of this book."

John Bond de Hillom and Jennett Toulneson de Thurneham ... ... 7 May

1651

Samuell Yates de Lanc^r and Izabell Carver Jan 2nd
John Heber [?] of Cockerham and Grace Cropper of Hillom ... ... „ 7th
Mathew Cropp & Elizabeth Clarkson ... 12 February
Mr Gerard Browne Vicar and Francis Calvert of Crookey vid: ... ... 18 „

1652

Lawrence Mason & Jane Muggell ... ... 20 Aprill
[*One Entry here which is illegible.*]
..... of Amshead & Margarett filia ..... Preston de Grange ... ... 6 July
Rich: Reeder of Marsh & Elizabeth Holme 7 August
Christopher ..... & Mary Dawson ... ... 4 Septemb
Wiłm Gardner & Ma... Devis ... ... Octob

1653

Fo. 126 John Marshall and Anne Curwen ... ... 25 September
John Clarkson and Elizabeth Burton ... 29 „
Oliver Reeder and Margaret Bond... ... „ „
*Marriages published accordinge to the Act since the 29th of September 1653
Daniel Vaughan and Magdalen Bell widdow both within the pish of Cockerham were three seuerall sabboth dayes published in the pish Church of Cockerham at the Cloze of the morning exercises accordinge to the Act and nothinge obiected against them the first publicacon takeinge comencem^t the 15th of January and the last 29th of the same 1653 and Certificate given the day followeinge
Wiłłm Carter of Pillin & Anne Preston were married at Cockerham by Mr Browne the 28th of January 1653

1654

Fo. 127 Tho: Jackson w^thin the pish of Kerkham and Elizabeth the daught^r of Wiłm Calvert of Forton w^thin ye pish of Cockerham was ye first tyme published on the 9th of Aprill 1654 and certificate was given (after the 3rd tyme of Publishinge) on Munday the 24th of Aprill 1654
Alsoe Robt Walker & Mary the daught^r of Widdow Gardner of

* Here about a third of the page has been cut away and it is likely that the missing portion contained the Certificate of appointment of "The Parish Register."

ye Highgate was published at the same tyme as before & Certificate given the same day

Richard Calvert of Little Crimbles and Jane the daughter of Willm Gardner of Crookey both of y^e ꝑish of Cockerham was the first tyme published on Sunday the 16th of Aprill 1654 and Certificate was given aft^r 3 tymes publicacon on the 9th of May 1654

Rich: Devis of Crimbles and Mary Devis daughter of Arthur Devis of ye Marsh dec^d was ye first tyme published on Sunday the 25th of June 1654 and Certificate was given after 3 tymes publicacon on the 11th of July 1654

Christopher Clarkson sonne of Rich Clarkson of Wyresdale & Jane Hodgson of Ellell was published 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes in Cockerham Church & Certificate was given October the 8th 1654

John Eskam of Ellell w^thin the ꝑish of Cockerham and Margarett Procter daught^r of Rich: Procter of Wyresdale wthin the ꝑish of Lanc^r was the first tyme published the first day of October 1654 and certificate was given after the 3rd .tyme of publishinge) on Munday the 16th of October followinge

John Bond of Hillom and Jennett Clifton late wife of Thomas Clifton of Forton both wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham was the first tyme published on the the [*sic*] 8th of October. And certificate was given (after three tymes publishinge accordinge to the Act) on Tuesday the 24th of the said month 1654

Thomas Walker and Bridgett Jackson daught^r of John Jackson all of the Marsh wthin the ꝑish of Cocker

And Oliver Gardner sonne of Michal Gardner dec^d and Ales Jackson daughter of John Jackson both of Cleeueley wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham

Alsoe Thomas Fox sonne of John Fox of Scorton and Ales Atkinson daughter of John Atkinson of Cleeueley wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham

And lastly Thomas Jackson of Holloweth within the ꝑish of Garstange and Ellen Corles daughter of Edmund Corles of Forton wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were all fiue the first tyme published on the eight day of October 1654 And Certificates were given to euery one of them (after 3 tymes publishing at the Cloze of the morninge Exercise accordinge to the Act of Parliam^t on Tuesday the 24th of October following 1654)

John Clarkson of the highgate And Mary Gardner daugh^r of Thomas Gardner late of the hartstones dec^d both wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham after entry was the first tyme published on Sunday the 5th of 9ber and Certificate was given (after they had bene 3 Seuerall Sabboths published accordinge to the Act) on Friday the 24th of the saide month of November 1654

Fo. 128 Edward Mason sonne of Francis Mason of Cockerham and Anne Jackson daught^r of Rich Jackson of the Saltcote Browes within the ꝑish of Lanc^r after entry made was the first tyme published on Sunday the 3rd of December & Certificate was given after they had bene 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published according to the Act on Thursday the 21st December 1654

Thomas Lythe sonne of John Lythe of Ellell and Elizabeth Preston daught^r of Xter Preston of Ellell both within the ꝑish of Cockerham were three tymes published accordinge to the Acte the first publicacon takinge Comencem^t the 14th of January & the the [*sic*] last the 28th of the same 1654

John Calvert sonne of Tho: Calvert of Cleeueley w^thin ꝑish of Cockerham & Elizabeth Ashton daught^r of Wiłłm Ashton of Hacken Sall wthin the ꝑish of Lanc^r were three seuerall Sabboths published in the ꝑish church of Cockerham the first takinge Comencem^t the 21st of Jan: 1654 & the last the 4th of February followinge

James Shireson sonne of James Sheirson of Cockerham and Anne Aplowe daught^r of John Aplowe of Ellell both within the ꝑish of Cockerham were the same day published & finished as the next aboue written

John Atkinson and Jennett Lucas both of Cleeueley wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were three seuerall Sabboth dayes published in the ꝑish Church of Cockerham accordinge to the Act the first Publicacon takinge Commencem^t the 4th of February & ye last the 18th of the same An^o 1654

John Harrison sonne of Thomas Harrison of Ellell mereside and Jane Braid widdow daught^r of Edmund Corles of Forton both within the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 Seuerall Sabboth dayes published in the ꝑish Church of Cockerham accordinge to the Act the first publicacon takinge Commencem^t the the [*sic*] 4th day of Marsh & the last the 18th of the same

1655

Henry Preston sonne of Christopher Preston of Ellell and Elizabeth Parkinson daught^r of James Ꝑkinson dec^d of Ellell both wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 Seuerall Sabboth days published in the ꝑish Church of Cockerham accordinge to the Act the first publiquecation takinge Comencm^t the 25th of March & the last the 8th of Aprill & Certificate was given the 16th of Aprill

Wiłłm Shireson sonne of Robt Shireson & Anne Fox both of Ellell wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were three seuerall Sabboth dayes published accordinge to the Act the first

takinge Comencem^{t} the 10th of June & the last the foure & twentith & Certificate was granted the 25th of June 1655

Soe alsoe was Tho: Rymmer & Magdalen Burrowe both wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham published the same tyme & certificate given the same day

Robt Gardner sonne of John Gardn^{r} of Thurneham moss & Hanna Lambe daughter of Wiłm Lambe both within y^{e} ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 Severall Sabboth dayes published the first takinge Commencem^{t} ye 24 of June & the last the 8th & certificate was given the 14th of July 1655

Fo. 129 Edward Lambe sonne of Tho: Lambe of ye Marsh and Eliz: daught^{r} of John Brade of ye same both within the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published, the first takeinge comencem^{t} the first of July & the last ye fifteenth of ye same and Certificate was given the 16th of July 1655

Rich: Taylor sonne of Wiłm Taylo^{r} of Ellell and Elizabeth Dickonson widdow wthin the ꝑish of Mellinge were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published the first takinge Commencm^{t} the fifteenth of July & the last the 29th of the same and certificate was given the 30th 1655

John Atkinson sonne of John Atkinson of Cleeueley wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham And Mary Mason of Farleton wthin the ꝑish of Mellinge were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published in the ꝑish church of Cockerham accordinge to the Acte the first taking comencem^{t} the twentie nynth of July & the last the 12th of August and certificate was given the same day 1655

Francis Jepson of Quarmore wthin the ꝑish of Lanc^{r} And Anne Chippingdale of Ellell wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published in the ꝑish church of Cockerham accordinge to ye Acte the first takeinge comencem^{t}: the 4th day of Agust and the last the 18th of ye same 1655 and certificate was given the 23th of August 1655

Joseph Bradshawe sonne of John Bradshawe of Hambleton wthin the ꝑish of Kirkham & Margarett Bond daughter of Margarett Bond of the Bank houses widdow wthin the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published in the ꝑish Church of Cockerham the first takinge comencem^{t}: the nynth of September & the last the 23 And Certificate given the 24 1655

John Fox sonne of Robt Fox of Ellell and Jennett Shireson daught^{r} of Robt Shireson of Ellell both within the ꝑish of Cockerham were 3 seuerall Sab: dayes published in the ꝑish church of Cockerham accordinge to the Act the first takinge comencem^{t} the 23 of Septemb^{r} & the last the 7th of October And certificate was given the 8th of October 1655

Robt Jackson of Thurneham moss & Margaret Kew Widdow of Hillō both of Cockerham were three 3 [*sic*] severall Sabboth dayes publ accordinge to the Act ye first takeinge comencemt ye 25th of Novembr & the last the nynth of December 1655 but noe certificate granted

Wiłm Jackson & Joane Heaton both wthin the pish of Cockerh: were published accordinge to the Act 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes ye first on the 2nd of Decembr and ye last on the 16th of the same & certificate was given the 21th foll:

Wiłm Sill & Elizabeth Sale widdow both of Cock: were three seurall Saboths published accordinge to ye Act the first on the 9th of Decembr and the last on the 23th of the same & Certificate given the last of Decembr 1655

Edmund Baynes of Forton & Sarah Borwick of Glassen were three seurall Sabboths published the first on the 9th Decembr and the last on the 23th of ye same & Certificate given the same day 1655

Wiłm Dunderdale son of John & Ellin Pye daughtr of Tho: Pye of Forton were 3 tymes published ye first on the 23th Dec & the last on the 6th of January 1655

Fo. 130 John Hodgson sonne of James decd and Ales daughtr of Robt Ball both within the pish of Cockerham were 3 seuerall Sabboth dayes published accordinge to the Act the first publicacon on the 20th of January and the last on the third of February followinge and Certificate given the fourth of February 1655

George Jollies and Jennet Shires widdow both of Cockerhm: were published 3 seuerall Sabboth Dayes as is before menconed and Certificate given the same day

Edward Smith sonne of James Smith late of Ellell in the pish of Cocker: and Elizabeth Taylor daughtr of Tho: Taylor of Burrow within the pish of Lancr were 3 seuerall Sabboth Dayes published accordg the Act ye first publicacon on the 17th of February and the third on the Second day of March followinge 1655 And Certificate was given the day after beinge the 3 of March 1655

1656

Thomas Walker sonne of John Walker of Cockerham & Mary Stagge of Pillin of the Parish of Garstang were published on ye three seuerall Lords Days viz on ye 16, 23, & 30 dayes and Certificate was given ye last of Mar being 31

Robt Jackson & Margaret Kew both of ye Parish of Cockerham were publishd according to Daniel his Certificate to ye Justice on 3 seuerall Lords Days Justice Certificate with them returnd & bearing date ye April 7th 1656

Robert Fieldeys & Jennet Garnet both of Thurnam of the Parish of Cockerham were published on ye 20, 27th April & 4th of May & Certificate was given ye 8th

June 16. Francis Deys & Ellin Sherburne both of this Parish were publishd on ye 1, 8 & 15 days of this Instant. Certificate given as afforesd

1657

July the 21. Thomas Harrinson & Elizabeth Robinson both of this ꝑish were published on ye 12, 19, 26 dayes of this instant. Certificate given as aforesaide—and also

Thomas Brade and Elizabeth Japson both of this ꝑish were published on ye 12, 19, 26 dayes of this instant. Certificate given as aforesaide by me

Will: Muggell and Dorothy Deuis were published on the 10, 17 and 24 and Certificate given under my hand as afores^d

Ro: Banton of Oackeliue and Ann Hodgson of Ellell filia Francisci Hodgson were piblished [*sic*] the 31 of Januarie and 14 of February Anno dom: 1657 and a Certificate given under my hand as afores^d

BURIALLS.

Anō Dñi 1595

Fo. 153	Jenet Kempe de Thurnham	24	May
	Willm Gardiner de Shyershead	2	June
	Issabell Braide	10	„
	Elizabeth Smith de Ellell	13	„
	Jenet Wilson de Ellell	30	„
	Agnes Balshowe de Cockerham	5	July
	James pkinsonne de Holloth	20	„
	Edwarde Winder de Forton...	31	„
	Alice Phare de Cockerham	7	Auguste
	Elizabeth Preston de Ellell	10	„
	Nicholas Holden de Shyersheade	11	„
	Ellin Hey de Pillin	16	„
	James Corles de Forton	30	„
	Jenet Hodgson de Shyershead	9	September
	Ellin Devis de Cockerham	13	„
	James Sturzaker de Forton	17	„
	Alice Threlfall de Pillin	25	„
	Willm Gardiner de Cockerham	1	October
	Jenet Clarkson de Cockerham	7	„
	Genet Fowler de Pillin	13	„
	Robt Clarkson de Cockerham	18	„
	Anne Dickenson de Forton	1	November
	Elizabeth Jackson de Ellell...	30	„
	Willm Shyers de Bankhowses	10	December
	Margerie Johns de Pillin	11	„
	James Clarkson de Cockerham	28	„
	Richarde Foxe de Ellell	29	„
	Willm Braidley de Ellell	1	Januarie
	John Calverte Baliffe	24	„
	Isabell Croskell de Ellell	28	„
	Jenet Clarkson de Cockerham	5	Febr
	Thomas Shyerson de Ellell	18	„
	Isabell Gardiner de Shyershead	22	„
	Elin Gibson de Ellell	26	„
	Tho: Braide de Marshe	9	March
	A childe of Rich: Ousboulstons	12	„

Elizabeth Corles de Forton ... ... 18 March
Robt Calvert de Ellell ... ... 23 ,,
Elizabeth Durham de pva Crimbles ... 28 ,,

Fo. 154

1596

Ellin Jackson de Cockerham ... ... 3 Aprill
Thomas Walker de Winmarlighe ... ... 14 ,,
..... Shyerson de Ellell ... ... 15 ,,
Thomas Wildinge filius vagi ... ... 18 ,,
Jane Fisher vxor Xpõ de Shyersheade ... 19 ,,
Agnes Braide de Forton ... ... 28 ,,
John Harrison de Forton ... . 12 May
John Devis de Forton ... ... 18 ,,
Abraham Bowskell de Ellell ... ... 30 ,,
Willm Harrison de Ellell ... ... 22 ,,
Margaret Foxe de pit ... ... 29 ,,
Dorathie Clarkson de Cockerhā ... ... 30 ,,
Alexander Garner de Abbei... ... ... 1 June
John Styhoulme de Cockerhā ... ... ,, ,,
Jane Clarkson de Cockerhā... ... ... 5 ,,
Wm Dukson de Banckhous ... ... 14 ,,
Edward Thornton de Pillin ... ... 15 ,,
Edward Lawrence de Ellell ... ... 28 ,,
Rīc Winder de Forton ... ... 22 ,,
Issabell Bunde vxor Robt de Cockerhā ... 9 August
Jenett Sweeting de Pillin ... ... ,, ,,
Jenet Fisher de Forton ... ... 1 September
vxr Micaīs Gardiner de Thurnhā ... ... ,, ,,
Anne Devis de Cockerham ... ... 13 ,,
John Wilson de Ellell ... ... ,, ,,
Xpopher Lambe de Thurnham ... ... 15 ,,
James Pye de Forton ... ... 27 ,,
Tho: Calvert filius Joīs Gen ... ... 28 ,,
Tho: Ingram de Cockerham ... ... 4 November
Francis Clarke de Cockerham ... ... 13 ,,
John Fox de Forton ... ... 16 ,,
Edmunde Shyerson filius Joīs de Ell ... 25 ,,
Agnes Webster de Forton ... ... 27 ,,
Fo. 155 Tho: Preston de Ellell ... ... 9 December
Jenet Aplow de Holloth ... ... 1 Januarie
vxr Jacobi Pye de Forton ... ... 4 ,,
vxor Willi Devis de Crimbles ... ... 5 ,,
Elizabeth Wilson de Ellell ... ... 7 ,,
Elizabeth Charnock de Winmarligh ... 16 ,,
Dorrethie Gardiner de Thurnham ... ... 26 ,,
Jo: Clarkson de Cockerham ... ... 27 ,,
Jane Kempe de Thurnham ... ... 31 ,,
Wm Greenfild de Ellell ... ... ,, ,,

Xpopher Shyson de Ellell ... ... 31 Januarie
Agnes Bonde de Banhowse [*sic*] ... ... 15 Februarie
Agnes Bonde de Morehead ... ... 18 „
Ric Tomlinson de Pillin ... ... 21 „
John Clarke de Cockerham ... ... 14 March
Elizabeth Heffer vx^r^ Wm: de Forton ... „ „
James Tom alis Clever ... ... 15 „
James Wilson de Morehead ... ... 19 „
Robt Perkinson de Ellell ... ... 28 „
vx Tho: Thornton de Pillin ... ... 30 „

1597

vxo Humfray Gardiner de Thurnhā ... 2 Aprill
vx^r^ Robti Perkinson de Ellell ... ... „ „
Kempe from the breck ... ... „ „
vx^r^ perkinson de Ellell ... ... 3 „
Richard Patrick ... ... 9 „
Richard Clarke de Ellell de Ellell [*sic*] ... 13 „
Margret Calvert de Cockerham ... ... 14 „
Margret Devis de Pillin ... ... 18 „
Jenet Corles de Forton ... ... 19 „
Jane Rowe de Thurnham ... ... 23 „
Willm Walker de Ellell ... ... 24 „
John Duckson de Banckhowses ... ... 25 „
Humfray Gardiner de Thurnham ... ... 28 „
John Tomes de Banckhowses ... ... 30 „
*Anthonie Wilson de Ellell ... ... „ „
Elin Shyers de Banckhowses ... ... 6 May
John Walker ... ... 7 „
Hugh Law vagus ... ... 10 „
John Gardiner de Banckhowses ... ... 12 „
Fo. 156 Elizabeth Braide de Banckhowses ... ... 17 „
John Gardiner ... ... 7 June
vx^r^ Jacobi Tomes de Marshe ... ... 14 „
Ellin Sill vid: de Ellell ... ... 16 „
Elizabeth Jackson de Crimbles ... ... 21 „
Gyls Devis de Pillin ... ... „ „
Jenet Clarkson de Cockerham vid: ... 30 „
Agnes Calverte de Cockerham ... ... 3 July
Henrie Osbaldston de Ellell ... ... 9 „
John Clarkson de Banckhowse ... ... 29 „
..... Wilson de Ellell ... ... 2 Auguste
Edmunde Lunde de Ellell ... ... 17 „
..... Michell de Pillin ... ... 26 „
Edward Richardson de Wyresdall ... ... 7 September
A pore boy from Holloweth ... ... 14 „

* "Wm Welby buried Aprill 29, 1628." (These words are written on a small slip of paper affixed here.)

	Margerie Hodgson de Ellell	30	September
	Willm Perkinson de Ellell	7	October
	vx^{r} Wm Robinson de Thurnham	14	„
	Alice Gardiner vx^{r} Edmundi de Forton ...	18	„
	Franncis Johnes de Pillin	22	„
	Anne Corles de Fortonn	3	November
	Margerie Clarkson vx^{r} Tho: de Crimbles ...	8	„
	Margret Clark de Morehead...	„	„
	Franncis Jackson de Crimbles	10	„
	Alice Wilkinsone de Ellell	18	„
	John Williamsone de Ellell	22	„
	James Sturzaker	24	„
	Edmond Gardiner de Forton	1	December
	John Hodgson de Ellell	9	„
	Franncis Devis de Crimbles	13	„
	Jenet Gardiner de Ellell vidua	15	„
	Margret Makerell de Condergreene	23	„
	Willm Holden de Cleuuley	25	„
	John Aplow de Ellell	28	„
	Edm: Clarkson de Crimbles	30	„
	Christopher Devis de Forton	7	Januarie
	A^{ne} Bowreyhouse de Pillin	„	„
	Thomas Webster de Wyresdall	15	„
Fo. 157	Elizabeth Fisher de Cleavly...	5	Februarie
	A childe of Masons of Pillin	8	„
	Elizabeth Harrison de Thurnham	2	March
	Agnes Wilkinson de Pillin	„	„
	Jenet Corles de Wyresdall	9	„
	John Smith de Ellell	12	„
	A child of Willm Wilkinsons	16	„
	Ane Johnson de Ellell	27	„

1598

John Bund de Banckhouse	3	Aprill
John Holme de eadem	5	„
Jacksons child de Wyresdale	8	„
Elizabeth Gardiner de Banckhowses ...	14	„
vxor Johaïs Winder de Ellell	22	„
vx^{r} Dochson of Pillin	„	„
John Fisher	23	„
Edmond Lawrencson...	24	„
Mabell Anyone de Wyresdale	30	„
James Cropper de Thurnham	3	May
Alice Banton de Ellell	5	„
Elline pker de Ellell	7	„
James Braude de Thurnhame	8	„
Elline Page de Ellell	9	„
Marie Walker de Borrow	11	„

John Hodgson de Ellell ... ... 17 May
John Wilkinson de Ellell ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth Devis de Cockerham ... ... „ „
George Edmondson de Thurnham ... ... 24 „
Ellin Shyers vx^r^ Robt de Bank: ... ... 27 „
Nicholas Walker de Ellell ... ... 29 „
Willm Ball de Thurnham ... ... 23 June
Jane Wilsonne de Thurnham ... ... 26 „
Elizabeth Bonde de Banck: ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth Wilson de Ellell ... ... 15 July
vxor Edwardi Foxe de Fortonne ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth Bispam de Thurnham ... ... 5 August
John Wilson de Ellell ... ... 6 „
Robt Holm de Pillin ... ... 10 „
Fo. 158 Willm Croskell de Amshead ... ... 13 September
Elizabeth Shyers de Banckhowses ... ... 9 „
Thomas Curteyes de Crimbles ... ... 13 „
Xpõpher Wilson de Ellell ... ... 26 „
Agnes Hartley de Forton ... ... 28 „
Elizabeth Braidshow de Pillin ... ... 6 October
vx^r^ Willm Cowson de Forton ... ... 7 „
Jenet Kempe de Ellell ... ... 13 „
Wm Michell & John Michell de Pillin ... 26 „
Thomas Bonnd de Marsh ... ... 5 November
Wm Langton ... ... 8 „
Roger Bannester ... ... 12 „
Agnes Mason de Forton ... ... 13 „
John & Kathren Aescome de Pilline ... 14 „
Elizabeth pkinson vx^r^ Xpõ de Ellell ... 26 „
Thomas Tomlinson de Ellell ... ... 16 „
Elizabeth Sturzaker ... ... 19 „
Tho: Wilson de Ellell ... ... 26 „
Richarde Barbone de Co: ... ... 31 „
Tho: Braide de Marsh ... . 11 Januarie
vx^r^ Stevens de Pillin... ... . 28 „
vx^r^ Fisher de Cleveley ... ... „ „
John Foxe de Ellell ... ... „ „
John Brown de Lathwhat ... ... 4 Februarie
vx: Ric Bonde de Marshe ... ... 22 „
vx: Richarde Foxe de Forton ... ... „ „
John Winder de Greenfeelde ... ... 19 „
A childe of Richard Shyersons ... ... 4 March
An Gardiner de Forton ... ... 8 „
John ..... de Bankehowse ... ... 12 „

1599

vxo^r^ Tho: Devis ... ... 28 March
John Clarkson de Lathwhat... ... ... 1 Aprill
John Cowson de Cockerham ... ... 9 „

	Robt Wilkinson de Ellell	12	Aprill
	Robt Croskell de Ellell	13	„
	Anthonie Gardiner de Hillam	14	„
	Jenet Carver de Banckhowses	23	„
Fo. 159	Margret Fowler de Forton	23	May
	vxr George Edmondson de Thurnham ...	25	„
	Edmonde Mason de Fortonne	27	„
	Richard Hathernwhet de Forton	16	June
	vxr Perkinsonne de Moreheade	23	„
	Thomas Jackson Richard Jackson & Richard Lancaster...	3	July
	A pore ladd out of Pillin	„	„
	John Tomlinson of Pillin	3	Aguste
	Elizabeth Richardson de Crimbles	10	„
	Christopher Bond de Forton	8	October
	A pore child from Ellell Cragge	29	„
	vxr Sturzaker de Langcawsall	16	November
	Tho: Browne de Glassone vagge	1	December
	Robt Townson de Hardhead	22	„
	vxor Sweeting de Banckhowses	4	Januarie
	Christopher Perkinson de Ellell	7	„
	Margret Gardiner de Holloeth	„	„
	Willm Devis de Crimbles	11	„
	Nicholas Drinkell de Ellell	16	„
	Edmond Cansfilde	22	„
	vxr James Croskell de Ellell	30	„
	John Corles de Wyersyd	9	Februarie
	vxor Barrow de Wyresdale	11	„
	Henrie Lambe de Thurnham	14	„
	George Hoole de Thurnham	10	March
	A lad of Pillin	„	„

1600

	vxor Thornton de Pillin	11	Aprill
	Issabell Corlus de Ellell	23	Maie
	Jones filius Willmi Helme de Forton ...	15	June
Fo. 160	Alice relict Georgij Corlus de Forton ...	18	Julie
	Nicholas Clarkeson de Ellell Servus ...	23	„
	James filius Robti Hathornewhatt de Wyresdall	1	Auguste
	George Fowler de Wymerlaye	19	„
	James fil: Jacobi Clifton de Forton ...	1	September
	Agnes fil: Willm Devies de Bankehowses ...	8	„
	Willm Battie de Cockerhame	16	„
	Jenett Hodgeson de Cockerhame	2	October
	Thomas filius Johañis Calverte de Cockerhame Armiger	4	„
	Joan vx Ric Walker de Ellell	10	„

John fil: Xpoferi Kempe de Ellell ... 19 October
Robte Fowler de Forton ... ... 8 November
Dorathie vx^r Ric Curwen de m^rshe in Cockerham ... ... 14 „
John Winder de Amesheade in Ellell ... 15 „
Margarett vx^r Xpoferi Kempe de Ellell ... 16 „
Thomas fil: Johis Aplowe de Ellell ... „ „
Thomas Parkinson de Ellell ... ... 20 „
John fil: Robti Thorneton de Pillin ... 23 „
Alice fil: Robti Thorneton de Pillin ... 24 „
Margerie relict Willm Johnes de Pillin ... 2 December
Henrie fil: Wm Aplowe et Dorathie Ingame „ „
John fil: Johis Kendall de Cockerham ... 3 „
John fil: Tho: Bonde de Moreheade ... 23 „
Alice relict Robti Fisher de Pillin ... ... 19 Januarie
Tres gemelli Jo: Bonde et Agnet Sickes de Haloeth ... ... 21 „
Issabell Kempe de Sandame Brownes ... 22 „
Per me Johem Walkden Cleric Curat ibdm

Fo. 161 Roger Parkinson de Ellell Hale ... ... 1 Februarie
Jenet fil: Johis Hathornewhatt de Forton... 15 „
John fil: Xpofer Johnson de Ellell ... 21 „
Robte fil: Jo: Clarkeson de Pillin ... 3 Marche
Alice Grene of Cockerham Spinster ... 7 „
Agnes Fowler of Forton Spinster ... ... 9 „
Thomas fil: Tho: Diconson de Forton ... 22 „
M^rgarett fil: Ric: Birches de Eves poc de Plumpton... ... ... „ „
Issabell vxor Jo: Cosson de Ellell... ... „ „

1601

Issabell vx^r Georgij Jackeson de Cockerham 29 Marche
Willm Clarkeson de Hillhowses in Cockerham 30 „
Willm fil: Johis Calvert Armig^r ... ... 2 Aprill
Richarde Wilson de Ellell ... ... 3 „
Jenett pkinson of Wyersdale Spinster ... 7 „
Henrie fil: Ric Graie Vagi ... ... 13 „
John Langley ... ... 14 „
Jenett fil: Willm Michell de Pillin ... 22 „
Margarett relict Edvardi Lawrence de Ellell 23 „
Agnes fil: Georgij Jackeson de Cockerham 9 Maie
Roberte Bonde de Crokoe ... ... 23 „
per me Johem Walkden Clericum Curat ibdem

Fo. 162 Thomas Gibson of Ellell ... ... 4 June
Agnes relict Wm Wilkinson de Ellell ... 8 „
Agnes fil: Jacobi Charnocke de Cabus ... 17 „
Margarett vx: Wm Richmonde de Ellell ... 21 „
Alice relict Robti Preston de Ellell Grange 29 „

	Robert Harsenape de Pillin	28 Februarye
Fo. 165	vxr James Curwen de Forton	24 March
	Isabell vxr Rogeri Grene Cokrhā	25 „

1603

	Roberte Gardner de Abbaye	5 Aprill
	vxr Xpõferi Kempe de Ellell	„ „
	Xpõfr filius Nicholaij Preston	„ „
	Elizabethe filia Thomae Gardner de Harestones	„ „
	vxr John Hodgeson de Ellell	9 „
	vxr John Clarkson	13 „
nil	filius Robrti Heye de Pillin	23 „
	John Lund de Pillin...	27 „
	fil: Johns Noblet	30 „
	vxr Willm Corleis de Ellell	4 Maye
	vxr Edmund Willson de Ellell Cragg ...	„ „
	Elizabeth filia Johns Fox de Ellell ...	„ „
	A poore child of Trenshmore	14 „
	Margeret Graistock filia Agnetae Clifton ...	17 „
	filius Edmundi Walker de Ellell	20 „
	filia ..... Threlfall de Ellell	18 June
	fil: Francissci Baldwen	24 „
	fil: Roberti Banton de Ellell	26 „
Gar	Ann filia Thome Gardner de Pillin ...	5 Julie
	Edmunde Walker de Launde	14 August
	vxr John Ros de Brandrigge	21 „
	vxr Thomas Dawson de Forton	24 „
	Richard filius Willmi Nickson	9 September
Gar	Elizabethe filia Robrti Corleis	25 „
Fo. 166	John filius Edvardi Fox	12 December
	John Sharrocke filius Johnis de Euxton et Jeneta Pye pauperis	14 „
	Two children of John Calvert & Elsabethe Cawson	1 Januarye
	Joachim Docham de Pillin	8 „
	vxr Winder de Ellell	„ „
	Ellin Chatburne	10 „
	Margery the wife of John Jackson... ...	28 „
	Esaße Baines de Ellell	11 Februarye
	filia Henrici Lund de Pillin...	„ „
	Edward Devies de Bonkehouse	14 „
	vxr Henrie Clarkson	18 „
	Thomas Webster de Wyresdall	19 „
	Esaße Caton de Ellell	23 „
	Henrie Clarkeson de Laithwaite	28 „
	John Lanshey de Ellell	10 Marche
	filia Threllfall	„ „
	John Kempe de Mughton Midle	16 „

vx^r Thomas Gardner de Ellell ... ... 19 Marche
vx^r Fox de Ellell ... ... 24 „

1604

vx^r Parkinson de Ellell ... ... 1 Aprill
Nicholas Cots de Wyrsdale ... ... „ „
Wiłł Bawe pater Wiłłm Harrison ... ... 5 „
vx^r Christopher Simpkinson de Wyersdall... „ „
vx^r Henry Clarkson de Crookey ... ... 21 „
John filius Wiłłm Whaley ... ... 22 „
Robert filius Robarti Curwen de Bankend 23 „
..... filius Jacobi Gardner de Amsyde ... 25 „
Christopher Bonnde filius Richard de Forton 4 Maye
Margret Kerbie de Ellell ... ... 12 „
James Shears ... ... 13 „
Twoo children of Robert Sill de Ellell ... 15 „
James Foreste de Pillin ... ... „ „
vx^r Roberti Sill de Ellell ... ... 24 „
Ales Calverte ... ... 26 „
A child of Richard Berches pish de Gousner 3 June
A child of Francs Johnson ... ... 8 „
Fo. 167 A child of George Johns of Pillin ... ... 19 July
Wiłłm Brade de Banckhowses ... ... 1 September
Thomas Clarkson de Banckhowses ... ... 8 „
A child of John Clarkson ... ... 14 „
vx^r Wiłłm Bonnd de Banckhowses ... ... 23 „
Richard Fox ... ... 27 „
A child of Wiłłm Wilkinson de Ellell ... 14 October
A child of Wiłłm Fisher ... ... 19 „
Richardus Lucas ... ... 20 December
vx^r Wiłłm Thornton of Pillin ... ... 26 „
Thomas Shierson ... ... 29 „
Francs Clarke of Ellell ... ... 5 Januarij
vx^r James Carter de Ellell ... ... 13 „
Edwarde Gardner de Forton ... ... 14 „
vx^r John Balshey ... ... 20 „
vx^r Wiłłm Clarkson de Bankhowse... ... 6 Februarij
vx^r Christopher Margeson ... ... 18 „
John Clarkson of Forton ... ... 5 Marshe
Randell filius Thomae Beckete ... ... „ „
Elizabeth filia Robti Hathornwhait ... ... 9 „

1605

John Hodgeson ... ... 27 Aprill
vxo^r John Blesard ... ... 28 „
Fo. 168 Eliz: Winder filia Wiłłm Winder ... ... 4 Maye
An old woman wch dwelled wth Edward Biby 19 „

	Xpofr Shierson de Ellell	21 Maye
	Richard filius Willm Thornton Pillin ...	25 „
	A child of Robert Devies de Marshe ...	9 June
	Richard fillius Henry Curwen Pil: ...	11 „
	Jo: filius Jo: Wilson de Ellell Cragg ...	5 Julye
B	Ric: filius Ric: Hurdney p L: and Eliz: Fisher istius p:	
	Eliz: Jackson	19 „
	An filia Jo: Rothmell	5 August
	Willm Tailor de Ellell	8 „
B	Jo: fil Robti Benison et Elenae Smith de Ellell	14 „
	Old Walker wife of Gawgett	25 „
	Thomas Devies	9 September
	Agnes Balshawe	21 „
	Nicholas Clarkson	26 „
	Jo: filius Thomae pkinson	27 „
	Jenet filia Rx [?] Fisher de Forton ...	27 October
	John Applowe	4 November
	An Hollme	„ „
	A child of James Gardner	6 „
	vxr Willm Baynes	15 „
Fo. 169	Thomas fox of Ellell...	11 December
	Vxor James Wilson	15 „
	Thomas Webster	17 „
	Vxor Thomas Hathornewhaite of Forton ...	24 „
Gh:	Anthonye Charnocke of Pillin	28 „
	Vxor John Curwen de Marshe	4 Januarye
	Robt Shyreson de Ellell	„ „
	Margret filia Willm Richmond	19 „
	Vxor Webster	24 „
	John Lathom de Pillin	28 „
	Vxor Thomas Brayde de Banchouse ...	7 Februarie
	Margrèt Banton de Ellell	11 „
	Ellin Hodgeson of Ellell	17 „
	Vxor James Bonnd de Forton	18 „
	Vxor Christopher Parkinson	24 „
	Edmond filius Edmond Leye of Pillin ...	27 „
	Vxr Edmund Lea de Pillin	5 Marche
	James Hodgeson de Ellell	8 „
	Vxr William Kempe de Ellell	10 „
	vxr John Winder de Ellell	18 „
	..... filius William Winder de Ellell ...	22 „
	Robertus filius Robti Walker de Pillin ...	24 „

1606

vvr John Clark de Ellell	28 Marche
vxr Thomas Jackson de Thurnham... ...	10 Aprill

	John filius Edmundi Lea	12	Aprill
	vx[r] John Clarkson de Marshe	14	„
	John Deavis de Bankho:	18	„
	John Millner filius Johns de Sheyrshed ...	24	„
	Christopher filius John Sheyres de Banc: ...	28	„
Fo. 170	Thomas filius Robti Sweetinge de Banc: ...	7	May
	Elizabeth filia Johnis Styholme	15	„
	Margreta filia Nicholai Brennen de Forton	„	„
	James filius Thomas Gardner de Thurnh:	„	„
	Jenet France de Pillin	21	„
	vx John Bonde de Forton	22	„
	Elin Gardner de Thurnh: et eius filius ...	23	„
B	John filius Ricdi Bennett	3	June
	John filia Fox de Pillin	4	„
	vxo[r] Nevills	6	„
	Richard filius Johns Appley de Thurnham Lanc[r]	11	„
B	John fil: Thomae Jolies et Elsabeth Westfelld Lnc	21	„
	vx[r] John Rayner de Forton	21	Julye
	Francs Johnson de Ellell	19	„
	Edward filius Edverdi Fox de Ellell ...	22	„
Lanc	Jenet filia Georgij Benison de Thurnhā ...	23	„
	vx[r] Willm Braide de Forton	1	August
	Agnes filia Rici Tailier	25	„
	vx[r] Richard Mason de Forton	28	„
	Thomas Lyethe de Ellell	7	September
	Vxor Richard Calvert de Banck:	17	„
	Isabell Bleysard de Wyers:	28	„
	Vxor Peeter Tomplinson of Fort:	30	„
	Vxor Johannis Corlesse de Ellell	3	October
	Jeromie fillius Thoms Rollinson	5	„
	Isabell fillia Lawrence Gardner	23	„
	Johañs Bonnde et eius vxor ... ... } Johñs Clarkson et Thomas eius fill: et infantes vero duo ... ... }	24	„
	Richard fill: Johñs Brayde de Hill: ...	27	„
Fo. 171	Margret Gardner	28	„
	Christopher fillius Rich: Barker de Ellell	„	„
	Johns Neuell	30	„
	Edmond Foxe	„	„
	Thomas Crofte de Ellell	7	November
	Robt Taylor de Ellell	„	„
	Edward Webster de Ell:	17	„
	Ellin fillia Xphopher Carter	„	„
	Richard fill: Robti Benison	18	„
	Vxor Richard Crop de Hillom	19	„
	John Wynder de Ellell	21	„
	Robert Margeson de Cleeulye	2	December

Henry Harrison de Ellell	4	December
James filius Henry Lunne de Pillin ...	7	„
George Jackson	14	„
Henrye filius Henry Curwen de Pillin ...	„	„
Elizabeth filia Rogeri pkinson de Ellell ...	20	„
John Richards de Pillin	24	„
Margret Helme de Hollothe	„	„
George filius Georgi Sterzaker	6	Januarie
George filius Robert Johns	10	„
Clemens filia Richardi Reeder	1	Februarie
Elizabeth filia Robrt Jackson alias Millner de Pillin & Elin Pearson	5	„
Jenet filia R... D... et Elizabeth Hutson	6	„
Xpofer Gelder de Ellell	14	„
vx^r^ Rich: Blessard	15	„
A chyld of Thomas Lames Thurn: ...	16	„
Edward Winder de Ellell	21	„
John fil: Xpopher Kempe	22	„
Robert Helme de Hollothe	24	„

1607

	Vx^r^ Xpõfer Bell	26	March
	John filius Richard Willson de Ellell Crag	27	„
Fo. 172	Oliuer Webster de Wyrsdall Gar:... ...	2	Aprill
	vx^r^ Expofer Bond de Forton	4	„
	Thomas Towenson de Pillin Gar	12	„
	John filius John Fisher	15	„
	George Corles de Forton	16	„
	Christopher Suger a stranger	26	„
	Henrye Lund de Ellell	1	Maij
	Elizabeth Gill	„	„
	vx Willm Shyrese de Banckhowses	19	„
	Vx Robert Parkinson de Ellell	20	„
	Willm Troughton de Ellell	„	„
	Willm Croskell filius Robert de Ellell ...	6	June
	Elizabeth filia John Parkinson de Ellell ...	27	„
	Thomas filius Tho: Parkinson de Cleeuly	1	July
	John filius William Bannister de Cleeuly ...	3	„
	Henry Margerison de Cleeuly	17	„
	John fill et David Willson	18	„
	vx^r^ John Hartenwhat de Forton	10	August
	John Foxe de Ellell	17	„
	Vx^r^ Richard Benison de Thurnham Lan	19	„
	Vx^r^ Thomas Parkinson de Cliuely	26	September
	James filius Nicholas Preston de Ellell ...	3	October
	Francis Caluert	8	„
	Jenet Clarkson	30	„

Robert Cansfeeld de Ellell ... ... 6 November
The doughter of Richmond de Ellell ... 7 „
James Maison de Thurnham ... ... 8 „
William Clarkson de Banchou: ... ... 9 „
Vx^r Nicholas Thomes ... ... 9 December
Robert Brad de Hillom ... ... 12 „
Margret Bruer ... ... 25 „
Thomas Gardne Reede ... ... 8 Januari
Willm Gardner Reede ... ... 11 „
Fo. 173 Edward Bond de Banckhs: ... ... 14 „
vx^r Tho: Hartly de Forton ... ... 16 „
Edmund Winder de Ellell ... ... „ „
vx^r James Forest de Pillin ... ... 19 „
Edmund Lambe ... ... 21 „
vx^r Robrt Warriner de Ellell ... ... „ „
vx^r John Deavis de Crimbles ... ... 25 „
vx^r Robrt France ... ... 26 „
James filius John Fowler ... ... 27 „
vx^r Willm Lea ... ... „ „
A childe of John Styhoulme ... ... 5 Februarie
Joh filia Francs Clarke de Ellell ... ... „ „
vx^r Oliver Hodgeson ... ... 15 „
vx^r John Kempe de Thurnham ... ... 20 „
vxo^r John Carter de Forton ... ... 26 „
Willm Kirkbye off [*sic*] Ellell ... ... 7 Marche
vx^r Willm Clarke de Ellell ... ... „ „
vx^r Tho: Gardner de Reede ... ... 10 „
Thomas Gill de Forton ... ... 12 „
John Braidley de Ellell ... ... „ „
vx^r Xpofo^r Lambe ... ... 20 „
vx^r Lawrence Guye ... ... „ „
John Mason ... ... 22 „
vx^r John Braidley ... ... „ „
George Edmundson ... ... 28 „
vx^r Nicholas Hodgeson de Ellell ... ... 31 „

1608

John Walker de Ellell ... ... 2 Aprill
Julian Shiers de Brecke ... ... 7 „
vx^r William Devies ... ... 10 „
Robert Lambe de Thurnham ... ... 13 „
Xpofer Shiers minister ... ... 15 „
vx^r John Sill ... ... 20 „
John Sill de Ellell ... ... 3 Maij
Roger Escome de Ellell ... ... 17 „
Jeneta filia Edverdi Braide ... ... 26 „
John fil: Roberti Croskell ... ... 27 „

	Nicholas Prston	1	June
	Thomas Hodgson	5	„
	James Tompson de Thurnam	9	„
	Thomas Lambe Taylor	13	„
Fo. 174	vxor Georgij Greene	„	„
	Robt Taylor de Ellell	16	„
	Rich: filius Thomae Reeder	17	„
	vxor John Devies de Banc:	20	„
	Margret filia Robti Bond de Pillin ...	„	„
	Robt Sill de Ellell	22	„
	Christopher Parkinson de Wyersdale ...	3	Julye
	A child of Willm Taylors de Pillin ...	19	„
	Henry Towneson de Wyersdale	20	„
	Edmund filius Willm Sykes de Pillin ...	1	Aguste
	Vxor Johnis Fisher	18	„
	Elizabeth filia Edwardi Braid	1	September
	Christopher Kempe de Ellell	6	„
B	Joan filia Anne Gardiner	„	„
	Elizabeth vxor Johis Calverte de Abbe ...	18	„
	Alice filia Johñis Walker de Cliveley ...	31	„
	Richard filius Johnis Hatharnewaith de Forton	1	Nouember
B	Thomas filius Thomas Lee	9	„
	John Aplowe de Thurneham	10	„
	John filius Thomas Stirzaker	12	„
	George filius Johanis Preston	17	„
	James filius Robti Wareinge	18	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Bell	„	„
Ag:	Vxor Roger Harrison	2	December
	Thomas Escome de Ellell	3	„
	George filius Robti Johanes de Pillin ...	14	„
	Ellin Parkinson de Morehead	22	„
	Edward Winder de Thurnam	23	„
	John filius John Aplowe	26	„
	Elizabeth Webstar filia Thomae	„	„
	Mr Walter Alicocke	27	„
	Alice filia Thomae Gill de Forton	12	January
	Alice Deuies filia Thomae Deuyes	17	„
B	Mary filia Robti Shyers et Anne Oliuers ...	23	„
	Henrye filius Thomae Reeder	29	„
Not paid	Jennet Cropper	4	Februarye
	Isabell filia Willm Brakin	8	„
	Vxor Richardi Bancke	15	„
	Doretie filia Johñs Touneson de Pillin ...	16	„
	Agnes filia Willm Clarkson	21	„
	Christopher Fisher de Forton	27	„
Fo. 175	John filius John Kempe	10	March
	Elizabeth filia John Asbridge	„	„
	John Winder de Ellell		
B	Joahn filia Richard Bower Lanc	23	„

1609

	William filius John Fowler		Aprill
	John filius Roberti Sweetinge de Banc: ...	14	„
	John Parkinson de Cleevelee	„	„
	Thomas Calverte de Crymbles	15	„
	Ould Clarkson wyfe of Ellell	16	„
	Edmund Taylor	19	„
	Henry Clarkson filius Nicholai	21	„
	Anne filia Johannis Preston de Hillane [*sic*]	29	„
	Thomas Houlme of Pillin	13	May
	John filius John Braid de Marshe	21	„
	Alice filia Robti Devies		
	Thomas Calverte de Crymbles Junr ...	29	„
	James Bateman	7	June
	Vxor Willm Asburner de Ellell	11	„
	Robt Gardner de Thurnam	12	„
B	Roger filius Randall Myers de Slayteburne et Ales Hesham de Hyefeild	7	Julye
	John Gardner de Forton	8	„
	Richard filius Jacobi Clifton	12	„
	Jennet filia Johannis Hodgson et Margret Walker	17	„
	Willm Coarlesse de Forton	1	Auguste
	vxor Thomae Harrison	9	„
	Elizabeth Browne paup	24	„
	Christian filia Willm Pickstones	9	September
	Thomas Asley pn [*or* pu]	23	„
	Thomas Helme of Holleth	10	October
	John filius Johannis Caton de Haycarre ...	4	Nouember
	Xpr Xpopheri Aplowe de Ellell	9	„
	John filius Johñns Fox	2	December
	John Curwen de Marshe	5	„
	Isabell Bonnde	23	„
Fo. 176	vxr Nicholai Walker de Ellell	5	Februarye
	vxr Thomas Crofte de Ellell	11	„
	John Walker	12	„
	vxr Robte Hey de Pillin	13	„
	John Parkinson	20	„
	Jennet filia Richardi Bond	3	March
	Thomas filius Thomae Gardiner	8	„
	John Devies	13	„
	vxor Xpopheri Fisher	25	„
	Anne filia Thomae Harrison	26	„
	Jennet filia Thomae Lee	30	„

1610

vxr Robt Towlneson	5	Aprill
Christopher Bonde de Ellell	11	„

	Margret Carter	27	Aprill
	Henry Aplowe	28	„
	filia vx^{r} ..... Banister de Ellell		May
	Margret Shyers	24	„
	Wiłłm Fowlar	27	„
	Elizabeth Johnson	6	June
	vxo^{r} Thomas Reeder	10	„
	Jane filia Ricĩ Lambe	12	„
	John filius Ricĩ Lambe	23	„
	Roberte Deane	26	July
	Margeret filia Edvardi Holme		August
	John filius Robti Sweetinge	9	„
	Wiłłm filius Wiłłm ꝑkinson	30	„
	vx^{r} Xpõferi Sheyers de Bonkeh:	8	September
	Edwarde filius Xpoferi Carter	9	„
	Wiłłm Robinson aliter Milner	24	„
	John filius Ricĩ Eaves	1	November
	vx^{r} Edvardi Shiers	16	„
Fo. 177	James Wilson traueler paup	3	„
	John Soule [*or* Sonle] paup G^{r}	„	„
	Xo^{r} Thomae Clifton	24	„
	Ould Shyers of the Bounchowses	„	„
	Margret fisher...	1	Januarye
	Thomas Oliuer	29	„
	vxo^{r} John Clarke	2	Februarye
	vxor Thomae Oliuers	7	„
	Anne filia Henrici Kendall	12	„
	John Brouckes	„	„
	Wiłłm Bee of Holloweth	15	„
	Hughe fillius Nicholaij Brennand	23	„
	Edward fillius Rogeri Harrison	13	March
	Richard Wilson	19	„
	Robt Clarkson alias Mares	20	„
	Nicholas Hodgsonne	24	„
	Elizabeth Balshawe	26	„
	vxo^{r} Nicholai Hodgsone	28	„

1611

John fill Robti Fox	18	Aprill
John fillius Richardi Braid et Eliz: Corles	20	„
Isabell fillia Robti Ofspringe	22	„
Clemence Calvert Relict Georgij Caluarte	24	„
Robt filius Robti Braide	6	May
Tho: Parkinson	3	„
Xpopher filius Rogeri Wilson de Ellell ...	15	„
John fil John Bonde de Hillome	28	„
John fil: Xpopheri Clarkson	21	„
Eliz: filia John Shyers de Bancho: ...	22	„

	Thomas Clarke de Ellell	24	May
Fo. 178	Francis fil Jacob Gardner	6	Julye
	John fil Wiłłm Deuies	12	„
	Robt fil: Thomae Pkinson	16	„
	Robt Clarkson of Crymbles	18	„
	Alice fil Edward Braide	3	September
	vxor Borrow de Bonchowse	14	„
	Isabell fillia Edward Braid	22	„
	Margret Towneson de Pilline	21	„
	John fil: Robt Deuies de Marshe	23	„
	vxor Braid de Moreheade	7	October
	John Styhoulme de Hyegate	4	Nouember
	fill Alice Curtece		
	John Walker of Pillin		
	fill Wiłłm Wilson de Ellell	4	December
	Wiłłm Johnes de Pillin	8	„
	Ann Winder	„	„
	Ellin filia Henrici Kendall		
	Richard fill Thomae Jollies	12	„
	Robt filius Henrici Kendall	22	„
	Vxor Wiłłm Milner de Thurneham	„	„
	Vxor Cansfeilde Relict Robti Cansfelde ...	25	„
	Vxor Robt Gardner of Glassen	12	Januarye
	John filius Georgij Greene	18	„
	vxor John Kendall	20	„
	Edward fil: Wiłłm Thorneton	„	„
	Geffrey Madder hanged himselfe	21	„
	fil: Georg Cooke	27	„
	John fil: Redheade et Ellin Pearson ...	29	„
Fo. 179	Jone fil: Wiłłm Kerbye	4	Februarye
	John filius Wiłłm Hodgshon	7	„
	John filia Wiłłm Kerbye	„	„
	Joan filia Rogeri Harrison	11	„
	Ellin filia Edmundi Brigges	17	„
	vxor Chippindale de Ellell	„	„
	Richard Fisher	19	„
	Vxor Henrye Cowper	7	March
	Robt Clarkson alias Medoes	10	„
	vxor John Applowe	14	„
	Alice filia Rich: Gardner	15	„
	Elizabeth filia Wiłłm Brakin	21	„

1612

John filius Wiłłm Gardner de Cleevley ...	12	Aprill
Alice Mason pauper	13	„
Jeneta filia Robti Tolnson de Pillin ...	14	„
John Milner de Cleevley	17	„

	Thomas Gardner de Crosshouse	16	Aprill
	A pore child was buried with him	„	„
	James the sonne of Robti Clarkson de Ware	26	„
	Willm Asburner of Ellell	2	May
	Jane fil Soror Lythe	3	„
	Richard Bond of Marshe	4	„
	Edward fil Willm Lea of Pillin	7	„
	Robert Brade yonger	18	„
	Vxor Willm Webster	9	June
	Jane filia Robti Tunstall et Jenet Gill ...	22	„
Fo. 180	Vxr Jackson of Saltcote browes	8	July
	..... filia Willm Winder de Ellell	11	„
	John fil. James Gardner	30	„
	Willm filius Robti Greene	24	„
	filia Richardi Bond	1	August
	Willm Gill	9	„
	James filius Willmi Croskell	12	„
	vxr Willm Tayler	19	„
	Richard Carter	27	„
	Willm Cawson	30	„
	Alice filia John Bond	2	September
	vxr Thomae Smith de Ellell	7	„
	Isabell filia Jacobi Carter	10	„
	vxor Christopheri Shiers	14	„
	Willm filius Roberti Mason junioris ...	23	„
	vxor Willm Bond	28	„
	vxor Robert Devies	29	„
	Margeret filia James Carter de Ellell ...	5	October
	Agnes Harrison de Haloweth	6	„
	Anne Croskell	8	December
	Anne filia Hughe Stirsiker	11	„
	filia Rici Harrison	15	„
	John Kitchin de Forton	17	„
	Vxr Johannis Townson de Ellell	11	Januarye
	filia Willmi Winder de Ellell	16	„
	Vxr Rici Fisher de Forton	19	„
	Vxr Johnis Shyerson de Ellell	„	„
	Alice Clarkson de Ellell	20	„
	John Kempe de Ellell	21	„
Fo. 181	Alice Fisher de Pillin	3	Februarye
	Martin Heyfer	4	„
	The sonne of Thomas Browne	11	„
	Vxr William Welbie de Ellell	13	„
	Thomas Allason de Gaugate	14	„
	John fillius Walter Dicconson	17	„
	Vxr James Mason de Thurneham	19	„
	filia Johnis Caton de Ellell	7	March
	Vxor Thomas Marshall	11	„
	Richard Browne de Forton	„	„

	Vxor William Hull de Mosse	13	March
	William Margison de Cleevly	,,	,,
	Thomas Marshall de Bonkhowses	14	,,

1613

	filia Robert foxe de Cleevelye	2	Aprill
	Vxor Henry Launde de Pillin	7	,,
	Vxor Sterzaker de Longe Cawsie	8	,,
	John Gardner de Thurnhame	16	,,
	Anthonie filius Robert Walker de Pillin ...	,,	,,
	Thomas Brade de Forton	28	,,
	Marie filia Francis Deevis & Margaret Thornton	30	,,
	filius William Taylor de Ellell	12	June
	Mary filia Thomae Webster de Wyersdale	17	,,
	fil Thomae Clarkson de Long Cawsey ...	,,	,,
	Anne filia John Caton de Ellell	26	,,
	Vxor Chatburne de Ellell	,,	,,
	filia John Wilson	,,	,,
	Edmund Chatburne	13	July
	John Fowler	24	,,
Fo. 182	Vxor John Tomlinson	1	Auguste
	filia Willm Brakin	,,	,,
	Thomas Caton	4	,,
	Clemence Braid	4	September
	Richard filius Oswald Croskill	11	,,
	vxr Oliueri Gardner	23	,,
	filia Johannis Atkinson	24	,,
	Phillipp Clarke	26	,,
	vxor Richard Boncke...	30	,,
	Thomas Bond of Forton	2	October
	John filius Robte Cropper	8	,,
B	fil ..... of Ellin Clarke	,,	,,
B	John filius Robti Jackson et Agnes Ormeshey	10	,,
	John filius John Walker	12	,,
	Vxor Robt Bell	16	,,
	Edmund Briggs	23	,,
	John Lambe	,,	,,
	George filius Richard Reeder	,,	,,
	Jane filia Roberti Cropper	29	,,
	Michaell Gardner	1	Nouember
	filius John Atkinson	,,	,,
	Vxor Lambe de Ellell	13	,,
	John filius John Braid	15	,,
	filius Alexendr Feildhowse	16	,,
	Oliuer filius Willm Gardner	17	,,
	Vxr John Bond de Hillome...	21	,,
	Edward filius John Braid	,,	,,

Richard Shyers ... ... 23 Nouember
Vx^r Robte Braid ... ... 26 „
Willm Bibbie ... ... 28 „
Paup vāc Tho: Hey ... ...
John Banton ... ... 6 December
Jennet Bond ... ... 8 „
Robt Jollies ... ... 19 „
Thomas Jackson of Thurneham ... ... „ „
John Preston of Hillome ... ... 17 „
Agnes Gardner ... ... „ „
Fo. 183 Richard Barker ... ... 26 „
Richard Towneson ... ... 6 January
John Bryans ... ... „ „
vxo^r Ralphe Harrison ... ... 10 „
vxo^r John Bryans .. .. 19 „
Richard Thorneton ... ... 29 „
Elizabeth filia Georgij Thommes ... ... 9 February
Nicholas Clarkson ... ... 12 „
John Helme ... ... „ „
Thomas Clarkson ... ... 13 „
filia Kendall de Thurneham... ... ... 15 „
John filius Robti Houlme de Pillin Lanc 16 „
James Caluert ... ... 18 „
Margret filia Anthony Harrison ... ... 21 „
Anne vxo^r Willm Kitchin ... ... 1 March
Edward Gardner ... ... 3 „
Robt filius Robti Bond ... ... „ „
vxo^r Thomae Clarkson de Crymbles ... 8 „
Edward filius Johannis Walker ... ... „ „
Christopher Fisher ... ... 16 „
John Walker de Cleeuelye ... ... 24 „
Agnes Brittaine ... ... 26 „
vxor Thomae Gardner de Hairestones ... „ „
Thomas Gardner ... ... 30 „
vxor Robti Gardner de Reede ... ... „ „

1614

filia Willm Taylor de Ellell ... ... 12 Aprill
Agnes filia Robti Jackson de Pillin ... 18 „
fil: Willmi Smyth ... ... 20 „
B John filius Edw: Cawson et Clemence Braid 28 „
Isabell filia Thomas Bond de Mosshall ... 2 May
Fo. 184 Isabell filia Richard Gardner de Forton ... 7 „
Jane filia Henrici Case ... ... 23 „
Phillipp Caluert de Cleeveley ... ... 7 June
John Caluert ... ... „ „
Christofer Parkinson ... ... 12 „
Edmund Walker ... ... 13 „
Francis Deavis ... ... 7 Julie

	John Parkinson	19	Julie
	John Fowler	6	August
	Richard Bond...	21	„
	William Hartley	12	September
	vx^r^ Johannis Tomlinson	„	„
	John Brennen	19	„
	Robt Bee filius Johannis Bee	9	October
	Ann Asburner...	11	„
B	John filius Richard Jones et Jenet Bateman	14	„
	John Sykes de Moreheade	15	„
	William filius John Clark	22	„
	John filius Richard Lawrence de Ellele ...	31	„
	Izabell the wyfe of William Meason ...	1	Nouember
	Jane Skyringe...	8	„
	Robt Kooke de Forton	14	„
	Robte filius Johnis Atkinson	25	„
	Vx Willm Harrison de Forton	30	December
	filius Johnis Richmund de Ellell	4	Januarie
	John filius John Toppin de Barnicre ...	9	„
	vx^r^ Thomas Apelow	19	„
	Willm filius Robti Postnet	20	„
	vx^r^ John Lathom de Pillin	22	„
	John Thornton de Wrysdall...	26	„
	John Carter	28	„
	vx^r^ Edmund Lawrence	30	„
Fo. 185	Thomas Jenkinson filius Johnis de Ellell ...	9	Februarie
	Thomas Toulnson filius Johnis de Pillin ...	10	„
	Gervis Sands de Wyersdaile...	„	„
	Alis Leemin	12	„
	Ann filia Johnis Row de Thurnham L ...	15	„
	Henry Fell de Ellell...	17	„
	Vx^r^ Johnis Lund de Pillin	„	„
	Richard Kendall de Thurnham L ...	22	„
	vx^r^ Thomae Willson de Thurnham... ...	23	„
	Elin Ley de Pillin	„	„
	vx^r^ Robte Gardner de Ellell	26	„
	Edward Braide Banckhowses	5	March
B	Margaret Jackson paup	„	„
	Agnes Gardner	8	„
	Richard Bowderston	9	„
	vx^r^ Xpoferi Tomtson de Greenebancke ...	14	„
	..... filius Johnis Chatburne de Ellell ...	15	„
	vx^r^ Rogeri Bannister de Ellell	19	„
	John Asburner de Cleeuely	23	„

1615

Alis Jackson de Thurham	27	March
Jo: et Jo: filij Edmundi Corles	„	„

	Robte Fox	27	March
	Ann Curwen	28	„
	Catherin Chatburne	4	Aprill
	vx^r^ Robte Greene de Cleeulye	10	„
	Joan filia Johñis Gardner	15	„
	Jenett Lambe	16	„
	Ann filia Thomae Muggell	17	„
	Margret Benison de Ellell	3	Maie
	vx^r^ Edri Braide Saltweller	7	„
	A child of Henry Kendall	„	„
	Willm Muggell de Ellell	9	„
	Elin filia Johnis Jenkinson	„	„
	John filius Lawrenci Coaplan	10	„
	John Bonnd de Hillom	11	„
	John Burrow de Banckhowses	26	„
	John filius Richard Rolinson	27	„
	John filius Robte Clarkson	30	„
	Elin vx^r^ Robte Sweetinge	6	Julie
	John filius Wm Atkinson	7	„
	Thomas filius Thomas Procter Ellell ...	19	„
	Edward filius Francisci Deavis	23	„
	vx^r^ Edmund Parkinson de Ellell	27	„
	Robte Gardner	2	August
	vx^r^ Christofer Fox Pillin	8	„
	Edmund Atkinson	„	„
Fo. 186	Willm Case filius Henrici de Forton ...	9	September
	Willm Hodgeson de Ellell	13	„
	John filius Leonardi Hawes	„	„
	Richard Medcalfe	18	„
	John filius Jacobi Brenan	19	„
	vx^r^ Willm Haber	26	„
	John filius Johnis Thornton Pillin ...	„	„
	Thomas Rawlinson Curat de Cock: ...	17	October
	Alis filia Robti Parkinson de Ellell Hale ...	„	„
	Robt filius Georgij Greene	23	„
	Vx^r^ Humphray Goouuldinge a poore womā	25	„
	vx^r^ William Preston de Ellell	13	November
	Edrus filius Wm Jackson Halloth	15	„
	Ann Smith de Ellell	30	„
	John filius Thomae Jackson de Pillin Garst:	6	December
	Vx^r^ Thomae Tayler de Ellell	„	„
	Richard Jackson de Mosse	8	„
	Elizabeth Kerbie de Ellell	10	„
	vx^r^ Houmphry Walker	18	„
	Edward Fell Garst:	22	„
	Tho: filius Henrici Case	23	„
B	John filius John Hodskinson	„	„
	Robt Wilson Ellell	28	„
	Edmund Crosfeelde	17	Januarie

vx^r James Hodgeson Ellell ... ... 18 Januarie
Anthonie Barrett ... ... 21 „
Ailice filia Rogeri Wilson Ellell ... ... 22 „
vx^r Nicholas Burrow de Marsh ... ... „ „
vx^r Anthonie Gardner Hillom ... ... 23 „
vx^r Edward Winder Thurnham ... ... „ „
Agnes the wyfe of Xpõfer Wilson Ellell ... 26 „
vx^r Robti Jackson de Thurnham Mosse ... 9 Februarie
Joane filia Jacobi Gardner de Crookey ... 16 „
Robte Thornton de Pillin ... ... 18 „
Tho: the sonne of Richard Hudson ... „ „
Gar: Vx^r Edward Gardner Nether Wyerdall ... 26 „
Vx^r John Clarkson de Pillin ... ... 29 „
Fo. 187 Randall Burton ... ... 11 March
Thomas Deyvis thelder de Marsh ... ... 14 „
vx^r Johnis Styham de Hygate ... ... 15 „
vx^r Johnis Gardner de Nether Wyersdall ... 18 „

1616

William Lambe de Cockham ... ... 13 Aprill
William filius William Clarke Taylor ... 14 „
Jane vx^r Robte Walker de Pillin ... ... 4 Maie
William et Thomas filius [*sic*] Williā Bond Pillin ... ... 21 „
Elizabeth vx^r Robet Clarke Forton ... 22 „
Jane filia Johannis Styholme ... ... 24 „
John filius John Lambe ... ... 29 „
Jenet filia Johannis Jenkinson de Ellell ... 17 June
Margret filia John Jacson de Stainton ... 19 „
An vxor Rogeri Downes de Wardle Esquire 21 „
vxor John Lame Carpenter ... ... 22 „
Richard Bond Forton ... ... 28 „
A pore child nihill ... ... 1 Julie
Elizabeth Purchas ... ... 1 August
Elizabeth filia Edward Tompson ... ... 31 „
Elizabeth vx^r John Caton Hygate ... 15 September
John et John filij Thomae Jackson ... 23 „
John filius Francis Deauis ... ... 1 October
Jone filia Jacobi Jackson ... ... 7 „
Margret vx John Fisher ... ... 1 „
Robert filius William Gardner ... ... „ „
Thomas Gardner de Banchowses ... ... 18 „
William filius Larence Coplan ... ... 24 „
John Tayler de Ellell ... ... 4 Nouember
Michall Curwen ... ... 10 „
John Lambe of Potter Brooke ... ... 27 „
Mathias filius Smith vagus ... ... 5 Januarie
vxor Richard Greene de Nether Wyrsdall ... 11 „

	Margerte Bawe of Thurnham	12	Januarie
	Mari filia Lawrence Gardner	14	„
	Isabell relicta Christer Willson Ellell Crag	3	„
	Thomas filius Lawrence Gardner	26	„
Fo. 188	Alis filia Thomas Sweeting	17	Februarie
	William filius Richard Hartle de Forton ...	11	„
	Elizabeth filia Robte Parkinson Stonewright et Jenet Jacson de Miose	7	March

1617

	John filius Robti Geruis of Garstang yonger & Jane Hudtherstall	27	March
	Agnes Foxe de Marrowes in Ellell ...	11	Apill [*sic*]
	John Corles de Ellell	17	„
	Margret vx^{r} Wm Thornton de Pillin ...	20	„
	Isabell Chatburne de Ellell	5	Maie
	Ann vx^{r} John Braid de Layne	9	„
nihil	John filius Thomae Pope	20	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Ofspring	23	„
	Jane vx^{r} Jacobi Bonnd de Forton	29	„
	Elizabeth vx^{r} Wm Clarkson de Parklayne ...	30	„
	Alis Oston Paupera	4	June
	Elin filia Robti Houlme de Pillin	5	„
	James Tombes de Banckhowses	6	„
	John filius Robti Houlme de Pillin ...	12	„
	Richard Banton de Ellell	21	„
	Willm Whyte de Ellell	23	„
	John Hodgeson de Ellell	3	Julye
	Thomas Caton Junior de Ellell	4	„
	Jeneta vx Robti Houlme de Pillin... ...	8	„
	Isabell vx^{r} Thomas Preston de Hillom ...	13	„
	John Gardner Butcher	16	„
	Richard et James filij Thomae Walsh de Nethe Wyrsdall	„	„
	Jane Gore de Netherwyrsdall	20	„
	Elizabeth filia Wm Kerbie de Ellell ...	„	„
	Alis Gardner de Pillin	7	August
	Elin Fowler de Cockerhowse	19	„
	Jenet Blesard de Neitherwyresdall	6	September
	Alice filia Robti Houlme de Pillin... ...	13	„
	Raulph Harrison de Holloth	16	„
	Thomas Clarkson de Laithwait	„	„
Fo. 189	Agnes filia Georgij Thoms de Pillin ...	7	October
	Willm Walker filius Robti de Glassen paup	20	„
	Edwarde Cooke pish Clarke de Cockerh^{m}...	25	„
	Margret Foxe filia Johnis de Ellell ...	2	November
	Margret vx^{r} Johnis France de Pillin ...	8	„
	Jane filia Johnis Braishow	18	„
	Robte filius Robti Ofspringe	27	„

Margerie Ormeshey aliter Cooks ... ... 28 November
Elin filia Alixanderi Stythe ... ... 30 „
Thomas filius Johñis Braide de Hillom .... 4 December
Thomas filius Thomae Fox de Forton ... 5 „
John filius Johñis Styham ... ... 13 „
Wiłłm filius Georgij Haresnape ... ... 2 Januarie
vx^r John Kitchen de Forton ... ... 3 „
Eliz: vx^r Johñis Harrison Potter Brooke... 9 „
John Kempe de Moughton midle ... ... 10 „
Robte Clarkson de Crimbles ... ... 18 „
Ann filia filia [*sic*] Wiłłm Meason Pillin ... 21 „
Ann filia Rogeri Harrison de Forton ... 22 „
Richard filius Jacobi Wilson de Ellell Crag 26 „
Lawrence Johnson de Ellell More ... ... „ „
John Harrison of Forton ... ... 28 „
Edward filius Rogeri pkinson de Ellell ... 30 „
Jenet filia Robti Hey Junior de Pillin ... 1 Februarie
Edmund filius Richardi Wilson de Ellell ... 3 „
Richard filius Rogeri pkinson de Ellell ... 7 „
vx^r George Cooke de Forton ... ... 12 „
vx^r Michaell Curwen de Hillom ... ... 16 „
John filius Johns Cansfield de Ellell ... 8 March
Robte Fisher of Cleeuely ... ... 12 „
Mary Lathom of the Parke Layne ... ... 22 „

1618

Margret filia Thomae Bonnd de Morehead in Netherwyrsdal ... ... 26 March
Thomas Alens Vagus ... ... 29 „
Richard Blessard de Neitherwyresdale ... 14 Aprill
John filius Thomae Bonnd Mosse Hale ... 18 „
Fo. 190 Vx Francis Calvert de Lathwait ... ... 22 „
Vx James Bonke de Pillin ... ... „ „
Jane Webster de Ellell ... ... 29 „
John filius Wiłłmi Fooler de Corkehowse [*sic*] „ „
Thomas filius Xpoferi Winder de Forton ... 3 May
Elin vx^r Richard Core de Chippin... ... 10 „
Thomas Gardner de Michaells ... ... 15 „
John et John gemelli Georgij Cooke de Thurnham ... ... 21 „
Elin filia Francisci Johnson de Ellell ... 30 „
John filius Lawrencij Gardner de Cleeuely 1 June
John Bonnde de Ellell More ... ... 12 „
Francis filius Thomae Gardner Harestones 24 Julye
L Richard filius Henrici Row de Thurnham „ „
Thomas filius Johnis Escome de Ellell ... 26 „
Agnes filia Robte Deyvis de Hillom ... 2 August
Agnes filia Thomae Kempe de Ellell ... 13 „

nihil	Thomas Wilson de Forton	16	August
	Agnes vxor Richardi Blessard de Netherwyrsdall	19	„
	Richard filius Willmi Burton de Potter Brooke	28	„
	Robte filius Richdi Forrest de Netherwyersdale	30	„
	John Parker de Ellell	31	„
	Elizabeth filia Johnis Row de Thurnham ...	3	September
	Claris vxor Thomae Apelow	„	„
nil	John Caluert Esq	7	„
	Isabell Apelow de Ellell	19	„
	Richard filius Richardi Calvert de Crimbles	23	„
nil	Agnes Helme paupera de Cleeuely... ...	„	„
	Elizabeth vx^r James Gardner Thurnham Mosse	6	October
	Lawrence Bibbie	7	„
	Margret Braid...	„	„
	John Caton Cooke	20	„
	Willm filius Willmi Bibbie Banckhoss ...	13	November
	Jenet vx^r Edri Cawson Hygate	17	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Borebanck	6	December
	Thomas filius Georgij Houlme de Pillin ...	2	Januarie
	Ellena vx^r Francisci Gardner	4	„
	Jeneta filia Wilhelmi Richmond	7	„
nihil	Thomas Clifton de Forton	11	„
nihil	Agnes Clifton	18	„
nihil	vx^r Jacobi Wilson paupera	„	„
Fo. 191	Margreta vx^r Robti Fisher de Carindimple	26	„
	Thomas filius Johns Hooson vagus ...	27	„
	Ann filia Thomae Cooke	5	Februarie
	Alice vx^r Johnis Richmond de Ellell ...	7	„
	Katherin filia Thomae Bispan de Thurnham Mosse	„	„
	Maria filia Jesperdi Yardley...	12	„
	Elizabeth vx^r Georgij Corles de Forton ...	13	„
	Jane filia Johnis Walker de Layne ...	14	„
	Jeneta filia Richardi Bonnd de Hygate ...	15	„
	Johnes filius Henrici Case de Forton ...	16	„
	John Thornton de Wrampoole	20	„
	Alis filia Francisci Deyvis de Reede ...	1	March
	Jenet vx^r Edmudi Smith de Ellell	21	„

1619

	Houmphra Benison de Forton	25	March
Nil	John filius Robti Clarkson	14	Aprill
	Robte Clifton de Forton	15	„
	Anne filia Thomae Calvert de Cleeuely . .	16	„
	Alis vx^r Robti Fox de Forton	29	„
	John filius Robti Fox	30	„

	.....filius Chri: Cawson yong^{r} de Cockerhouse	30	Aprill
	John Kendall of Thurneham Mosse ...	9	Maie
	Margret filia Tho: Rowlinson defunct ...	15	„
	Elizabeth filia Ricci Willson de Ellell ...	19	„
	Elizabeth filia Edūdi Barbon de Crookey ...	6	June
	John filius Willm Fooler de Cockerhouse ...	8	„
	vx^{r} Jacobi Gardner de Ampshead	24	„
	Thomas filius Johnis Hartley de Forton ...	28	„
	Thomas filius John Cartmell de Holloth ...	1	Julie
	Margerie vx^{r} Wm Kendall de Thurnham ...	2	„
	George filius Robti Cropper...	4	„
	Alis vx^{r} Thomae Becket de Thurnham ...	11	„
	Elin vx^{r} Johnis Winder de Laithwait ...	22	August
	John filius Richardi Johnes de Pillin ...	24	„
	Ann vx^{r} Robti Braid de Banckend ...	25	„
	John filius Robti Jackson	30	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Law vagi	25	September
	John filius Willm Webster de Ellell ...	„	„
	Bryan Chaffer of Forton	26	„
	Thomas Braid de Lanc^{r}	29	„
Fo. 192 B	Ann filia Wm Kempe et Margret Litham ...	1	October
	Margerie Thoms	2	„
	Elin Smith de Ellell	29	„
	Isabell Pope filia Thomae	30	„
	..... filia Robti Bell de Pillin	12	November
	John Clarkson de Crimbles	14	„
	An filia Tho: Sturzaker vagi	27	„
	Elin Clarke de Whinns	4	December
	William Derham de Thurnham	7	„
	Ann filia Xpoferi Preston de Ellell ...	23	„
	Thomas filius Jacobi Clarkeson de Pilline ...	24	„
	Margret relicta Edri Gardner de Forton ...	6	Januarie
	Mabell relict: Robti Braid de Mosshale ...	11	„
	vx^{r} Willm Rownson de Ellell	18	Februarie
	Alis filia Thomae Kempe de Ellell ...	3	March
	Jane filia Johnis Bradshaw	4	„
	Christofer filius Jo: Styham...	7	„
	Jo: filius Willmi Lambe de Mosse... ...	13	„

1620

	Margret vx^{r} Willmi Burton de Forton ...	8	Maie
	Agnes vx^{r} Thomae Escom de Ellell ...	12	„
	Agnes vx^{r} Johnis Ashburner de Forton ...	13	June
	Thomas Lambe of Thurnham Mosse ...	15	„
	John filius Mathew Dickonson	25	„
	Agnes vx^{r} Mathew Dickonson de Ellell ...	5	Julie
	Johan filia Tho: Harrison de Hollowth ...	14	„
	Johan filia Johnis Sturzaker de Ellell ...	24	„

	John filius Jacobi Dukeson de Banckhowses	27	Julie
	Clemenc Braid de Cockerham	4	Auguste
	Jenet vx^r Tho: Calvert de Crimbls defuncti	10	„
Fo. 193	Robte Williamson de Crookey	4	September
	William Rañgell de Forton	6	„
	Ann filia Henrici Snowden vagi	11	„
	Willm Croskell de Ellell	19	„
	Isabell vx^r Thomae Wilson de Ellell ...	28	„
	Margret Lanctie de Forton vag:	3	October
	Elizabeth filia Johis Askew Junior	23	„
	John filius Johñis Cartmell	30	„
	John filius Xpõferi Preston de Ellell ...	3	November
nil	Jane Annyon de Ellell	4	„
	Elizabeth vx^r Thomas Braid de Forton ...	12	„
	Willm filius Nicholaij Burrow	22	„
	Johan filia Thomae Wilson de Ellell ...	23	„
	Marie vx^r Edri Braide de Lane	16	„
	Richard Parkinson de Cleeueley	17	„
	Christofer Sheires de Banckhowses	„	„
	..... vx^r Rici Croskell de Ellell	2	December
	John filius Willm Webster de Ellell ...	5	„
	Alis vx^r Johñis Askew	6	„
	John filius Johñs Townson	„	„
	Isabell vx^r Johis Canninge de Pilline ...	11	„
	Joan vx^r Johñis Clarkson de Hilhowse ...	19	Januarie
	Christofer filius Christoferi Cawson de Warmore	4	Februarie
	Thomas filius Tho: Deyvis de Marsh ...	„	„
	Robt filius Edri France de Pillin	9	„
	Ann Parkinson de Ellell	12	„
	Isabell Anion de Ellell	15	„
	Jane vx^r Richdi Robbinson de Forton ...	24	„
	Richard filius Johñis Jackson de Thurhm	5	March
	Elizabeth vx^r Wm Lafield de Overwyrsdale	16	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Atkinson alias Milner	20	„
	John Bryer de Great Hutton Caryer ...	29	„
	Agnes vx^r Johñis Parkinson de Hearsomsyke	31	„

Fo. 194

1621

Elizabeth Walker de Ellell	12	Aprill
..... filius Johñis Jenkinson	15	„
William Richmund de Ellell	20	„
William Parkinson de Nicksonhouse ...	26	„
John filius Johñis Deyvis de Crimble ...	28	„
George Bennison of Ellell	8	Maye
Elin filia Thomae Lambe de Marsh ...	11	„
Robte Fowler de Ellell	„	„
Ann Corles de Ellell	12	„

	Thomas filius Tho: Singleton et Anna Clark	12	Maye
	Isabell vx^{r} Richardi Bonnd de Hygate ...	17	„
	Clemce vx^{r} Edr̃i Boonos	„	„
	John Eltvpp de Thurnham	19	„
	Margaret vx^{r} Henry Threlfall de Pillin ...	20	„
	Jane Corlesse of Ellell	21	„
	Vxor Nicholaij Clarkson de Litle Crimbles	23	„
	John Corlos de Forton	28	„
	Robte Clarke de Forton	30	„
	James Gardner de Thursland	1	June
	Alice vx W^{m}: Corles de Ellell	5	„
	Jenet vx^{r} John Curwen de Parklayne ...	8	„
Nether:	John filius Thomae Webster de Houlmes...	15	„
	Alice filia Richdi Fox de Forton	17	„
	Margret vx^{r} Richdi Lawrence de Ellell ...	18	„
	Alice Kempe de Ellell	19	„
	Jenet vx^{r} Tho: Foxe de Ellell	24	„
	Margret vx^{r} Johñis Herst	30	„
	Thus far reckened.		
	Willm Allenson de Crimbles	4	July
	Robt filius Richdi Johnes de Pillin ...	11	„
	James Fowler de Forton	26	„
	Elin vx^{r} Johñis Styham	27	„
	Isabell Townson de Pillin	7	August
nil	John Cartmell de Moreheade	„	„
	Margret vx^{r} Wm Dukson de Banck: ...	15	„
	Elin vx^{r} Thomae Pye de Forton	21	„
	vx^{r} Peeter Lambe de Neitherwyersdale ...	12	September
	Alixander Gardner de Thurnham	14	„
	Alice Foxe de Cleeuely	23	„
	Johna filia Xpoferi Parkinson de Pillin ...	24	„
	Maria vx^{r} Jacobi Croskell de Ellell ...	26	„
Fo. 195	Alice vx^{r} Edmundi Gardner de Thurnham	19	October
	Isabell vx^{r} Richardi Jackson de Mosse ...	2	November
	Anne filia Willmi Corlous de Stockebridge	8	„
	John Parkinson of Holloweth of ye Morehead	17	„
	Jenet vx^{r} W^{m}: Fowler Senioris de Cockerhowse	19	„
	Thomas Barker de Ellell	„	„
	Jneta vx^{r} Thomae Webster de Netherwyrsdale	3	December
	Henry Kendall Senior	6	„
	Richard filius Johñis Clarkson de Banckhowses	7	„
	Richard filius Rogeri Harrison de Potter Brooke	9	„
	John filius Johñis Fowler de Winm^{r}leigh ...	11	„
	Elizabeth Relicta Ricci Carter	3	Januarie
	Anne vxor Michaelis Caluert de Norbreck	„	„
	George filius Johñis Fowler de Winm^{r}leig	7	„

Dorethea vx^{r} Wm Kerkbie de Ellell ... 12 Januarie
Marie nuper vx^{r} Leonardi Hall de Ellell ... 13 „
Elin filia Johñs Corles de Ellell defunct ... 15 „
Elizabeth Hodgson de Holloth ... ... 16 „
A pore child ... ... 22 „
Elin filia Robti Greene de Cleeuelie ... 23 „
Johan filia Richdi Vick Vagi ... ... 30 „
John filius Johñis Townson de Ellell ... 31 „
Isabell Relicta Wm Bee de Ellell ... ... 8 Februarie
..... vx^{r} Johñis Haternthwait de Forton ... 10 „
John Carter de Forton ... ... 13 „
Margret Relict: Wm Cawson de Rekonbrooke 10 March
Alice vx^{r} Randall Burton ... ... 14 „
James Parkinson de Dolphinhoulme ... 19 „
Margret: Johñis Meason de Pillin ... ... 22 „
William Harrison de Forton ... ... 24 „

1622

Elizabeth filia Johñis Winder de Forton ... 27 March
Agnes relict Robti Croskell nup de Ellell... 7 Aprill
John filius Willmi Gardner de Crookey ... 27 „
Jenet filia Richdi Hartley de Forton ... „ „
Marie vx^{r} Jacobi Warriner de Ellell ... 29 „
Fo. 196 John filius W^{m}: Whinwray vagi ... ... 6 Maie
Jenet filia Rogeri Wilson de Ellell... ... 26 „
Agnes filia Edri Foxe ... ... 29 „
George Johnes de Pillin ... ... 2 June
Richard filius Thomae Barten et Alice Johnson 5 „
Willm Tayler sen^{r} stonewright ... ... 7 „
Joan filia Thomae Bradeshaw de Pillin ... 1 Julie
John filius Johñis Clarke de Morehead ... 2 „
Elizabeth vx^{r} Henrici Curwen de Pillin ... 10 „
Alice filia Willmi Winder de Ownfield de Ellell ... ... 12 „
Ann vx^{r} Richdi Parker de Ellell ... ... 30 „
Robte Cropper de Hillom ... ... 2 August
Richard Parker de Ellell sen^{r} ... ... 16 „
Alice filia Wm Welbie de Ellell ... ... 17 „
Thomas filius Thomae Jolious de Pillin ... 26 „
Alice vx^{r} Robti Sturzaker de Ellell ... „ „
Elena vx^{r} Jacobi Smith de Hillom... ... 9 September
Elena vx^{r} Robti Maison de Forton ... 12 „
Margret vx^{r} Johñis Clarkson de Pillin ... 5 October
Jane vx^{r} Edmundi Bond de banckhowses ... 7 „
..... vx^{r} Georgij Johnes de Pillin ... ... 16 „
Alice Railton de Ellell paupera ... ... 22 „
Alice vx^{r} Johñis Townson de Pillin ... 24 „
John Townson de Pillin ... ... 28 „

	Henry filius Johñis Townson Junioris de Ellell	2	November
	Robte Foxe de Forton	„	„
	Margret filia Robti Townson de Pillin ...	16	„
	Elizabeth vx^r^ Edmundi Winder de Hillom	18	„
	Ann Smith de Hillom paupera	28	„
	Dorethie vx^r^ Richdi Thornton de Pillin ...	29	„
	Robte filius Willmi Maison de Forton ...	4	December
	Robte Ashburner de Ellell	5	„
	Anthonie Preston de Hillome	7	„
	John Webster de Ellell	10	„
	John filius Robti Croft de Ellell	11	„
	Lawrence Gardner de Abbay	12	„
	..... filia Edmundi Gardner de Glasson ...	13	„
	John filius Thomae Browne	16	„
	Robte Rodes de Snape Wood	„	„
Fo. 197	William filius Edri Ashburner	17	„
	Jenet Hartley de Forton	21	„
	Henry Harrison filius Tho: de Wyersyde ...	„	„
	Thomas Streetie vagus	22	„
	Robte Clarke de Thurnham Mosse ...	25	„
	John Fowler de Carr	26	„
	Thomas Webster de Houlmes	29	„
	Richard filius Richdi Harrison	30	„
	Ann Gardner de Cockerham	2	Januarij
	Richard Banck de Pillin	5	„
	Ann filia Wm Nickson	8	„
	Eliz: vx^r^ Tho: Fieldhowse	„	„
	Ann vx^r^ Robti Webster de Houlmes ...	11	„
	William filius Edmūdi Gardner de Thurnhā	13	„
	Christ: filius Willmi Burne de Nether W:	„	„
	Alice vx Olivūi Webster de Neitherwyersdale	15	„
	Isabell filia Richdi Preston de Forton ...	19	„
	Agnes vx^r^ Willm Helme de Neitherwyersdale	20	„
	Thomas Simpkinson de Parklayne	„	„
	Alixander Sweetinge de Bankhowses et eius vx^r^	21	„
	Eliz: vx^r^ Jacobi Corlos de Wyersyde ...	„	„
	Margret vx^r^ Jacobi Williamson de Pillin ...	23	„
	Agnes filia Richardi Preston de Forton ...	„	„
	Jane filia Wm Harrison de Netherwyersdale	28	„
	Nicholas filius Willm Thornburgh Esq ...	29	„
	Elizabeth vx^r^ Tho: Sill de Ellell Glover ...	„	„
	Rosamond vx^r^ Thomae Escome de Forton	30	„
	John filius Johñis Clarkson de Crimbls ...	„	„
	William Habor de Forton	5	Februarie
	John Helme de Holloth	7	„
	Willm Patricke de Pillin	„	„
	Thomas filius Christo: Cawthorne	„	„
	James filius Jacobi Brettan de Thurnhā ...	8	„
	John et Jenet gemelli Jo: Lee de Wyersd:	9	„

	Maria filia Tho: Jackson de Crimbls ...	10	Februarie
	Jenet filia Johñis Gardner de Thur: ...	,,	,,
	John Smith de Ellell...	14	,,
	Elin Ashburner	,,	,,
	John Tomlinson de Heyes in Pillin ...	16	,,
	Eliz: Hodgson de Ellell	,,	,,
	..... filia Radulphi Smith et Anna Lund...	19	,,
	Marie filia Anthonie Harrison de Forton ...	22	,,
Fo. 198	Edward Webster de Forton	26	,,
	James ..... pauper de Cleevely	2	March
	James filius Robti Clarkson	4	,,
	Willm Fowler de Forton	,,	,,
	Jenet Guy de Ellell More	,,	,,
	William Muggell Senr de Ellell	5	,,
	..... vx^r Nicholai Houlden de Cleeuely ...	6	,,
	James Gardner de Ellell	,,	,,
	Isabell filia Tho: Singlton et Ann Clarke...	,,	,,
	Alice filia Robti Preston de Ellell Grange	7	,,
	William Dawson de Thurnham	8	,,
	Oliver filius Tho: Becket de Ellell ...	9	,,
	Marie filia Tho: Webster de Street in Neth:	,,	,,
	John Gardner de Crookey	16	,,
	Christofer Winder de Forton	19	,,
	John filius Johñis Bond de Fortō	,,	,,
	Jent [*sic*] Ashburner paupera	,,	,,
	Ann filia John Jackson et Elin Braide ...	20	,,
	Thomas filius Edri Holme de Pillin ...	21	,,
	Oliver filius Thomas Webster de Streete ...	24	,,

1623

	John Clarke de Whinns	27	March
	Thomas Clarke de Pillin	,,	,,
	William Bannister Butcher	30	,,
	Jane Foxe sonn de Pillin	,,	,,
	A pore boy de Cleeuely	,,	,,
	Robte Braide de Layne	2	Aprill
	John Wilson de Ellell Crag Senr	4	,,
	Alice filia Willmi Smith	5	,,
	Thomas Harrison de Marsh...	8	,,
	Robte Jackson pauper	,,	,,
	Isabell Lund de Ellell	9	,,
	Edward filius Michaelis Lea de Pillin ...	,,	,,
	Thomas Bonnd de Morehead	11	,,
	John Row de Thurnham	13	,,
	Richard filius Thomae Clarkson	,,	,,
	Twoo pore women of Pillin...	,,	,,
	Thomas filius Edwardi France	16	,,
	John filius Robti Bonnd de Pillin	,,	,,

	Maria Dawson de Thurnham	17	Aprill
	Richard Wilson de Ellell Cragg	,,	,,
	A pore man from Glasson not known ...	,,	,,
Fo. 199	Robte Sweetinge de Marsh	18	,,
	Laurence Foxe de Netherw:	19	,,
	Willm Garder [*sic*] de Ellell	20	,,
	..... filius Tho: Clarkson Long Cause ...	,,	,,
	Margret vx^{r} Robti Winder	21	,,
	Willm Winder de Ounfeld in Ellell ...	23	,,
	Elizabeth Dodeson de Pillin	,,	,,
	..... Gardner alias Wilson	24	,,
	Alice Gardner de Ellell	25	,,
	Samuell Dickonson pauper	,,	,,
	John Lea de Pillin	27	,,
	John Smith de Ellell younger	,,	,,
	Ould Sands wyfe de Wyersdale	,,	,,
	Eliz: vx^{r} Anthonie Burne	29	,,
	Thomas Sweetinge de Marsh	1	Maie
	Twoo children of Rich: Wilson de Cragg	,,	,,
	Agnes vx^{r} Lawrence Lambe...	2	,,
	Willm Burton childe	,,	,,
	Willm filius Nicholai Hodgson	3	,,
	Richard filius W^{m}: Curwen de Wy: ...	,,	,,
	Isabell vx^{r} Johñis Bonnd de Marsh ...	5	,,
	James Gardner de Thurnham	6	,,
	Jane filia Thomae Braid de Morehead ...	,,	,,
	..... filia Wm Tayler de Glaue Hill ...	,,	,,
	Richard filius Walteri Clarkson	,,	,,
	Roger Parkinson of Ellell younger	7	,,
	Richard filius Johñis Threlfall de Pillin ...	,,	,,
	Willm Bee filius Johñis	8	,,
	Thomas filius Thomae Browne	9	,,
	John filius Thome Jackson de Forton ...	10	,,
	George filius Johñis Cooke de Forton ...	11	,,
	Agnes vx^{r} Hugh Sturzaker de Forton ...	,,	,,
	Edward Deyvis de Crimbls	14	,,
	Robte filius Robte Deyvis de Thursland ...	16	,,
	Henry Rowe de Thurnham	18	,,
	Elizabeth Jackson de Greenebanck ...	,,	,,
	Ann Gardner de Ellell Spinster	,,	,,
	James Tomlinson de Pillin	19	,,
	Agnes vx^{r} Thomae Reeder de Ware ...	21	,,
	John Chatburne de Ellell	,,	,,
	Willm Preston de Hillom Junr	22	,,
	Francis Lea de Pillin	,,	,,
Fo. 200	Margret filia Thome Brade de Morehead ...	23	,,
	Thomas Clarkson de Longe Cawsay ...	24	,,
	Jane vx^{r} Thomae Bonnd de Moreheade ...	25	,,
	John filius Thomae Simpkinson	,,	,,

	Alice filia Robti Winder de Forton ...	27	Maie
	Alice vxr James Fowler de Forton... ...	28	„
	Elizabeth Dickonson de Thurnham ...	„	„
	filia Thomae Kempe de Ellell	29	„
	filia Robti Deyvis de Mosse	„	„
	filia Thomae Simpkinson de Parklayne ...	1	June
	filius Richdi Preston	„	„
	Henry filius Nicholaij Hodgson de Ellell ...	4	„
	Nicholas filius Nicholaij Hodgson de Ellell	10	„
	James Dawson de Hillome	12	„
	..... vxr Johnis Atkinson de Cleeuely ...	13	„
	Thomas Wade de Pillin pauper	16	„
	filius Thomae Sweetinge	„	„
	Jenet vxr Willmi Lafield de Ourwyersdale...	17	„
	Elizabeth Balshaw de Forton	22	„
	Ann filia Thomae Dawson Tayler	„	„
	John filius Phillippi Wilson de Ellell ...	23	„
	vxr Robti Hodgson de Ellell Pyper ...	„	„
	Robte Croskell de Yatehowse in Ellell ...	24	„
	Robte filius Johñis Cooke de Forton ...	25	„
	Jenet filia Johñis Lambe defunct	26	„
	John Winder de Laithwaite	27	„
	vxr Richardi Surrett paupera	„	„
	Christofer filius Christo: Clarkson	28	„
	Edmund Parkinson de Ellell	30	„
	Richard Reeder de Marshe	1	Julye
	Francis Gardner de Ellell	2	„
	Marie filia Johñis Borebancke	7	„
	Elin vxr Oliveri Gardner de Cleeuely ...	8	„
	Elin vxr Johñis Smith de Ellell	„	„
	Margret vxr Thomae Braid de Morehead...	9	„
	Robte Maison de Forton	12	„
	..... filia Richdi Deyvis de Marsh ...	„	„
	vxr Thomas Gardner de Banckhouses ...	14	„
	vxr Tho: Clarkson Longcasaye	16	„
	Hugh Sturzaker de Forton	17	„
	Robte Clarkson de Ware	22	„
	James filius Johñis Hodgson	30	„
Fo. 201	John Sheyrson senior de Ellell	2	August
	Elin filia Johñis Sheyres de banck: ...	4	„
	Jenet vxr Robti Clarke de Ashton... ...	8	„
	Maud vxr Nichol: Hathurnthwat	11	„
	Edmund Tompson de Thurnham	12	„
	Ann filia Johñis Gardner de Crookey ...	„	„
	John filius Georgij Greene	13	„
	Thomas filius Geo: Haresnape	„	„
	Thomas filius Jacobi Hodgeson et Elinae Atkinson alias Scot	„	„
	Robert Jackson de Thurnham theldest ...	14	,

Phillipp filius Robti Calvert... ... ... 15 August
Edward filius Edri Boonus ... ... 19 „
Robte Pepper de Cleeuely ... ... 22 „
Emerie vx^r Robti Fisher de Cleeuely ... „ „
Elizabeth vx^r Johñis Bradshawe ... ... „ „
Margret filia Georgij Haresnape ... ... 24 „
Richard filius Edri Jackson Saltw: ... ... 25 „
Richard Benison de Thurnham ... ... 26 „
James Smith de Hillome ... ... „ „
..... vx^r Francisci Baldwen ... ... „ „
John Escome de Forton ... ... 28 „
Oliver Gardner de Cleeueley ... ... 4 September
Margret vx^r Jo: Gardner de Crookey ... 7 „
Ann vx^r Richardi Benison de Thur: ... 11 „
Dorethie vx^r Henrici Rowe ... ... 13 „
Mabbell vx^r Ja: Tomlinson de Pillin ... „ „
Katherin vx^r Jo: Calvert de Croshowse ... 16 „
Francis filius Lawr: Gardner Pillin ... 18 „
Alice vx^r Robti Gardner de Pillin ... ... 22 „
Agnes vx^r Phillippi Wilson de Ellell ... 29 „
Willm Smith de Hillome ... ... 30 „
Jane relict Johñis Calvert Esqr ... ... 2 October
Ann vx^r Thome Apelowe ... ... 3 „
Edward Brade de Lane ... ... 5 „
Thomas filius Robti Sweeting ... ... 10 „
Henry Ballard de Netherwyer: ... ... „ „
Gawen filius Gawen Danson ... ... 12 „
Peeter Lambe de Pillin ... ... „ „
Alice filia Thomae Bonnd de Moreh: ... 13 „
John Fowler de Forton ... ... 16 „
Eliz: vx^r Ja: Tompson de Thurnham ... „ „
Thomas Chippindale de Ellell ... ... „ „
Fo. 202 Isabell Midgeall paupera ... ... 17 „
Elizabeth vx^r Wm Clarke de Moreh: ... 19 „
Eliz: vx^r Robti Gardner senior de Glass: 22 „
Richard filius Robti Cropper de Hillom ... 23 „
John Deyvis de Crimbles breck ... ... „ „
William Sheires pauper ... ... „ „
William Meason de Pillin ... ... 25 „
William Welbie de Ellell ... ... 29 „
Eline filia Richdi Radwell de Ashton ... „ „
Jenet filia Humphray Gardner de Thurnham
defuncti ... ... 30 „
Francis Baldwen de Marshe ... ... „ „
..... filia Georgij Simpson de Forton ... „ „
Margret Jackson de Pillin ... ... 31 „
Jane filia W^m: Winder de Ouenfield ... 2 November
Jenet filia Rich: Rownson and Katherin
Clarke ... ... 4 „

	Jenet Carter Spinster...	5	November
	John filius Thomae Lambe de Mosse ...	9	„
	Alice filia Richard Hartley	„	„
	Dorethie Fildhowse	„	„
	Agnes filia Jacobi Tomlinson	12	„
	Elizabeth filia Rogeri Gant	„	„
	John filius Johnis Clarkson de Hill ...	13	„
	Alice filia Robti Cropper	„	„
	Alice vx^r Gregorij Poole de Forton ...	14	„
	Ann Sheirson de Ellell	15	„
	Grace relict: Georgij Benison	17	„
	Agnes relict: Humphray Benison	„	„
	George Bell senior	18	„
	Ann filia Richardi Kendall	„	„
	John Bonnd de Forton	19	„
	Elizabeth vx^r Johnis Bispham	„	„
	Richard filius Robti Bell de Pillin... ...	20	„
	Marie vx^r Jo: Thornton de Pillin	„	„
	Arthur Deyvis senior...	21	„
	William Clarke de Forton	25	„
	John Gardner alias Wilboye...	„	„
	Edward Parker de Ellell	26	„
	Eline filia Johñis Hodgson de Ellell ...	„	„
	Robte Clarkson de Nichoes	„	„
	Margret Helme de Cockerhm̃	30	„
	Robte Gardner de Glasson younger ...	„	„
Fo. 203	Ann relicta Johñis Russell	2	December
	Ann Relicta Thome Thoms	„	„
	Alice vx^r Johñis Jackson Nogger	4	„
	Thomas Parkinson de Ellell	8	„
	William Calvert de Norbrecke	10	„
	Richard Deyvis de Marshe	12	„
	Richard Bibbie de Pillin	„	„
	Eliz: vx^r Georgij Bell	14	„
	Margret filia Willmi Smith	„	„
	Dorethie filia Richdi Sheirson de Ellell ...	15	„
	Margret vx^r Robti Ashburner de Ellell ...	„	„
	John Kitchen de Cockerham	18	„
	Jenet Fowler de Carr	24	„
	John Escome de Ellell	25	„
	Robte Brade wright	„	„
	Ann vx^r Robti Deyvis de Forton	„	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Langton	„	„
	Agnes filia Johnis Escome de Ellell ...	26	„
	Robte Battie de Cockerham	27	„
	Eline filia Johnis Fowler de Winm'leigh ...	„	„
	Elizabeth filia John Clarkson de Pillin ...	1	Januarie
	Dorethie vx^r Robti Jackson de Thurnhm ...	6	„
	Grace vx^r Robti Waringe de Forton ...	„	„

	..... filia Thome Simpkinson	6	Januarie
	John Bond Cockedillie	„	„
	Thomas Pope	„	„
	Robte Sheires de Wills	9	„
	Edmund Walker de Ellell	13	„
	Ann filia Roger Wilson de Ellell	14	„
	William Wilson de Ellell Cragg	15	„
	Francis Croskell de Ellell	„	„
	Jane vx^r^ Robti Johnes de Pillin	16	„
	Robte Walker de Pilline	18	„
	Edmund Wilson	„	„
	John Cooke Tayler	21	„
	Isabell filia Richdi Bond de Forton ...	22	„
	Richard Maison de Forton	27	„
	Eline Brade de Hillme [*sic*] paupera ...	28	„
	Robte filius Thomae Jolious de Pillin ...	29	„
	Dorethie filia Edri Kerbie	„	„
	filia Thome Simpkinson	30	„
Fo. 204	Alice filia Rogeri Parkinson Hearsomsyke	2	Februarie
	James filius Johnis Clarkson de Pillin ...	9	„
	John Parkinson de Ellell More	10	„
	John filius Richdi Harrison de Forton ...	„	„
	James Bonnd de Forton	12	„
	Margret Burrowe paupera	13	„
	Elizabeth filia Edri Boones	14	„
	Eline filia Tho: Lambe de Marshe ...	15	„
	Eline vx^r^ Richdi Harrison de Forton ...	17	„
	Eliz: vx^r^ Jo: Parkinson de Moreheade ...	18	„
	Jenet filia Johnis Askewe	„	„
	Eline relict vx^r^ Jo: Brade de Moshall ...	20	„
	Margret vx^r^ Christo: Becket de Ellell ...	„	„
	Elizabeth vx^r^ Thome Fisher de Pillin ...	21	„
	Eline vx^r^ Jacobi Sheires de Thurnham ...	28	„
	Anthonie Jackson de Hygate	1	March
	Isabell filia Thome Blachoe...	„	„
	Agnes relict Phillipi Clarke de Ellell ...	2	„
	Isabell filia Thome Fisher de Pillin ...	„	„
	Roger Edsfurthe alias Clarkson de Ellell ...	3	„
	Thomas filius Gaweni Danson	6	„
	Thomas filius Francisci Whitbie de Ellell ...	„	„
	Since Mr Oddie came		
	William filius Francisci Gardner Thurnhm	11	„
	Eliza: Relic: Edmud Lambe de Murthwat	„	„
	John filius Alexandrie [*sic*] Fildhowse ...	13	„
	Eliz: Relic: Robti Simpkinson Park Layne	14	„
	Robte Heye senior de Pillin	16	„
	John Robinson alias Wills de Pillin ...	19	„
	Eliz: relic: Michals Jackson pyper ...	21	„
	Eliz: vx^r^ Jo: Tayler de Netherwyersdale ...	22	„

1624

	Elizabethe Deyvis de Crimbles	5	Aprill
	Jenet Relict. Wm: Corlos de Forton ...	11	„
	Phillip filius Willmi Tayler de Ellell ...	16	„
	Jane filia Nathaniell Greenewood vag: ...	22	„
	Eliz; vxr Edri Webster de Ellell	28	„
	Nicholaus filius Robti Walker de Ellell ...	1	Maie
	Agnes vxr Robti Walker walker [*sic*] de Ellell	9	„
	Jenet filia Johñis Winder de Forton ...	11	„
	Elizabeth relict Willmi Gill de pkelane ...	17	June
	vxr Edmundi Gardner de Forton	24	„
Fo. 205	Thomas filius Johnis Atkinson alias Milner	6	September
	Margret vxr Thomae Foxe de Forton ...	7	„
	Edmund Winder de Hillome	12	„
	Eline vxr Johnis Hodgson de Ellell ...	20	„
	Ann filia Johnis Webster de Neth: ...	22	„
	Isabell vxr Johñis Ashburner de Ellell ...	24	„
	Anna filia Richdi Deyvis	2	October
	Elline Relict Willmi Harteley de Forton ...	3	„
	Lawrence Lambe de Thurnham	4	„
	Joãn filia Robti Parkinson de Ellell Hale	7	„
	Alice filia Richdi Lambe de Thurnhm̃ ...	9	„
	..... filius Richdi Parker de Ellell ...	19	„
	John filius Willmi Fowler	20	„
	George Houlme de Pillin	24	November
	George filius Jañbi [*sic*] Clarkson de Bryans	26	„
	..... filius Robti Foxe de Forton	„	„
	Mabbell filia Christofer Bower pauper ...	28	„
	Henrie filius Robti Fowler	6	December
	Agnes vxr Robti Bond de Pillin	30	„
	Eline filia Robti Greene de Cleeuely ...	7	Januarie
	Joan filia Wm: Gardner de Cleeuely ...	24	„
	Margret filia Lawrencij Gardner Cleeulye ...	5	Februarie
	John filius Wm: Atkinson de pklayne ...	15	„
	John Clarke de Condersyde in Ellell ...	17	„
	Tho: filius Thomae Houlme	28	„
	Alice relict Robti Clarke de Mosse ...	3	March
	John filius Johnis Clarke de Morehead ...	20	„
	John Patrick de Pillen	24	„
	Agnes vxr Jacobi Braide de Forton ...	21	„

1625

	Jenet filia Xpofri Fisher de Cleeuely ...	2	Aprill
	John filius Johñis Reeder de Ware ...	6	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Reeder de Ware ...	8	„
Fo. 206	Thomas Preston de Hillom	12	„
	William Corlos de Ellell	14	„

	Jenet relict Xpoferi Simpkin de Wyersd: ...	5	Maie
	Jane relict Edr̃i Cooke de Cockerhm̃ ...	9	„
	Robte filius Christo: Fisher de Cleeueley...	17	„
	..... filius Johnis Gardner de Thurnhm̃ ...	31	„
	Margret vx^r Tho: Deyvis de Crimbles ...	11	June
	Elizabeth filia Edmudi Corlos de Forton	„	„
	vx^r Jacobi Fisher de Pillin	14	„
	Jenet filia Robti Hey de Pillin	19	„
	Francis filius Richdi Sheyrson sen^r de Ellell	21	„
	Margret filia Willmi Gardner de Glasson ...	3	Julie
	Isabell filia Robti Clarkson de Hygate ...	10	„
	John Preston de Ellell Grange	20	August
	John Lathom de Thurnhm̃	17	September
	William filius Thomae Fisher de Parke Layne	19	„
	William filius Edr̃i Ashburner de Cleeuely	„	„
	Willm filius Edwardi Brade de Crookey ...	29	„
	Margret vx^r Robti Toulnson de Pillin ...	30	„
	John filius Mr Pattrick de Pillin	16	October
	Willm filius Lawrencij Gardner de Cleeuley	26	„
	Isabell filia Johñis Robbinson	12	November
	Eliz: relict Jo: Gardner de Barbons ...	5	December
	Marie filia Richdi Reeder de Marshe ...	11	„
	Joña filia Robti Clarkson nuper de Hygate	1	Januarie
	Elizabeth vx^r Robti Dalton de Thurnhm̃ Armig:	4	„
	Robt: filius Jo: Clarkson de Pillin ...	13	„
	Eliz: filia Jacobi Corlos de Overw: ...	16	„
	William Burrow de Bankhowses sen^r ...	23	„
Fo. 207	Robte filius Christo: Carter...	24	„
	Elin filia Johnis Corlos de Forton... ...	28	„
	Edmund filius Oliveri Winder de Forton ...	„	„
	Eline filia Tho: Muggell de Ellell... ...	12	Februarie
	Francis filia Edr̃i Gardner	16	„
	William filius Johñis Clarkson de Hill ...	18	„
	Edward Johnes de Pillin	27	„
	Milisant vx^r Tho: Midleton Gent: ...	4	March
	John filius Wm Gardner de Cleeueley ...	7	„
	Christopher Kempe de Ellell	8	„
	Ales filia Richardi Lawrence de Ellell ...	11	„
	Alice vx^r Phillippi Wilson de Ellell ...	14	„
reckn Martij 16th	John filius Willmi Noble of Forton ...	20	„
	Willm Greene of Cockerham	21	„
	John filius Chr̃i Bell et Alice Burrowe ...	„	„
	Richard filius Thomae Calvert de Cleueley	25	„

1626

James Croskell de Ellell	26	March
Elline vx^r Chr̃i Preston de Ellell	12	Aprill

Jenetta filia Chri Preston of Ellell ... 13 Aprill
Alice filia Robti Waringe de pkelane ... 30 „
..... Relict Gregorij Walker de Cleueley ... 5 Maye
Joan filia Jacobi Fisher de Hayeshaye ... 7 „
Willm Sill of Ellell ... ... 16 „
Joan filia Johis Bawe of Thurneham ... 20 „
John Clarkson de Pillin ... ... 14 June
Willm Sheireson senr of Burrowe ... ... 20 „
Willm Lea of Pilline... ... ... 23 „
Jane ye wife of Richarde Caluerte of Cockerham Esquier ... ... 4 Julye
John filius Henrici Smythe de Pilline ... 6 „
Jenett filia Henrici Smythe de Pilline ... 7 „
Elizab: vxor Henrici Smith ... ... 19 „
James Fisher of Pilline ... ... 20 „
Elline filia Gulielmi Cawthorne de Netherwyresd: ... ... 11 August
Willm filius Thomae Croskell de Forton ... 13 „
Roger Stagge of the Milnehouse ... ... 15 „
Robte Applowe als Dunderdale ... ... 16 „
Robte Dalton of Thurneham Esquire ... 17 „
Anne Relicta Johis Gardner Butcher ... 29 „
Jenett vxor Thomæ Soule [*or* Sonle *or* Saule] of Ellell ... ... 22 September
Mr John Calvert vicar died Augt 30 1626
Fo. 208 Jenett filia Robti Cornethwate of Ellell ... 23 „
Isabell vxr Chri: Bonde de Bankehowses ... 25 „
Chr: Langton of Cleueley ... ... 26 „
Elline the wife of John Corlous of Wyresyde 28 „
..... filius Robti Smythe of Ellell ... 16 October
Willm Jackson of Holloth ... ... „ „
Jane filia Willmi pkinson of Ellell ... 14 Nouember
Edwarde Bradshawe of Pilline yonger ... 5 December
Mr Thicknes came Januarie 1626 to bee our Vicar
James Curwen of Forton ... ... 13 Januarie
Eline relict Lawr: Gardner de Cleeuly ... 16 „
John and Ann filij Anthony Gardner ... 19 „
Ann Cowper alias Jackson de Cleeuly ... „ „
Noe burialls ... ... Februarie
John filius Willmi Bruer de Netherw: ... 5 March
Richard Sheirson de Ellell ... ... 10 „

1627

Johña filia Willmi Webster de Ellell ... 4 Aprill
Anna filia Willmi Helme pauperia [*sic*] ... 5 „
John Thoms de Bankhowses ... ... 12 „
John filius Rogeri Wilson de Ellell ... 19 „
Henry Clarkson of Laithwhette ... ... 8 Maye

	Agnes filia Richardi Bonnd Shoemaker ...	20	Maye
	Margret Tomlinson de Marsh Widdow ...	22	„
	Robte Braid de Bankend	23	„
	Oliver Hodgson de Cleeuely	24	„
	Jenet vxor Rich: Bee de Hollothe ...	10	June
	Ann filia Johñis Pepper de Cleeuley ...	12	„
	Alis filia Robti Smithe de Ellell	13	„
	Thomas filius Francisci Gardner	24	„
	..... vx Thomas Becket Pedler	27	„
Lanc:	Saray filia Wm: Gardner de Glasson ...	9	Julie
	Rowland filius Thomae Cooke	17	„
Fo. 209	Vxr Richardi Jackson de Saltcoatbrowes ...	8	August
	John Clarkson de Ellell	9	„
	Jenet vxr Richdi Sheirson	21	„
	Elizabeth filia Wm Curtes	6	September
	Marie filia Thomae Pye	13	„
	vxr Edri Bradshaw de Pillin	8	October
	vxr John Foxe de Ellell	14	„
	Willm filius Johnis Townson	10	November
	George Foxe de Thurnhm̃	11	„
	Richard Dalton of Pillin Gentlman ...	15	December
	Richard Calvert of the Bankhowses senior	5	Januarie
	Jenet vxr Tho: Jackson de Crimbles ...	6	„
	Jenet Curwen de Hill in Forton	20	„
	..... filia Edri Foxe de Marsh	22	„
	Alis filia Richdi Sheyrson	24	„
	Grace vxr Edri Lawrence de Ell:	11	Februarie
	John filius Mri Benskin et Eliz: Thornton de Pillin	8	„
	William Bonnd de Bankhouses	9	„
	..... vxr John Maison de Forton	13	„
	Jenet filia Thomae Helme de Wye: ...	„	„
	Ann vxr Willmi Atkinson	17	„
	Marie filia Johñis Reeder de Marsh ...	17	March
	Marie vxr Tho: Dawson de Thur: ...	18	„
	Edw: Hodgson de Ellell	„	„
	Ann Banister de Ellell	24	„

1628

Fo. 210	Marie filia Geo: Bell	14	Aprill
	Chr: Wilson de Cockerhm̃	15	„
	Isabell vxr Edmūd Tayler de Ellell ..	22	„
	Elizabethe filia Rich: Croskell de Ellell ...	27	„
	Jenet vxr Ed: Jackson de Crimbles ...	13	Maie
	Edward filius Johñis Hodgson	24	„
	..... filia Johnis Dundersdall	„	„
	Willm Curwen de Preesall	25	„
	Thomas Johnes de Pilline	28	„

	Margret vx^{r} Robti Lambe de Thurnham	9	June
	Jenet filia Johñis Balshawe	20	„
	Margret Chatburne de Ellell	„	„
	vx Thomas Lambe de Thurnhm Mosse ...	25	„
	Isabell filia Rich: Foxe de Forton ...	13	Julie
	Agnes vx^{r} Jo: Bowe de Thurnhm	10	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Laifield	15	„
	Thomas filius Johñis Walker Saltw: ...	20	„
	Isabell filia Francisci Kendall	29	„
	John filius Johñis Walker Saltweller ...	6	August
	John Curwen de Marshe	12	„
	John filius Edw: Braid Saltweller	21	October
	George Cooke of Thurnham	28	„
	Thomas filius Wm Braidgat	29	„
	Thomas filius Tho: Walker blacksmith ...	8	November
	filia Chr: Wilson	„	„
	Katherin filia Anthonij Jackson Gener: ...	10	December
	Eline Clarkson de Ellell	17	„
	Elizabeth vx^{r} Wm Gardner de Thurnham ...	19	„
	John filius Nich: Burrow de Crimbles ...	21	„
Fo. 211	Agnes vx Wm Burton de Bankh:	16	Januarie
	John Cominge of Pillinge	26	„
	vx^{r} Johñis Jackson prãt:	27	„
	Joan filia Thomae Waller de Cleeuly ...	4	Februarie
	Elizabeth vx^{r} Thomae Waller de Cleeuly ...	11	„
	Margret vx^{r} Jacobi Jolliais de Pillin ...	26	„
	Chr: filius Rich: Sheirson de Ellell ...	18	Marche
	John filius Jacobi Richmond Junioris ...	21	„
	Marie filia Wm Kitson de Capenwray ...	23	„

1629

	Jane filia Thomae Waller de Cleeuely ...	11	Aprill
	Elizabeth filia Wm Brade de Forton ...	15	„
	Ann Cheevell de Ellell widdow	28	„
	Willm Bonde de Marsh	8	Maie
	George Cooke de Forton	„	„
	Isabell the wife of Jo: Pepper de Cliuelie	15	„
	Edward Cawson	27	„
	Jane the daughter of John Parkynsonne ...	30	„
	Elizabeth filia Robti Crofte de Ellell ...	1	June
	George Cawson	9	„
	..... de Nethwirsdale	„	„
	..... filia Johñis Hodgsone de Ellell ...	15	„
	Kateren Paterike filia Robert Paterike of Pilin	23	„
Fo. 212	John filius Johñis Corles de Ellell	1	July
	..... filia Johñis Jackson	„	„
	Mathew filius Wm Gardner de Crookey ...	8	„
	Elizabeth Brackine	16	„
	Edward the sonne of Richard Barber ...	2	„

John Jacksonne	3	July
Thomas filius Robti Heyes de Pillinge ...	6	August
Margaret vxor Thome Charnocke de Wimley	25	„
..... filius Robti ..... de Ell:	„	„
Thomas Salthowse de Pillinge	22	September
Henry the sonne of Edward Brayde ...	30	„
Sicelee the wife of Jo: Pye	5	October
Xpopher Clearke de Ellell	15	„
..... filius Wm Webster de Ellell	„	„
Tho: Milner of Ellell	23	„
..... filius magister Johñis Bradshawe ...	26	„
John filius Johñis Pepar	„	„
..... fil: Wm Eskholme de Ellell	4	November
Elline filia Richi Harrison	27	„
Thomas Deyvis de Marsh	5	December
Jane filia Willm Calurte	23	„
John Hatherthwait de Forton	24	„
John Leigh de Pillinge	4	February
Richard Greene	7	„
Fo. 213 Willm filius Robti Cornforth	16	„
filius Wm Winder de Forton	22	„
Edmond Balshaw	27	„
Andrew filius Johñis Sill	5	March
vxor Eduardij Deyvis de Crimbles	11	„
Elizabeth Fisher	12	„
Thomas Becket de Ellell	14	„

1630

Edward Chatburne de Bankhowses	10	Aprill
John Curwen de Hillom Forton	19	„
John the sonne of John Fowler	1	May
Robte Johnes de Pillinge	9	„
John Walker de Land	24	„
John Marshall de Bankhowses	26	„
George Burgh de Bankhowses	15	Juely
The bastard of Francis Case	17	„
Marie filia Wm Clearke de Ellell	23	„
Margerie Harsnepe Widdowe	5	August
John Parkinson de Cleevley	16	„
A child of Robte Preston	„	„
A child of Tho: Borrowe	17	„
John Hodgsone sonne of Jo: Hodgson ...	16	„
Mary the daughter of John Ashburne ...	24	„
John Brade	25	„
A bastard of Bryan Jackson & Anne Nickson	27	„
Annys Tomblynsonne	29	„
Elizabeth Rangill widdow	4	September
Abrahã Ellis a Souldier	21	„
Agnes pkinson of Ellell	27	„

	Richard the sonne of William Smythe ...	29	September
	Jennet the daughter of Robert Bennison ...	3	Oct
Fo. 214	Mary the daughter of Edwarde Braye ...	7	„
	Thomas Sandersonne	8	„
	Dorathie filia Wm Thornborrowe Esq and Bridget Lawrence	16	„
	Margerie Harelinge widdowe	26	„
	Robte Deyvis	24	„
	Edward Foxe de Forton	28	„
	Thomas filius Xpopher Clearkson	„	„
	Willm filius Johñis Clearke wright	6	November
	Bridget filia Eduardij Lawrence	7	„
	Annys the wife of Franncis Dees	14	„
	John Shiers de Bankhowses	26	„
	Willm Burton de Bankhowses	2	December
	Timothie the sonne of Rīc: Harrison ...	13	„
	Marie filia Lawrencij Hodgsone	4	Januarye
	Robert filius Thome Walker	6	„
	Jenet vxor Thome Goose de Thurnhā ...	17	„
	Willm Nickson Milner	20	„
	William Brayd the sonne of William Brayd	22	„
	Alice Pker widdowe	26	„
	Widdow Fisher	2	February
	Ales Clearke the daughter of William Clearke	3	„
	Jane Barton	17	„
	Elline Wilson of Ellell widdowe	19	„
	Elline Walker de Lande widdowe	21	„
	Jennett Hodgeson	24	„
	Elline filia Robti Gardner	20	„
	Anne the daughter of James Bryttayne ...	27	March

Fo. 215

1631

Elizabeth Kempe	1	Aprill
Margaret vxor Johñis Townson de Ellell ...	23	„
Sicelee vxor Jacobi Dawson	27	„
Richard the sonne of John Bee	30	„
James Carter of Ellell	5	May
Jenet filia Johñis Parkinson de Pillin ...	22	„
Jacobus filius Expopheri pkinson	3	June
Margareta Smyth vidua	27	„
Margareta filia Johannis Walker	30	„
Thomas Lawrence	20	July
George the sonne of Edward Cawson ...	24	„
Jenet the wife of John Preston	8	August
Jenet the wife of Williā Smythe	13	„
Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Mason ...	23	„
Thomas Layfeilde & John Clearkson ...	Vltimo die	
John Dundardale	5	September

	Johñes Bonde	7	September
	Agnes the wife of Willm Eskhame ...	„	„
	Elizabetha Smyth	8	„
	Robertus filius Jacobi Carter	11	„
Fo. 216	Jenett the wife of Williā Tealier	15	„
	Jenett the daughter of John Dunderdale ...	„	„
	Katheryne Muggell Vidua	28	„
	Robert Shereson of Ellell	9	October
	Robert Askue	11	„
	John France	8	November
	Jane the daughter of Robert Sanderson ...	18	„
	Nicholas the sonne of John Pepper ...	22	„
	Thomas the sonne of Mr Rowland Thicknes	29	„
	Elizabeth Winder widdow	10	December
	Ellen Bateman of Pilling widdow	21	„
	Margarett Clarke Widdow	Vltimo	
	John Caton of Ellell	31	„
	George the sonne of James Harison ...	22	January
	Richardus filius ..... Dickenson	29	„
	Thomas Bond	17	Februarij
	Michaell Muggell	2	Martij
	..... filia Georgij Bradshaw	14	„
	..... the son of Edward Braid	26	„
	Richard Caluert of Crimbles	27	„
	An Holme of Pillin Widdow	29	„
	John Gardner of Bankhouses	31	„
	Jane filia John Threlfaile of Pillinge ...	„	„

1632

	Francis filius Richard Lambe	5	April
	George Braithwaite of Pilling	3	„
Fo. 217	John Bispam of Wiersdale	16	„
	Elizabeth fillia Thomae Jacksonne	23	„
	John Gardner of Ellell	25	„
	John the sonne of Thomas Bibbie of Bankh:	„	„
	Robt fillius Thomae Muggell	12	May
	Richard the son of Nicholas Clarkson ...	13	„
	..... of Pillin	20	„
	Ales wife of John Attkinson of Wyresdale	24	„
	Tho: Reeder fillius Rich: Rider Mrsh ...	27	„
	..... filia Willm Cauthorne of Wyrsdale ...	1	June
	Margarett the daughter of John Hodgson ...	22	„
	..... the daughter of Robt Bond of Pillin	2	July
	John filia [*sic*] James Corles of Ellell ...	7	„
	Jennet the daughter of ..... of Pillin ...	16	„
	Jennet the wife of Tho: Smith	30	„
	Margaret Walker of Ellell	9	August
	Ales Curwen of Garstang pish	11	Sept

	Richard the sonne of George Ward ...	16	Octob
	Richard the sonne of John Hooker of Barnacre	17	„
	Robt the sonne of Tho: Fox	18	„
	Joan the daughter of Willm Chatborne ...	1	Novr
	Robt the son of Rich: Goose of Barnacre	7	„
	Margarett filia Leonardi Housman de Cartgreene in pochia Burtō	11	„
	Margarett the daughter of James Clarkson of Garstang	16	„
	John the son of Richard Deuis	3	December
	Ales the daughter of Rich: Devis	8	„
	Edward the sonne of Robt Devis	25	„
	Thomas the son of James Jollyes of Pillin	3	Januarie
	Christofer Carrter	4	„
	Mary filia Georgij Gardner	26	„
	Ann the daughter of James Williamson of Pillin	„	„
	Jane the baseter daughter of Will: Jonns ...	28	„
Fo. 218	Robt filius Joñis Deane of Pillin	17	February
	Wm Gardner of Lancaster pish	3	March
	Elizab: Bratt alis Jackson	„	„
	Thomas filius Thomae Dawson of Hillom	11	„
	John filius Johannis Caton de Heycarr ...	20	„
	Mary filia Thomae Lawrence of Ellel ...	24	„

1633

	Mr Rowland Thicknes Mr of Arts and Viccar of Cockerham	26	March
	John Clarkson the sonne of Robte Clarkson of Ware	29	„
	Ellin the doughter of Tho: Ackinson ...	„	„
	Robertus Shawe Mr Artium inductus fuit sexto die Aprilis Anno Dom 1633		
	John Parkinson the son of John	1	May
	John Fox the son of Ambrose of Forton ...	2	„
	John Walker of Burrow Lancr	7	„
	Jennet filia Alexander Sweeting	15	„
	Peter filius Tho: Lamb	12	June
	An the wife of Richard Curwen	15	„
	Old Wilsons wife of the Cragge	„	„
	Robert filius Edward Cooke de Wyresdale	19	„
	Ales the wife of William Burne de Wyresdale	15	July
	James Bradshaw of Pillinge	29	„
	Mater Shierson of Brandrig	14	August
Fo. 219	Richard the sonne of John Hartley ...	16	„
	Richard filius Edward Barben	17	September
	John Wilson of the Cragg	20	October
	Anne filia paupis de Wiresdale	13	November

vxor Thomae Lawrence de Ellell ... ... 17 November
Issabel vxor Joñis Toms ... ... 30 „
Jenet filia paupis de Pillin ... ... „ „
Margarett fillia Giles Speakman ... ... 10 Januarye
Ales vx alis Hough Clarke ... ... 11 „
Ellen vx Tho: Harrison de Whiney hil ... 18 „
Tho: Bradshawe de Pillin ... ... „ „
Xpõfer Parkinson de Wyre side ... ... 26 „
Willm Corlous de Stockbrig ... ... 10 Februarie
filius Richardi Sandrs de Bankend ... ... 21 „
Henricus Case de Highgate ... ... 23 „
Dorothie vxor Tho: France de Mrsh ... „ „
Rich: filius ....
Robts Curwen fillius Robti de Bankend ... 3 March
Robt Smith de Smith greene ... ... 6 „
Edwarde Tremman paup de Forton ... 7 „
Gulielmus Braidgate de Hillom ... ... 11 „

Fo. 220

1634

Alex: Styth de Forton ... ... 6 Aprill
vx: John Jackson de Swopcunt Loane ... „ „
vx John Tomlinson de Pillin ... ... 7 „
Ellen filia Willm Corlous de Stockbrig ... 17 „
Elizabeth Preston de Grange vidua ... 15 „
James Clarkson de Pillin ... ... 24 „
Georgius fillius Robti Clarkson de Ware ... 1 May
Jenet the wife of James Balshaw ... ... 3 „
Thomas Beckett ... ... 18 „
Bridgetta Stirrup ... ... vltimo
Ann filia Wilm Layfield ... ... 2 June
James Corlous de Amsed ... ... 4 „
Tho: Walker de Ellell ... ... 8 „
John Corlous de Wyreside ... ... 17 „
Gregorius filius Thomae Walker ... ... 18 „
Dorothie filia Gulielmi Holme de Pillin ... 22 „
Wm Eskam de Ellell ... ... 28 „
Anna vx Robti Towneson de Lathwayt ... 7 July
Yeomon Gardner de Forton ... ... 12 „
vx: George Haresnape de Therneham ... 26 „
Esther Shawe vxor Roberti Shawe Vicar de Cockerham ... ... 16 August
Richard filius Edw: Gardnr de Mrsh ... 14 September
filius John Fisher de Cleueley ... ... 16 „
John Gardnr de Cleeueley ... ... 21 „
Walter Steevens de Forton ... ... „ „
Xpõfer Braid de Bankhouse ... ... 28 „
John Fox de Wardhouses ... ... 3 October
Ales vxr Willm Gardner de Forton ... 5 „
Esther filia Wm Gardnr de Crookey ... 20 „

Fo. 221	Jenet vx^{r} Xp̄ofer Kempe de Ellell ...	25	October
	Ellen vx Edmund Sill de Ellell	11	November
	Xp̄ofer Clarkson de Highgate	12	„
	An vx John Sikes	24	„
	John Hodgson de Ellell	39	„ [*sic*]
	Robt Curwen de Bankend	30	„
	A child of Elizabeth Parkinson	„	„
	Elizabeth Parkinson de Ellell	1	December
	Elizabeth the wife of Edmund Fox de Forton	7	„
	A poore man out of Wiresdale	„	„
	Robt Lambe de Mosse	„	„
	Robt Winder de Forton	14	„
	George Hudson de Pillin	18	„
	Anne vx Nicholas Walker de Ellell ...	3	January
	A poore woman of Garstang pish	4	„
	Elizabeth vx: Thom: Jones de Pillin ...	6	„
	Christian filia Robt Bond de Therneham ...	9	„
	Isabel filia Rich: Sanders de Bankh: ...	21	„
	Isabell vxor Edward Lambe de Mosse ...	24	„
	vx Willm Lambe de Marsh	27	„
	Anna Stirzaker	4	February
	Alicia vx Eduardi Fox de Nansnooke ...	20	„
	John filius Georgij Bell de Highgate ...	22	„
	Thomas Sanderson de Bankhouse	1	March
	Edward Shiers de Bankhouse	12	„
	Ellen vx Robti Townson de Hardhead ...	17	„
	Elizabetha vxor Rowland Thicknes vicar de Cockerham	26	„

1635

Fo. 222	Clemence filia Richardi Reeder de Marsh	7	Aprill
	Willm Kirbie de Wardhouses	27	„
	Margret Corlous of Cliff	2	May
	Bridget filia Johannis Preston de Highgate	20	„
	filius John Sill de Ellell	22	„
	John filius Robti Parkinson	„	„
	Ellen filia Georgij Greene de Hillom ...	28	„
	Anna filia Tho: Wilson de Ellell Crag ...	2	June
	Robt filius Tho: Wilson de Bankhouse ...	25	„
	Frances filia Jacobi Clifton de Forton ...	29	„
	Richard Hartley de Garstange	15	July
	Yeoman Winder de Therneham	16	„
	Jennet filia Thomae Gardner	28	„
	Magdelen vx James Gardener	10	August
	Robt Gardn^{r} de Wyreside	17	September
	John Richmond de Amsed	19	„
	James Jackson de Hillom	22	„
	vx James Gardn^{r} de Thernham	„	„
	filius Georgij Fisher de Wyresdale	„	„

Wiłm Dawson de Therneham ... ... 26 September
Ales filia Alexandr Haughton ... ... 18 October
Jennetta filia Edmund Gardn^r de Glassen ... 27 „
Robt filius Robt: Bund de Crookey ... 12 Novemb^r
Fo. 223 Margarett Stirzaker de Starbanke ... ... 22 „
Jane the wife of Nicholas Clarkson de Bankhouse ... ... 8 December
Robt filius Gulielmi Gardener de Crookey 19 „
Mary filia George Tomlinson de Bankhouse 12 January
Jenett filia John Wilson de Cragg ... ... 16 February
filius Tho: Wilson de Ellel ... ... 19 „
An ould man out of Forton ... ... 20 „
2 children out of Forton ... ... 22 „
Robt Thorneton de Marsh ... ... 24 „
A child of Tho: Caluerts daughters out of Pill: 25 „
Ales filia John Reeder de Marsh ... ... 26 „
Anna vx: Tho: Wilson de Cragg ... ... 29 „
Thomas fil: Tho: Beckett ... ... 6 March

1636

Rich: filius Jo: Hodgson ... ... 12 March
Jennett filia Thom: Aplow ... ... 4 Aprill
Ales Benison de Therneham Lanc^r ... 25 „
Edvardus Braid de Hill ... ... 29 „
Ellen filia Mr Dalton de Therneham Esqr ... 30 „
James Bond of Forton ... ... 1 June
Fo. 224 Richard Fox de Therneham ... ... 15 July
vx^r Wiłłm pkinson de Ellell ... ... 16 „
vx John Walker de Land ... ... 19 „
Mary filia Phillippi Wilson de Ellell ... 1 August
ould Dobson of Parklone ... ... 24 „
..... Bell de Pillin ... ... 4 Septemb^r
vxor Wiłm Chippindale de Blackwood ... 13 „
Elizabeth Jackson de Cockrhā ... ... 22 November
Francis fillius Thomae Caton de Wirsedal 27 „
The wife of John Lie de Wiresedal ... 9 December
The sonne of Henry Smyth de Pilling ... 19 „
Stephen Burne de Wirsedall ... ... 21 „
The wife of George Jackeson de Potter Brooke in Cockrhā ... ... 6 Januarij
Robertus Devis de Marsh ... ... 3 February
..... filius Yeamon Shireson de Ellell ... 12 „
vx Edward Harrison de Wyreside ... ... 2 March
B John filius Johñis Muggell et filia Wm Webster de Hole of Ellell ... ... 6 „
Widdow Barker de Ellell ... ... 7 „
vx Henry Kendall de Mosse ... ... 18 „
vx Wm Chatborne de Bankhouse ... ... 24 „

1637

	Ould Fooler wife of Ellell	28	March
	Jennett vx John Sheirson de Marsh ...	22	Aprill
	vx John Corlous de Stocbrige	30	„
	Ould woman from Glassen	„	„
	Margaret fillia vagi	7	May
	John Gardnr de Amsed	8	„
	Susanna filia Mr Townley de Highgat ...	13	„
	John Sheirson de Marsh	16	„
	vxr Tho: Lambe de Pillin	„	„
	vx Francis Parkinson	17	„
Fo. 225	Ales filia Thomae Jackson de Crimbles ...	15	June
	Elizabeth filia John Askew de Thurneham Mosse	16	„
	Robt fillius James Williamson de Pillin ...	17	„
	Roger Briggs de Wyresdale	18	„
	Robt Cuerden de Ellell	20	„
	Robt filius Wilm Gardner de Forton ...	18	„
	Thomas Harrison de Carrhouse	2	July
	Ann vx John Walker de pke Lane ...	5	August
	vx Robt Deuis de Marsh	6	„
	Agnes vx Mr Towneley de Highgate ...	9	„
	A poore man a Trauelor	26	„
	Thomas Hey de Pillin	4	September
	puer Georgij Walkers de Pillin	12	„
	Oswald Croskell de Ellell	8	October
B	Jane filia Wilm Whitehead et Jane Fooler	21	„
	Ellen vx Robti Cuerden de Ellell	1	November
	Robtus Greene de Cleeueley	3	„
	Gulielmus Thorneton de Pillen	4	„
	Samuell the paynter	12	„
	John Cooke de Forton	13	„
	vx John Harrison de Forton	2	December
	Mr Tho: Dalton de Ashton	17	„
	James Britton	19	„
	John Wilson de Cragg	1	January
	John Harrison de Forton	2	„
	Bridgett Braid de Hill vidua	9	„
	vx Robt Mason de Forton	10	„
	Elizabeth filia vagi	12	„
	Widdow Croskell de Yatehouse	16	„
	filia Edward Ashburner de Cleeueley ...	30	„
	James Corlous de Amsed	1	February
	filia Christopher Aplow de Thern: ...	8	„
	vx Yeoman Gardnr de Glassen	10	„
	A poore man out of Ellell	12	„
Fo. 226	Cicely vx James Carter	18	„
	filius Wilm Smith de Cleeueley	19	

Anne vx Robt Jackson al Priest ... ... 20 February
Ane filia Richard Ley de Pillin G ... 21 „
Mary filia John Jones de Pillin ... ... „ „
Elizabeth vx Robti Bund de Crookey ... 26 „
A child of Tho: Walker Saltweller ... 1 March
Robt Preston de Grange ... ... 4 „
Willm filius Robt Gardnr de Forton ... 11 „
James Richmond de Amsed ... ... 14 „
James Hodgson de Ellell ... ... 17 „

1638

vx Peter Aplow de Ellell ... ... 27 March
..... filius John Clarkson de Marsh ... „ „
vx Roger Briggs de Wiresdale ... ... „ „
John filius Petri Aplow ... ... 28 „
Two children of John Devis of Marsh ... 6 Aprill
Richard filius Francis Kendall de Thernehā „ „
Wilm Lambe fil: John de Marsh ... ... 7 „
vx John Sheirson de Wardhouses ... ... 29 „
Mary fillia James Muggell de Hillom ... 11 May
A poore woman out of Pillin ... ... 9 „
Francis fil: Nich: Preston de Grange ... 15 „
vx Nichlai Preston de Grange Ell: ... 23 „
vx Thomas Sill de Ellell ... ... 30 „
A poore childe out of the Mosse ... ... 2 June
A bastard child of the vx of Henry Gardnr 12 „
Jennet filia Henry Preston de Ellell ... 30 „
George Bradshawe de Wrampoole ... ... 31 July
Thomas Cooke de Wyresdale ... ... 11 August
Elizabeth Cooke vx: Tho: Cooke ... ... 22 „
Thomas Harrison de Wyreside ... ... 1 September
A poore man out of Pillin ... ... „ „
filius John Harrison de Forton G .. 2 „
Tho: Thorneton a poore man out of Wyresdale Lancr ... ... 3 „
John Pye of Forton ... ... 4 „
Edward Fox de Nansnooke ... ... 5 „
Fo. 227 vx James Smith de Pillin vidua ... ... 8 „
filius James Jackson thacker ... ... „ „
Edward Barben de Crookey ... ... 20 „
John Walker fill: de frosti: ... ... „ „
vxor Thomas Harrison de Wyreside ... 29 „
John Fisher de Cleeueley ... ... 1 October
puer John Walker de Pilling ... ... 14 „
Michaell Gardner de Cleeueley ... ... 17 „
Edw: Brade de Bankhouses ... ... 19 „
Tho: filius John Calvert de Marsh ... „ „
Wilm Warbreck of Field ... ... „ „

Elizabeth filia John Hasmenought ... ... 26 October
Robert Bond of Moss ... ... „ „
Mari filia John Hasmenough ... ... 28 „
Soror Lawrencij Gardnr de Cleeuly ... 30 „
vx Tho: Braid de Morehead ... ... „ „
Elizab: filia Wiłm Braid de Forton ... 2 November
filia Wiłm Baynes Taylor ... ... 6 „
Jacobus pkinson de Glassen L ... ... 7 December
Wiłm filius Thomae Bond de Ellell ... 12 „
Richard filius Wiłm Jones de Pillin ... 25 „
vx John Braid de Bankhouse ... ... 28 „
John fill Edmund Briggs de Thurnham ... 20 January
A childe of Richard Walkers of Garstang ... 4 Februarie
William Taylor de Pillin G. ... ... 8 „
Jane vxr Henry Gardner de Highgate ... 12 „
vx Wiłm Thorneton de Pillin G: ... 14 „
Thomas Jackson of Fortō senior ... ... 18 „
vx James Clifton de Forton ... ... 21 „
William Atkinson ałs Scott ... ... 23 „
James filius John Taylor de Pillin ... ... 27 „
Fo. 228 Humphery Sill Medicus ... ... 15 March
Robert fillius Robti Clarkson Ell: ... 20 „
Richard fillius Robt Core de Wyresd: G: „ „
Ales filia Robti Clarkson de Ellell ... ... 23 „
fill: John Winder de Forton ... ... 24 „

1639

Thoma filius Georgij Bell de Cockerhm ... 25 March
John filius Francis Wilson de Pillin G: ... 30 „
Robt filius Jo: Deane de Bankhouse ... 31 „
Robert fillius Francis Wilson de Pillin ... 1 Aprill
fillius Christopher Aplow de Thurneham ... „ „
Edward Cooke de Forton ... ... „ „
Rich: fillius vagi de Wyresdale ... ... 7 „
fili: John Winder de Forton ... ... 14 „
Ales from Thom: Harrisons Whiney Hill 16 „
A child of Aplowes of Wardhouses ... 23 „
vx Wm Taylor de Pillin G: ... ... 24 „
Francs fillius Robert Beckett de Marsh ... 25 „
vx Thomas Preston de Ellell ... ... 6 May
Tho: fillius John Medcalfe de Sellerley ... 10 „
John filius vagi de Cleeueley ... ... 11 „
John Bell de Cleeueley ... ... „ „
Rich Curwen de Marsh ... ... 19 „
John Threlfall de Pillin G: ... ... 12 June
Mater Phillipi Johnson de Ellell ... ... 16 „
Mater John Winder Clogger ... ... 18 „
James Gardner de Thurneham Lanc: ... 23 „

vx^r John Wilson de Thurneham Mosse ... 30 June
Thomas Towneley de Highgate ... ... 3 July
John filius Richardi Walker de Pillin G: 9 „
Ellen vx Jo: Wilson de Cragg ... ... 22 August
vx Lawrence Gardner de Pillin G: ... 11 September
Fo. 229 Margaret vx Edward Hodgsō Ellell ... 21 „
puer Edwardi France de Pillin ... ... 23 „
Robt Shires als Crowe de Bankh: ... ... 25 „
Milisant Sykes de Marsh ... ... 31 October
John Tomlinson dandie of Pillin G: ... 5 November
George fill: Wm Preston de Hillom ... 14 „
Robert Clarke de Ellell (als short arme) ... 7 December
Mary fil: John Thorneton iunior ... ... 28 „
Jennet filia John Thorneton de Pillin ... 29 „
John filius vagi at John Devis of Crimbles „ „
Jennet vx Gregorie Poole ... ... 6 January
vx Xpōpher Fisher de Cleeueley ... ... 11 „
W^m filius James Sand^rson ... ... 13 „
Ales filia James Whitehead ... ... 14 „
Thomas filius viduae Layfield de Marsh ... 18 „
John Curran de Winm^rley G: ... ... 20 „
Thomas Carr Pedlar dyed at Amsed ... 25 „
Jane Layfield de Marsh Vidua ... ... 27 „
John Atkinson de Thurneham ... ... 29 „
An Aglebie of Thurneham Mosse ... ... 6 February
Richard filius Wm Taylo^r de Pilling G: ... 1 March
A childe of John Carters of Ellell... ... 2 „
Jennet filia John Dunderdale de Wyresdall 4 „
James filius John Carter de Ellell ... ... 11 „
vx^r John Ratcliffe vagi at Sand^rsons Hillō 23 „
An filia Jo: Ratclife vagi ... ... 24 „
Robt filius Robt Bond of Head ... ... „ „
vx James Wilson de Cragg ... ... 14 „

1640

Fo. 230 Mrs Jane Caluert ... ... 26 March
filius Edw: Bond de Bankhouse ... ... „ „
Jane vx Wm Bispam L: ... ... 27 „
fil Michaell Gardn^r de Thursland Hill ... 5 Aprill
Ales filia John Ratlidge vagi frō beyond Garstange at Long More ... ... 6 „
Jennett Simpson als Cawson de Cockerham 7 „
Robt filius Georg Clarkson de Ware ... 12 „
fill: Robti Gardner de Forton ... ... 18 „
Robt Holme de Pillin G: ... ... 20 „
A child of John Millers de pke Lane ... 22 „
Jo: fill: Tho: Walker de Cliffe in Ellell ... 26 „
A woman that Martin pkinson had bastards by „ „

	Maria vxor Anthony Battie	1	May
	Two children that were found on the sand	3	„
	Margarett Lea of Pillin Widdow G: ...	4	„
	Vx Henry Threlfale of Pillin widdow G:	7	„
	Anne filia Christopher Shireson de Ellell ...	8	„
	Henry filius Robt Towneson de Grenebanke	10	„
	John filius Thomas Russell de Crimbles ...	18	„
	Marcus filius Richard Sanders de Marsh ...	8	June
	Elizab: filia Edw: Bond de Mosse Hall ...	9	„
	John Bee de Holloth G:	10	„
	fill: John Harrison G:	11	„
	Robert filius John Corles Stockbridg ...	16	„
	Mr Haughton frō Aucliffe	18	„
	vx Lawrence Welbie de Ellell	22	„
	fil: John Calvert	27	„
	Thomas Harrison of Forton	10	July
	fil: Rich: Burrow de Chrimble magnus ...	22	„
	vx Richard Harkner de Forton	27	„
	John Kitchin of Forton Hall	30	„
	Joane filia John Bennet de Pillin ...	4	August
	John Clarke Tinker Great Legg L: ...	19	„
	Elizab: filia John Bennet de Pillin ...	24	„
	vx Thom: Bond de Moss Hall liuely ...	25	„
	John Huison vagi	26	„
Fo. 231	Michaell Baynes de Hillom	5	September
	vx Rich: Gardner de Forton	„	„
	Magdelen vx Rich: Gardnr de Forton ...	9	„
	John pkinson de Forton	16	„
	John filius Agnetae Towneley vid: ...	16	October
	Edward fil: Wilm Webster de Forton ...	7	November
	Agnes pkinson widdow	10	„
	Richard Clarkson de Crimbles	12	„
	John filius John Wilson de Ellell	13	„
	None		December
	Ellena filia Thom: Wilson de Crag ...	15	January
	John filia Wilm Lambe and Elizabeth Braidgate	17	„
	Elizab: vx James Brittaine de Glassen L:	26	„
	Edward Smith of Ellell	27	„
	vx Edmund Fox de Forton	„	„
	Francis Beckett fil: Fran: Becket de Mrsh	29	„
	Jennett et Robt Winder of Ellell	„	„
	Jenett fil: John Thorneton de Pillin ...	8	February
	Ales vx John Lambe de Marsh	11	„
	A childe of Xpōfer Preston de Ellell ...	„	„
	Robt filius Robt Devis tosser	14	„
	*Lawrence Welbie de Ellell	15	„

* A slip of paper is affixed here on which is written "Lawrence buried Sept. 15, 1640."

A childe of Thomas Prestons of Cragg ... 25 February
John filius Tho: Carter Patten ... ... 28 „
John filius Tho: Wilson Stonewright ... 1 March
Tho: filius Richard Taylor of Pillin ... „ „
vx Robt Towneson de Greenebank ... 10 „
John fil R: Clarke de Ellell ... ... „ „

1641

John Gardner de Marsh ... ... 1 Aprill
A Tinkers child out of Wyresdale ... ... „ „
Fo. 232 Nicholas Walker of Ellell ... ... 7 „
A child out of Pilline G: ... ... 10 „
Eliz: fil: Xter Aplow of Thurneham L: ... 16 „
Henry Browne of Pillin G: ... ... 23 „
Ould Baynes wife of Bankhowses ... ... 28 „
Jennett Trenchmore de pke Lane G: ... „ „
Anne filia Phillip Johnson de Ellell ... 7 May
Henry Lea of Pillin G: ... ... 11 „
John filius Edward Williamson de Pillin G: 13 „
John filius Edmund Fox de Forton ... 10 June
Byas Gardner de Crimbles ... ... 22 „
Wilm Webster de Crookey ... ... 26 „
Jane Tomson ... ... 2 August
Thomas Aplow ... ... 3 „
fill: Robt Wade de Bankhouses ... ... 5 „
Margarett fil: John Clarkson de Hill ... 14 „
A childe out of Pillin G: ... ... 18 „
Elizabetha vx George Greene de Hillom ... 25 „
Agnes vx George Jackson de Forton ... 27 September
Anne vx James Clifton de Forton ... ... 1 October
A child of Richard Fox of Forton ... „ „
..... Curwen de Pillin G: ... ... 6 „
A poore child out of Thurneham ... ... 10 „
A child of Millers of pke Lane ... ... 17 „
vx John Braid of Forton ... ... 18 „
vx John Cooke of Thurneham ... ... 22 „
A childe out of Pillin G: ... ... 25 „
fil: Edward Asburner de Wyreside G: ... 6 November
Richard Garstange de Pillin G: ... ... 8 „
Ales fil: Robt Crosfeild vagi ... ... 11 „
vx Wilm Deuis de Bankhouses ... ... 18 „
Joane filia Richard Jones sonne in lawes of
Pillin G: ... ... 20 „
Elizabeth filia Richard Musgreaue vagi ... „ „
Margrett filia vagi ... ... 24 „
Fo. 233 B Ales filia Rich: Carter and Elizabeth Lawson 6 December
Margrett filia John Howorth ... ... 10 „
Thomas filia ..... Thorneton of Pillin G: 16 „

Richard Bell of Cockerham	18	December
Ould Margrett of Holloth G:	22	„
John fil: ..... Thorneton of Pillin G: ...	26	„
Margret filia Roberti Sanderson	29	„
vx^r Edward Cawson de Highgate	8	January
Robt fillius Robt Gardner de Forton ...	20	„
vx^r John Walker frostie	„	„
John fillius John Fisher de Cleeueley ...	24	„
Robt Gardner de Forton	26	„
Marie vxor Richard Reeder de Marsh ...	2	February
fil: Rich: Shireson de Ellell Crag	3	„
John filius John Preston de Hillō Junior ...	„	„
Marye vxor Arthuri Devis de Marsh ...	6	„
vx John Jackson Crust de Pillin	9	„
W^m filius Wm Aplegripe	„	„
Ales filia John Fox de Ellell Cragg ...	12	„
William Clarke Spicer	21	„
Thomas Helme of Holloth	1	March
Ed: filius John Deane of Bankhouse ...	„	„
Richard filius vagi	2	„
Tho: fil: John Thorneton de Pillin ...	7	„
Ales Cumstey from John Atkinsons de Marsh	19	„
John filius Nicho: Clarkson de Bankhouse	24	„
Willm filius John Gatley	29	„
Margrett Deuis de Crimbles	30	„

Fo. 234

1642

Tho: fillius Tho: Grimeshawe de Thurneha:	4	Aprill
Ales filia Jacobi Muggell de Hillom ...	„	„
Johannis filius Roberti Shawe Vicarij de Cockerham	6	„
Thomas Fox de Cleeueley	9	„
James Williamson de Pillin	11	„
Jennett filia Robt Shires de Bankhouse ...	15	„
fill: Willm Burrow de Bankhouse	20	„
A childe of Willm Leas of Pillinge ...	25	„
vxor James Russell de Thurneham Mosse	5	May
One Parkinsons wife out of Wyresdale ...	„	„
Izabell Waters de Highgate	„	„
James Jollies of Pillin	11	„
Margret Stevens Vidua	16	„
Ales filia John Clarkson als Mayres ...	17	„
John Wilson of Cragg	26	„
John Jollies	28	„
George Jackson of Forton	4	June
Elizabeth Clarkson	5	„
Jennett Salisbury	„	„
Lawrence Chatborne	9	„

George Greene de Hillom ... ... 15 June
A childe of Wiłm Websters of Crookey ... 16 „
Jane fil: Tho: Aplow de Ward Houses ... 22 „
A poore man out of Wiresdale ... ... 20 July
John fill George Cawson ... ... 28 August
Edw: Wilson de Highgate ... ... 13 Septemb^r
Robt fil: Wiłm Smith de Ellell ... ... 15 „
Phillip Wilson de Ellell ... ... 11 October
Dorothie vx James Sand^rson ... ... 12 „
Jane filia James Hoole de Pillin ... ... 18 „
Gregorie Walker de Cleeueley ... ... 19 „
Anne filia Nich: Walker de Ellel ... ... 20 „
John filius Tho: Pye de Forton ... ... 27 „
Fo. 235 Elizabeth filia Thomae Battie de Mosse ... 10 November
Richard filius Thomae Gardner de Mosse 11 „
..... filia John Meyson ... ... 28 „
Xter filius Richard Cawson ... ... 3 December
George Haresnape de Thurneham ... ... 5 „
James Jackson de Forton ... ... 12 „
Christopher Cawson de Cockerhouse ... 24 „
Jane filia James Danson of Pillin ... ... 2 January
Jennet Bibbie de Mosse ... ... 6 „
..... Bannester de Sellerley ... ... „ „
John Jackson Swapp ... ... 19 „
Elizabeth filia John Atkinson de Milhouse „ „
Wiłm filius Roberti Patrick ... ... 19 February
..... filius Giles Speakeman ... ... 23 „
A child out of Ellell ... ... 12 March
John Reeder de Scotforth ... ... 22 „

1643

Grace vx Gilbt Preston de Hay Car ... 26 March
John Clarkson de Hill ... ... 29 „
Tho: Pilkington of Wigan ... ... 3 Aprill
Ould Shiers wife of Thurneham Moss ... 9 „
John fil: John Tayler de Pillin ... ... 10 „
Jennet fil: ..... de Greene banke ... ... 11 „
Thom: fil: John Tayler de Pillin ... ... 12 „
Ales vx Robt Lambe de Thurneham Moss 14 „
Rich Pagit of Ellell ... ... „ „
Widdow Harrison of Pillin ... ... 15 „
Wiłm Helme de Hillhouse ... ... 16 „
Trinitie vxor Francisci Case de Forton ... 19 „
Grace Baynes de Marsh ... ... 26 „
John filius Rich: Preston ... ... 27 „
Ellen filia Henry Preston de Haycar ... 29 „
Fo. 236 Vx Francis Gardner de Pillin ... ... 1 May
One out of Wyresdale ... ... 8 „

	Elizabeth vxor ..... Jackson de Wyreside	12	May
	Rich: fil Tho: Langton	18	„
	Dorothie vx Tho: Calvert	20	„
	Izabella fillia John Devis de Marsh ...	2	June
	Wiłm filius Wiłm Preston Junior	10	„
	John filius Jo: Gatley	15	„
	Nicholas Clarkson de Crookey	1	July
	Ales the daughter of John Deuis de Marsh	3	„
	A poore woman out of Wiresdale	6	„
	John fil: one Snype at Henry Bonds de Wyresdale	3	August
	Wiłm fil: Oswald Croskell de Ellell ...	6	„
	Jane vx Mr Richard Dancir	15	„
	Wiłm Gardner de Harestones	16	„
	Jane filia Rich: Dancir Cl:	26	„
	..... vx John Taylor de Smith Greene ...	27	„
	Elizabeth filia Rich: Harrison	8	September
	Izabell filia Vagi	10	„
	A child of James Smith of Ellel	15	„
	vx: Thomae Curwen de Bankend	20	„
	John fil Wiłm ..... de Wiresdale	25	„
	Ales vx Wm Smith de Smithgreene ...	26	„
	Tho: Curwen de Bankend	30	„
	Vx Lawrence Hodgson	„	„
	Ales filia John Heber	9	October
	Ould Steavens wife	12	„
	Mrs Dalton de Aucliffe	18	„
	An ould man out of Wyresdale	24	„
	Edward Jackson de Crimbles	15	November
	Ould Shiresons wife de þke Lane	„	„
	Elizabeth filia James Fisher de Wyresdale	22	„
	John Hodgson de Amsed	26	„
	vx John Jenkinson de Ellell	27	„
Fo. 237	Ould Harrisons wife out of Pilling ...	10	December
	Henry Kendall de Mosse	18	„
	Rich: Clarkson de Highgate	20	„
	Ould Muld [*or* Mule]	1	January
	vx John Sandrs	8	„
	A childe of Tho: Croskell of Forton ...	21	„
	Ould fox wife of the Ward houses ...	28	„
	Robt France de Marsh	30	„
	Margerie Case de Forton	4	February
	And ould Criple out of Ellell	10	„
	A childe of John Sheires de Bank ...	15	„
	Ould Salthouse wife of Pillin	22	„
	vx: Rich: Hartley of Garstang	„	„
	Milisant vx Walter Clarkson	23	„
	filia James Gardner de Greenebank ...	6	March
	Richard Kitchin de Ellell	9	„

Daniel filius Danielis Vaughan Ludimagistri 19 March
Thomas filius Thom: Shireson de ꝑke Lane 22 „

1644

Richard Benson of Wyresdall ... ... 6 Aprill
Anne filia Thom Dawson de Hillō ... 16 „
John filius James ꝑkinson milner ... ... 25 „
Agnes vx Tho: Dawson de Hillom ... 27 „
Archer Davison de Wiresdale ... ... 4 May
Ould Falladay of Wyresdale ... ... 28 „
Jane fillia Thomae Gardner hatter ... 30 „
fillius John Wilson de Crag ... ... 31 „
George Gardner of Thurneham ... ... 2 June
Roger ꝑkinson of Hersomsike ... ... 5 „
Fo. 238 John Bell de Crimbles ... ... 6 July
Daniel Fletcher de Pillin ... ... 7 „
Bridgett filia Richdi Sheirson ... ... 8 „
Thom: filius Tho: Lambe de Marsh ... 24 „
John Wilson de Cragg Taylor ... ... 25 „
fil Jane Clarkson Widdow ... ... 2 August
James fill: James Sandrson ... ... „ „
William fil: William Webster de Ellell ... 5 „
Margret vxr Tho: Audingham vagi ... 9 „
Rich: fil Wm Braid de Moss ... ... 11 „
A poore criple lass from Cragg ... ... 16 „
vx Robt Hey of Pillin ... ... 25 „
Izabel Hartley ... ... 3 September
Henry Thorneton ... ... 12 „
filius Georg Gardnr de Thurneham ... 20 „
One Jacksons daughter out of Wyresdale 4 Octobr
Tho: filius John Threlfal of Pillin ... ... 6 „
vx Lawrenc Garner de Forton ... ... 18 „
..... de Pillin ... ... 10 „
vx Xter Aplow de Thurneham ... ... 12 „
George filius Robt Jones de Pillin ... 18 „
Henry filius James Bradshawe ... ... 20 „
Ellen vx Robt Jackson de Mosse ... ... 3 November
the wife of John Kitchin of Ellell ... ... 6 „
Francis ꝑkinson of Ellell ... ... 8 „
A child of John Kitchins of Ellell ... 10 „
A childe of James Gardnrs of Thurnhā ... 12 „
The wife of Edmund Potter of Wyresdale 19 „
Ellen the daughter of Edm: Potter ... 22 „
Dorothie filia Robt Mason ... ... 24 „
Ellen the daughter of John Baynes ... „ „
Ould Gants wifes mother a blind woman 2 December
The wife of John Sikes ... ... 13 „
Ales Jacksons child ... ... 19 „

Fo. 239	Phillip Johnson of Ellell	2	January
	Elizabeth the daughter of John Sikes ...	6	„
	vx: Edw: Thorneton de Pillin	8	„
	Margrett Eskam de Ellell	10	„
	Wiłm the sonne of Edm: Shireson ...	12	„
	Wiłm Asburner de Cleeueley	15	„
	The bastard childe of Wiłm Clarkson ...	17	„
	John Reeder de Marsh	1	February
	vx Rich: Lambe de Kings Crofte ...	2	„
	Robert filius Edward Brade de Lone ...	5	„
	A child of James Corles de Amshead ...	6	„
	The mother of Edward Hodgson of Ellell	10	„
	Rich: filius Roger Gardner	12	„
	vx^{r} Robt Mason	16	„
	John filius John Fisher de Cleeueley ...	„	„
	A childe of Antho: Rigmadens	„	„
	James filius John Smith de Sellerley ...	17	„
	Thomas Jackson of Forton	25	„
	A childe of James Clarksons of Ellell ...	„	„

1645

	vx Thomas Gardner de Harestones senior	27	March
	Thom: Gardner de Harestones senior ...	31	„
	vx Ambrose Baynes de Wyresdale	10	Aprill
	Margarett Salthouse de Pillin	12	„
	filius Ambrosij Baynes prd	16	„
	Antho: Leigh de Pillin	17	„
	vx Thomas Reed^{r} de Ware	20	„
	Christopher Johnson de Ellell	12	May
	Rich: filius Robt Parker	„	„
	Robert fill: Jo: Stirzaker de Ellell ...	14	„
Fo. 240	Robt Clarkson de Bankhouse	16	„
	Ales Jackson	„	„
Directorie	Rich: Forrest de Pillin	26	„
	vx Henry Reeder vagi	31	„
	Two children out of Pillinge	6	June
	A childe of Wiłm Croskell de Forton ...	20	„
	A pedler from Edw: Hodgsons	10	July
	A poore Irish vagrant ꝑson	21	„
	vxo^{r} Thomae Caton de Wyresdale	26	„
	A childe of Edw: Bradshawes de Pillin ...	10	August
	A childe of Thom: Wilsons Webster ...	14	„
	vx John Preston de Star Bank	16	„
	vx Thom: Devis de Marsh Cosh	11	September
	A childe of Martin ꝑkinsons de Ellell ...	14	„
	fill: Edwardi Brade de Bankhouse ...	29	„
	Mabbell Kempe de Ellell	6	October
	Robert Townson de Greenebanke	22	„

Robt Sharples de Grange ... ... 24 October
A childe of Wiłm Nobles ... ... 25 „
Alicia vx: Xteri Carter ... ... 28 „
Ales Hodgson de Amsed vidua ... ... 13 November
A souldier called Crone ... ... „ „
vx Edward France de Pillin ... ... 20 „
Walker wife de Ellell ... ... 23 „
Robt Burrow de Crimbles ... ... 1 December
Thomas Eskam de Forton ... ... „ „
John Phillipson de Forton ... ... 8 „
Fo. 241 Margaret vxr Jo: Caton de Crimbles ... 17 January
Ales filia Xter Winder de Forton ... ... „ „
vxr Rich: Clarkson de Crookey ... ... 23 „
Anne the wife of George Bradshawe de Wrampoole ... ... 27 „
A bastard child of Elieja Clarkes de Ellell 28 „
John Kew de Wyresdale ... ... 4 February
Robt Windr de Ellell ... ... 8 „
Elizabeth filia Jo: Dickonson de Pillin ... 15 „
An filia Mich: Bradegate et Elizabeth Patrick ... ... 22 „
One Wilkinson wife out of Wyresdale ... 28 „
filia Tho: Wilson de Cragg ... ... „ „
Ales Eccleston from Lachehouse in Ellell 2 March
A childe of a poore womans in Ellell ... 8 „
vx Roger ꝑkinson de Hersomsike ... ... 16 „
Elizabeth filia John Caton de Haycarr ... 26 „

1646

A poore Bedlemers wife ... ... 3 Aprill
Henry Gregson de Hillom ... ... 6 „
Thomas Browne de Laithwaite ... ... 8 „
Thomas Devis de Crimbles ... ... 14 „
John Jackson de Holloth ... ... 21 „
James Carr de Wyresdale ... ... 4 May
A childe of John Fishers of ꝑke Lone ... 6 „
Ales the wife of Robt France de Marsh ... 8 „
John Ꝑkinson de Cleeueley from Holdens 9 „
A childe from Liptrotts ... ... 15 „
James Muggell de Ellell ... ... 25 „
Fo. 242 A childe of John Fishers of Pilling ... 10 June
Wiłłm Chatborne de Bankhouses ... ... 21 „
vx John Sill de Ellell ... ... 25 „
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Robinson ... 30 „
Thomas Shireson de Ꝑke Lone ... ... 12 July
fillius Robti Gardner de Glassen ... ... 7 August
filia ..... Sikes of Pilling ... ... 14 „
filia Henry Thorneton de Pillin ... ... „ „

	Thom: Gardner of the Abbey	2	September
	Tho: filia [*sic*] John Cooke de Thurneham	30	„
	Ales Bond de Pillin	6	October
	Tho: filius X^ter^ Aplow de Thurneham ...	19	„
	Jane vxor Tho: Gardner de Amshead ...	22	„
	John filius Rich: Thorneton de Pillin ...	7	November
	Christopher filius Wiłm Welshman de Cleeueley	12	„
	A poore woman from Greene Banke ...	16	„
	James Clarkson de Cleeueley	27	„
	filia Xpofer Mason		
	December none		
	Robt Bund de Crookey	2	January
	Katherine Clarke of Pillin	4	„
	Ould Tomlinson wife	6	„
	Ould fisher wife out of pke Lane	10	„
	Margrett the wife of Robt Shireson de Ellell	17	„
	John Cooke of Forton	23	„
	An the wyfe of George Devis of Forton ...	1	February
	vx John Fooler de Winmrleigh G: ...	6	„
	..... Brace Preston de Wyresdale	7	„
	vx Wiłm Caton de Crimbles	28	„
	John Atkinson of Glaues hill	„	„
Fo. 243	Anne Lund de Ellell	3	March
	Elizabeth filia Tho: Dawson de Mosse ...	4	„
	Rich: filius Nicholas Holden	7	„
	John filius vagi	8	„
	John filius Thomae pkinsō de Ellell ...	15	„
	vx James Balshawe de Cockerham ...	17	„
	Robt filius Richard Caton de Crimbles ...	18	„

1647

	Richard Lambe de Kings Croft	10	Aprill
	Francis Croskell de Ellell	12	„
	John Askew de Thurneham	3	Maye
	..... Bradeley de Ellell	4	„
	Ellen filia Jennet Eskam de Forton ...	30	„
	Thomas Jackson de Crimbles	8	June
	Michael Calvert de Norbreck	4	July
	Thomas Calvert de Cleeueley	12	„
	Rich: Simpson de Cockerham	4	„
	Tho: fillius Jo: Pepp de Forton	15	„
	Elizabeth fil: Richard Cawson	20	„
	Robt fil: Robt Lyth de Ellell	8	August
	*fil: Tho: Ashton de Ellell	20	„
	Ellen the wife of Tho: Russell	12	„

* Struck through.

Elizabeth vx^r Wiłm Clarkson de Marsh ... 16 August
Wiłm Bispham de Pillin ... ... 9 October
An ould woman called Westfeild ... ... 16 „
vx John Bee of Holloweth ... ... 22 „
filia Lawrence Hodgson de Ellell ... ... „ „
Elizabeth Gardner de Glassen ... ... 24 „
John Walker de Forton ... ... 29 „
John Clark de Pillin ... ... 2 November
filius Robt Smith de Smith Greene ... 12 „
Ould Gill wife of Forton ... ... 22 „

December none

Izabel vx John Tubman de Forton ... 3 January
Rich: Harrison de Forton ... ... 4 „
Tho: Croskell de Forton ... ... 15 „
A Bastard of John Gills ... ... „ „
Fo. 244 John fil: Tho: Clarkson Merchant ... „ „
Edw: fil: Wiłłm Thorneton de Pillin ... 20 „
Christian Kendall de Thurneham ... ... 25 „
Ould Aplow wife of Thurneham ... ... 6 February
John Burne de Wiresdale ... ... 12 „
A wench of Pillin that was drowned ... 2 March
vx Robt Shires de Bankhouses ... ... 5 „
fillia Thomae Escom dec^d de Forton ... 10 „
John filius Thome Cooke de Forton ... „ „
Gilbertus Preston de Grange ... ... 21 „
James Clifton de Forton ... ... 23 „

1648

vx X^ter Clarkson de Highgate ... ... 28 March
A childe of Mathew Cropps ... ... 1 Aprill
filia Thom: Braide ... ... 3 „
A childe of John Blakebornes ... ... „ „
Tho: Sikes de Pillin ... ... „ „
Gualter Clarkson de Cockerham ... ... 4 „
filius Henry Kerbye de Ellell ... ... 3 May
fill: Rich: Shireson de Ellell ... ... 9 „
James Balshawe de Cockerham senior ... 10 „
Two children of Wm Bonds de Wiresdale ... 20 „
John Eccles a souldier ... ... 21 „
filia Johnis Baynes de Hillom ... ... 3 June
Ales pkinson de Bankhouses ... ... 5 „
A childe of Bispams of Pilling ... ... 8 „
John Brade de Morehead iunior ... ... 14 „
vx John Clarke de Morehead ... ... 21 „
A childe of Hasmenaughts ... ... „ „
Rich: fil: X^ter Shireson de Bankhouses ... 26 „
A childe of Xter Shireson de Ellell ... 7 August
Wiłm Balshawe de Cockerham ... ... 15 „

A poore childe ... ... 17 August
Nich: fil John Morton ... ... 20 „
Wiłm fil: Rich: Carter ... ... 21 „
John fil: Jo: Baynes de Wyresdale ... „ „
Edmund Gardner de Glassen ... ... 2 September
fill: Tho: Carter de Cockerham ... ... 30 „
Rich: Preston de Ellell Grange ... ... 8 October
Elizabeth Procter widd: de Ellell ... ... 13 „
John Gardner de Andrews ... ... 15 „
Fo. 245 Mary a filia Robti Shawe vicarij ... ... 1 November
James Clarkson de Ellell ... ... 6 „
filia James Croskell de Ellell ... ... 15 „
Wiłm Gardner de Crookey iunior ... ... 21 „
James filia Jacobi Cooke de Marshawe ... 23 „
Giles Speakeman de Cockerhm̃ ... ... 27 „
Vx Phillip Wilson de Ellell ... ... 28 „
vx John Hodgson de Ellell ... ... 30 „
Thom: Clifton de Forton ... ... 2 December
James Smith de Ellell ... ... 27 „
Ould Fisher wife de pke Lane ... ... 29 „
Ales Cawson ... ... 7 January
Wiłm Threlfaile ... ... „ „
vx Anthony Harrison ... ... 9 „
vx James pkinson de Amsed ... ... 18 „
John Aplowe of Pillin ... ... 24 „
vx Robt Bond ... ... 26 „
vx Wiłm Allenson de Crimbles ... ... 28 „
A childe of Tho: Johnes of Pillin ... 30 „
A childe of James pkinsons ... ... 1 February
John Hodgson ... ... 4 „
A childe of Rich: Caton of Crimbles ... 9 „
John Haresnape childe ... ... „ „
A childe of Edmund Shiresons ... ... 12 „
vx Tho: Boardley ... ... „ „
A childe out of Wyresdale ... ... „ „
A childe of Nich: Clarkson de Crimbles ... 1 March
Another childe of Edm: Shiresons ... 6 „
Francis filius Daniel Vaughan ... ... 10 „
Grace vx Rich: Bond de Marsh ... ... 12 „
Edward Gardner de Marsh ... ... 16 „
James Cropp de Hillom ... ... 20 „
Tho: Clarkson de Hillhouse ... ... „ „

Fo. 246

1649

John filius Johnis Bell de Glassen ... 8 Aprill
Margaret vx John Bond de Forton ... 9 „
filius Robert Shireson de Ellell ... ... 10 „
Tho: filius Wiłm Bond de Thurneham ... 11 „

	John Cooke of Thurneham	15	Aprill
	A childe of John Richmonds of Saltoake ...	„	„
	Robt Bond de Pillin	16	„
	Edward Braid Sherriff of Pilling	21	„
	Phillip Devis of Crimbles	23	„
	Henry Toulneson de Pillinge	26	„
	A childe of Robt Smiths de Thurneham ...	28	„
	Francis Wilson	6	May
	Wiłm Shireson de Ellell	9	„
	Anthony Harrison de Forton	„	„
	A child of Robt Jacksons	„	„
	John Preston de Starbanke	15	„
	vxor Phillip Devis de Crimbles	20	„
	A childe of Tho: Boardleys	„	„
	George Bell of the Highgate	22	„
	A childe of Jollyes of Pillin	24	„
	Anne Highsham of Hillom	28	„
	A childe of Wm Feildhouse	„	„
	Margrett Nichoes	30	„
	A childe of John pkinsons of Douphingham	2	June
	vxor Xter Brade de Bankehouses	12	„
	Margrett vxor John Bond de Hillom ...	17	„
	Mary filia Edward Fox de Forton	21	„
	Mr Hill of Shiresheade	30	„
	Tho: filius Tho: Reeder de Ware	2	July
	Xter Bond de Bankhowses	14	„
	vx Robt Wylson de Abbey	15	„
	Mr Robt Shawe viccarius de Cockerham ...	3	August
	vx Robt Feildhouse de Moss	14	„
	filia Mri Dansir de Barniker	21	„
	Eliz: filia Rich: the Miller	23	„
	Dorothia vxor Tho: Calvert de Crimbles ...	1	September
	Wiłm filius George Harrison de Ellell ...	7	„
Fo. 247	Ellen filia Jacobi Richmond de Ellell ...	7	October
	Wiłm Gardner de Highgate	8	„
	Tho: Battye de Moss	6	November
	fil: Wm Feildhouse	8	„
	Dorothie Curwen de Marsh	16	„
	Elizabeth vxor Jonis Biggins de Forton ...	22	„
	A poore woman out of Wyresdale	29	„
	Elizabeth vx Egidij Speakman	16	December
	A childe of Izabell Aplowes	20	„
	Mother Jugg of Bankhouses	31	„
	A young childe of Robt Gardners and Elizabeth Masons de Forton	12	January
	Mary vx George Clarkson	14	„
	Elizabeth fil George Bell Junior	16	„
	Whitehead wife frō Reeders of Marsh ...	10	February
	Mrs Calvert of the Highgate	18	„

	filia John Jenkinson de Ellell	1	March
	John Sill de Ellell	4	„
	vx John Webster de Wyresdale	5	„
	Tho: Fisher de ꝑke Lane	6	„
	John Bond wright frō John Bradshawes ...	8	„
	Mr Richard Calvert of Cockerham Hall Esqr	12	„
	vx John Ball de Thurnham	14	„
	Henry Gardner de Moss	16	„
	Henry Curtes	17	„
	vx George Dawson	„	„
	Cawthorne de Wireside	20	„

1650

	Arthur Devis de Marsh	2	Aprill
	John Windr	5	„
	fil: Rich: Kirkham de Pillin	23	„
	vxor Tho Walker de Marsh	2	May
	Alexandr Swetinge de Marsh	5	„
	Robt Swetinge his sonne	„	„
Fo. 248	Jana filia Thomae Wilson de Highgate ...	14	„
	filia John Richmond de Saltoake	15	„
	Bridgeta vxor Johanis Calvert Armiger ...	7	June
	Mary fil: Jo: Calvert Esqr	18	„
	Mary fil: Edw: Brade de Lone	19	„
	fil: James Croskel de Ellell	21	„
	Tho: Crofte de Ellell	5	July

The names of those that dyed of the Infection in Cockerham 1650

Edmund Braid de Hill	14	„
A childe of Tho: Carters	„	„
Tho: Smith de Hill	15	„
James Smith his sonne	„	„
Jane the wife of Edward Braid de Lone ...	16	„
Robt Braid de Hill	18	„
Clemens Brade de Lone	19	„
Edward Braid de Lone	20	„
Ales filia Edw: Brade de Lone	21	„
Edw: filia [*sic*] Edward Braid de Lone ...	„	„
Jane filia Edw: Braid de Lone	„	„
Tho: Calvert de Norbreck	„	„
An the wife of Thomas Carter	22	„
A childe of James Muggell	„	„
Edw: filius Edw: Braid de Bankhouses ...	23	„
Anne the wife of Edw: Braid de Bankh: ...	24	„
Robt filia [*sic*] Robt Braid de Hill ...	„	„
Elizabeth Patrick de Lone	25	„
Ales Curtes	26	„
Wilm filius John Corles de ꝑke lone ...	„	„
A childe of Rich: Fisher de ꝑke lone ...	31	„

	Ales the wife of John Browne de Highgate who died not of the Infection ...	1	August
	Ellen vx Rich: Fisher de pke lone ...	4	"
	vx Wiłm Sacke de Bankhouses	6	"
	vx John Gardner de Bankhouses	8	"
	Wiłm Sack & three children	12	"
	vx Mathew Cropp	13	"
	2 children of Rich Carters	14	"
	A childe of George Carters	15	"
	Rich: Carter	"	"
Fo. 249	John Dawson of Hillom	16	"
	Tho: Russell de Norbreck	18	"
	George Carter	"	"
	John Calvert of Norbreck and two children	20	"
	2 children of George Carters	21	"
	Rich Fisher	"	"
	More 3 children of Rich Fisher	23	"
	Wiłm Noble & three children	24	"
	Mr Thomas Smith minister	26	"
	vx William Chatborne	29	"
	vx Wiłłm Balshawe and her daughter ...	30	"
	Wiłłm Chatborne de Bank houses	8	September
	2 children of Wiłm Chatbornes	10	"
	John Preston de Hillom	12	"
	A Servant of Wiłm Gardners	13	"
	John Shires de Bankhouses	4	October
	2 Children of John Shires	6	"
	John Clarkson ałs Maires	8	"
	And here the plague ceased		
	John Richmond de Saltoake		November
	A poore man out of Pillin	1	December
	Wiłm Webster de Ellell	6	January
	Nicholas Hodgson de Ellell	8	"
	Nicholas Holden de Cleeueley	10	"
	Wiłm Curwen de Forton	12	"
	Rich Fox de Forton	13	"
Fo. 250	filia Edmund Corles de Forton	19	"
	vx Nich: Hodgson de Ellell	22	"
	Barbarie Lumley de Pillin	"	"
	Michael Lea de Pillin	25	"
	Wiłm filius Tho: Fox de Ellell	3	March
	Rich: filius Tho: Fox de Ellell	6	"
	Ellen vx: James Muggell de Hillom ...	14	"

1651

fillius Wm Atkinson de pke Lane	20	Aprill
Edmund filius Rich: Fox de Forton ...	8	June
Two poore children out of Wyresdall ...	12	August

	Ould Clarkson wife de Ellell	31	August
	Ales the wife of Tho: Bispham de Pillin ...	4	September
	Henry Kerby de Ellell	23	„
	Tho: Reeder de Ware	5	October
	vxor John Gardner de Ellell	23	November
	filia Edmundi Corles de Forton	18	December
	Tho: filius Edm: prdicti	28	„
	Tho: filius Wiłm Brade of Forton	30	„
	vxor Rich: Harrison de Forton	3	January
	Tho: Pye of Forton	5	„
	A childe of Edward Gardners de Wyresdale	„	„
	A childe of Jo: Fox of ye Hill junior ...	8	„
	vxor Jo: Fox de Hill & a childe Junior ...	11	„
	A childe of Robt Becketts	13	„
	Willm Clarkson of the Marsh	25	„
	Margrett filia Tho: Johnson de Ellell ...	27	„
	Gilbert Preston de Forton	30	„
Fo. 251	vx Edward Boonas of Thurneham	23	February
	Tho: Dawson Miller	28	„
	Wiłm fil: Robt Jackson de Marsh	29	„
	vx Wiłłm Braidgate de Hillom	4	March
	John Preston de Cockerhouse	10	„
	Dorcas Robinson de Marsh	„	„
	John Preston of Hillom Junior	15	„
	A childe of Robt Greaues	17	„
	vxor John Brade of the Marsh senior ...	„	„

1652

A childe out of Wyresdale	4	Aprill
John Jenkinson de Ellell	1	May
Richard Dickonson of Marsh	4	„
Willm Newsham	6	„
Robert Walker of Ellell	19	„
A childe of Tho: Gardner de Moss ...	21	„
vxor Wiłm Bond de Pillin	30	„
Jennett the wife of Edward Gardner de Wyresdale	29	June
vx James Fisher de Wyresdale	6	July
Roger Eskham de Forton	11	„
filia John Toulneson de Wyresdalle ...	6	August
Elizab: filia Edmund Bond de Bankhouse	5	September
Ales filia Robt Smith de Ellell	11	„
Izabell the wife of Nich: Williamson de Pillin	20	„
A childe of Will: Kerbyes of Thurnham ...	26	„
Ellen filia John Preston de Grange ...	7	October
A childe of Brockbanks	„	„
John the sonne of Wiłm Harrisons ...	8	„

	The wife of Wiłm Thorneton of Pillin ...	10	October
Fo. 252	The wife of Tho: Pye of Forton	30	November
	Elizabeth Bowes of Pillin	2	December
	Edward Jackson of Holloweth	10	„
	Mr Midleton from Thurneham	28	„
	vx John Calvert of Cleeueley	5	Januarye
	A poore woeman out of Wyresdale ...	„	„
	Another called Roger Harrison of Wyresdale	7	„
	The wife of George Jollies of Highgate ...	8	„
	Anne Cooke of Winmerley	10	„
	Robert filius Richard Devis de Boonereed	26	„
	Ould Curwen wife of Wiresdale	3	February
	Robt Lythe of Ellell	„	„
	John Gill of Thurneham	10	„
	Mrs Elizabeth Calvert of Cockerham ...	„	„
	John Tomlinson of Pillin	11	„
	A childe of James Greenes of Thurnham ...	13	„
	A child of Wiłm Smith of Ellell	1	March
	One coarse out of Wyresdale	3	„
	A child of Henry Kerbies	10	„
	John Parkinson of Wyresdale	11	„
	Tho: Hathernthwaite of Forton	15	„
	Edward Thorneton of Pillin	„	„
	A child of Robt Becketts	16	„
	The wife of Wiłm Bond of Wyresdale ...	17	„
	Izabell Preston of Grange	25	„

1653

	A daughter of Wiłm Croskells of Yatehouse	5	Aprill
	Anne the wife of Robt Smith of Smithgreene	8	„
	A childe of Henry Johnsons of pke lane ...	16	„
	Anne the daughter of Tho: Calvert of Crimbles	5	May
	Edward Gardner of Wyresdale	22	„
	A childe of Wiłm Thorneton of Pillin ...	30	„
Fo. 253	June none		
	Elizabeth fil: Wiłm Kilcrash de Wyresdale	14	July
	Jennett Houlme of Pillin	21	August
	Roger Levens of Shireshead	25	„
	Anne Rowe of Thurneham	27	„
	John Woofindale of Forton	30	„
	James Wilson of The Lone	3	September
	A childe of John Fox junior	4	„
	Elizabeth the wife of Edw: Jackson of Crimbles	5	„
	A childe of Rich Thornetons of Pillin ...	„	„
	vx Oswald Croskell of Ellell	8	„
	Tho: the sonne of Rich: Reeder of Highgate	9	„

little Richard Smith Butcher	12	September
Thomas Gardner of the Harestones ...	14	„
Thomas Fox of Nansnooke in Ellell ...	16	„
vxor Thomas Jollies of Pillin	18	„
Roger Parkinson of Hearesomesike ...	19	„
Wiłm Clarkson of Stoney lonehead in Ellell	20	„
The wife of Thomas Toulnson of Hardhead	6	October
Richard Sale of Hillom	„	„
Mary the wife of Daniel Vaughan Clarke	7	„
John Aplowe of ye Hing yate	9	„
A childe of John Gardners	4	November
*Tho: Fox of Nansnooke	6	„
John Brade of Bankhouses	12	„
A childe of Rich Brades of Pillin	18	„
Francis Beckett of Marsh	5	December
A sonne of James Richmonds of Ellell ...	8	„
vx John Shireson of Ellell	12	„
Dorothie fill: of John Hodgson	14	„
A childe of Wiłm Bells of Pillin paup ...	16	„
Jane Preston of Hillom widdow	26	„
vx John Dunderdale	29	„

Fo. 254 Burialls since the pish Register was sworne

Tho: the sonne of John Preston of Hillom	26	January
George Corlows of Forton senior	30	„
Elizabeth the wife of George Harrison of Amsed in Ellell	2	February
Tho: the sonne of John Blakeborne of Forton	5	„
Thomas Calvert of Little Crimbles ...	16	„
Wiłm Taylo^r^ of Smith Greene in Ellell ...	10	March
John the sonne of John Calvert of Marsh yonger	14	„
A childe of Wiłm Smiths of Ellell ...	16	„
A childe of Wiłm Currans of Wyresdale ...	20	„
John Wilsons sonne of Highgate	„	„
Elizabeth Stagg of Pillin	22	„
The wife of Wiłm Stirzaker of Wyresdale ...	24	„
Robt Benison	„	„

1654

Robt Devis of Thursland	1	Aprill
John the sonne of Peter Bradshaw ...	17	„
Margarett the daught^r^ of Francis Hodgson	„	„
Elizabeth Marshall of Bankhouses widdow	„	„
John Webster of Wyresdale	5	May
William the sonne of Wil^m^ Gardner of Longton House	19	„
John the sonne of Tho: Shireson of ye Marsh	27	„

* Struck through.

June none

	Wiłm Fooler of Cockerham	6	July
	The wife of William Lea of Pillin	11	August
	Ould Winder wife of Wyresdale	22	„
	A poore woeman from John Atkinsons ...	2	September
	The wife of Rich Parker of Ellell	7	„
	The wife of Robt Mason of Forton ...	12	„
	Margarett the wife of Oliuer Braid ...	5	October
	Elizabeth the wife of John Clarkson of the Bankhouses widdowe	15	„
	Elen the wife of John Hodgson of Ellell widdowe	22	„
	William the sonne of James Williamson of Pillin	8	November
Fo. 255	Edmund Smith of Ellell	12	„
	Anne the daughter of Rich: Banton of Ellell	21	„
	Wiłm Gardner of the Crosshouse in Cleeuley	10	December
	Anne the wife of Robt Sandrson	28	„
	Robt the sonne of Robt Shireson of Ellell	30	„
	Thomas Walker of Graces in the Marsh ...	22	January
	Thomas Jackson of the Mrsh	„	„
	Thomas Gardner of Forton Smith	6	February
	Margaret the wife of John Jackson Iogger of the Marsh	11	„
	John Jackson Jogger	12	„
	Edward Gardner of the Marsh	18	„
	A childe of Rich Holme of Pillin	19	„
	A childe of John France of Pillin	28	„
	Thomas the sonne of John France of Pillin	4	March
	Elizabeth Clarkson widdowe	18	„
	Willm the sonne of Nich: Burrowe younger and Anne his wife of ye Ware ...	25	„

1655

	Wiłm Johnes of Pillin	8	Aprill
	Wiłm Chippendale of Ellell	20	„
	The wife of James Smith of Smithgreene ...	2	May
	Elizabeth the wife of John Shires of Bankh:	9	„
	The wife of Wiłm Bond of Wyresdale ...	27	June
	John the son of John France of Pillin ...	28	„
	Vxor James Carr of Wyresdale	15	July
	Henry the sonne of Wiłm Smith of Pilling	8	August
	Elizabeth ye daughtr of Tho: Parkinson of Ellell	9	September
	Anne Gardner of ye Marsh widdow ...	10	„
	Mary the daughtr of John Bell of Glassen	4	October
Fo. 256	Thomas Muggell of ye Hole of Ellell ...	5	November
	Robert Toulneson of Hardheade	12	„

Robert Core of Wyresdale	20	November
Jane the wife of Wiłm Lea of Pillinge ...	2	December
Elizabeth Brittayne of Glassen	10	„
Margret the wife of Wiłm Shireson of Lachehouses	27	„
A childe of John Sills of Ellell		
John Gardner of Pillin	2	January
Ales ye wife of James Dukeson of Cleeueley	12	„
Elizabeth ye wife of Jo: Hathernott of Forton	14	„
Elizabeth ye daught^r of John Barker of Ellell	16	„
John Jackson of Great Crimbles	17	„
A childe of John Calverts of Cleeueley ...	„	„
A childe of John Gardners of Wyersdale	„	„
Margarett the daught^r of Francis Case of Forton	27	„
Christopher son of Xpõfer Fox of Pillin ...	28	„
Elizabeth Devis of the Marsh daught^r of Arthur Devis	2	February
Robt Mason of Forton	3	„
Edward the sonne of Rich: Holme of Pillin	5	„
Anne the daught^r of Edward Thorneton of Pil:	7	„
Rich: the sonne of Xpofer Fox of Pillin ...	8	„
Ellen the wife of Xpofer Fisher of Cleeueley	14	„
John Sill sonne of Tho: Sill of Ellell ...	16	„
Thomas Wilson of Ellell Cragg ye younger	„	„
Jane Lythe of Ellell the Elder	1	March
Mary the daughter of Wiłm Medcalfe of Pillin	14	„

1656

Josuah the sonne of William Medcalfe of Pillin	27	March
Alice Bricke of ye High Gate	7	April
Ellin Bell wife of John Bell of ye Parke Lane of Garstang parish	8	„
Thomas sonne of Henry Threlfey of Pilling	21	„
Mathew son of Robt Holme of Pillin ...	28	„
An Abortiue of Tho: Calverts of Forton ...	„	„
Fo. 257 Margaret Cooke of Elell	„	„
Lydia daughter of James Garner of Thurnam	9	May
Wiłłm sonne of Rodger Shireson of Ellell	16	„
Elizabeth the daughter of John Jackson of Forton	28	„
John ye sonne of John Winder of Wiresdale	31	„
Richard ye son of Tho: Harrison of Forton	2	June
William son of John Hairesnepp	11	„
Mary wife of Robt Garner of Glastone ...	13	„
Judith filia Bartholomew Baynes of Wiresdale	16	„

Elizabeth wife of Michaell Braidgate ...	12	Julie
Katherin daughter of Robt Clarson of Ellell	20	„
Anne ye daughter of James Smyth of Ellell	25	„
Elizabeth wife of Robert Brickell of Pilling	28	„
John Townson of Hardhead	6	August
Katherine wife of John Kitchin of Ellell ...	15	„
Elizabeth wife of John Parkinson of Cleaueley	16	„
Anne ye wife of Tho: Fisher of Cockerham	19	„
Agnes the daughter of Christopher Hodgson of Ellell	26	„
Richard Taylor of Pillin	1	September

1657

Ales filia Martine Parkinson	3	May
John filius John Clarkson de Ellell ...	10	June

Indexes.

I.

Christian Names and Surnames.

Christenings	*pp.*	1—93	*inclusive.*
Marriages	„	94—120	„
Burials	„	121—195	„

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

"N.X.N." signifies "No Christian Name."

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

A

Abbott, Margaret, 11
„ Thomas, 11
Ackinson, *see* Atkinson
Adamson, Dorothy, 111
„ Elizabeth, 107
Addison, John, 32
„ Matthew, 32
Aescoe, *see also* Askew and Eskham
„ Edmund, 3
„ James, 3
Aescome, *see* Eskham
Aglebie, Ann, 175
A Leigh, Grace, 112
Alens, Thomas, 147
Alenson, *see* Allanson
Alicocke, Mr, 136
„ Walter, 136
Allanson (Alenson, Allason, Allenson, Allinson)
„ Ann, 83
„ Elizabeth, 76
„ Ellen, 102
„ Margaret, 37, 79
Allanson—*Continued*
„ Mary, 86
„ Thomas, 41, 76, 79, 83, 86, 87, 92,* 111, 140
„ William, 37, 41, 87, 101, 151, w. of 186
Anderton, Isabel, 18*
Anyon (Anion, Annion, Annyon, Anyone)
„ Christopher, 22, 27, 31
„ Elizabeth, 22
„ Isabel, 150
„ Jane, 2, 150
„ Lawrence, 31
„ Mabel, 124
„ Richard, 27
„ William, 2
Apelow, Apelowe, *see* Appley
Aplegripe, William, 178*
Appley (Apeley, Apelow, Apelowe, Apley, Aplow, Aplowe, Applay, Applo, Applow, Applowe)
„ Agnes, 16, 91, 106

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Appley—*Continued*
„ Alice, 23, 84, 91
„ Anne, 32, 35, 57, 74, 117, 157
„ Christopher, 10, 17, 22, 23, 30, 35, 75, 82,* 84, 86, 87,* 91, 93, 113, 137,* d. of 172, s. of 174, 177, w. of 181, 184
„ Clarice, 148
„ Dorothy, 32
„ Elizabeth, 5, 16, 75, 94, 100, 105, 177
„ Ellen, 35, 39, 47,* 53, 57
„ Henry, 4, 9, 127, 138
„ Isabel, 10, 39, 148, c. of 187
„ Jane, 179
„ Jenet, 3, 4, 16, 73, 97, 122, 171
„ Jeremiah, 93
„ John, 3, 5, 8, 10, 16, 18,* 19,* 22, 32,* 35, 71, 73, 74, 82,* 94, 95, 96, 117, 124, 127, 132, 133, 136,* w. of 139, 173, 186, 192
„ Margaret, 102
„ Mary, 23
„ Miles, 64
„ N.X.N., 78, 174
„ "Ould," w. of 185
„ Peter, 10, 58, 64, 71, 78, 106, w. of 173, 173
„ Richard, 86, 133
„ Robert, 53
„ Thomas, 8, 17, 58, 83,* 99, 101, 102, 105, 108, 127, w. of 143, 148, 157, 171, 177, 179, 184
„ William, 9, 23, 30, 127
Applowe alias Dunderdale, Robert, 162
Arnnshaw, Agnes, 101
Arthwright (Arthwricke)
„ Alice, 28
„ John, 77
„ Thomas, 77
Asbridge (Asbugge, Esbrigge)
„ Ann, 23
„ Elizabeth, 29, 136
„ John, 23, 29, 139
Asburne, Asburner, *see* Ashburner
Ascew, *see* Askew
Ashburner (Asburne, Asburner, Ashburne, Asheburner)
„ Agnes, 102, 149
„ Alice, 3
„ Ann, 70, 76, 143
„ Edward, 3, 38, 46, 48, 51, 72, 76, 103, 153, 161, d. of 172, c. of 177
„ Elizabeth, 100
„ Ellen, 99, 154
„ Isabel, 160
„ Jenet, 72, 101, 108, 154
„ John, 38, 40, 46, 143, 149, 160, 165
„ Margaret, 158
„ Mary, 40, 165
„ Richard, 100
„ Robert, 153, 158
„ William, 48, 51, 70, w. of 137, 140, 153, 161, 182
Ashton (Aston)
„ Dorothy, 81
„ Elizabeth, 117
„ John, 83
„ Thomas, 81, 83, c. of 184
„ William, 117
Askew (Ascew, Askewe, Askue)
„ Alice, 46, 84, 150
„ Ann, 54
„ Elizabeth, 43, 50, 84, 129, 150, 172
„ Isabel, 19, 105
„ James, 2
„ Jenet, 159
„ John, 19, 43, 46, 50, 54, 58,* 64, 103, 129, 150,* 159, 172, 184
„ Richard, 2
„ Robert, 167
„ William, 64
Asley, Thomas, 137
Aston, *see* Ashton
Astū [?], *see also* Easam
„ William, 58*
Atkinson (Ackinson, Atkynsonne, Attkinson)
„ Alice, 37, 60, 116, 167
„ Ann, 65, 89, 163
„ Edmund, 36, 144
„ Elizabeth 47, 57, 102, 113, 179
„ Ellen, 35, 40, 46, 49, 168

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Atkinson—*Continued*
„ George, 46
„ Isabel, 1
„ Jane, 68, 100
„ Jenet, 35, 65
„ John, 1, 5, 6, d. of 30, 35, 36, 37, 43, 46, 47, 57,* 60, 65, 68, 70, 71, 75, 89, 100,* 116, 117, 118,* d. of 141, s. of 141, 143, 144, w. of 156, 160, 167, 175, 178, 179, 184, 193
„ Margaret, 70
„ Mary, 40, 59
„ N.X.N., 156
„ Robert, 35, 75, 92, 143
„ Ruth, 71
„ Thomas, 35, 47, 49, 168
„ William, 5, 6, 37,* 43, 46, 47, 59, 65, 92, 101, 104, 106, 144, 160, 163, s. of 189
Atkinson / Attkinson } als { Miller / Milner
„ Elizabeth, 40, 54
„ John, 10, 40, 45, 53, 150, 160
„ Margaret, 82
„ Robert, 82
„ Thomas, 10, 45, 53, 150, 160
„ William, 54
Atkinson alias Scott
„ Ellen, 49, 156
„ Thomas, 49, 156
„ William, 174
Audingham, Margaret, 181
„ Thomas, 181
Ayenson, Jenet, 107
„ Richard, 76
„ William, 76

B

B..., Edmund, 28
„ Ellen, 28
Backhouse (Bachus, Backhowse)
„ Elizabeth, 66
„ George, 56,* 66, 83
„ Richard, 83
Backster, John, 15
„ Mabell, 15
Badwen, Badwyn, *see* Baldwen
Bagot (Baygod)
„ Elizabeth, 49
„ Ellen, 20
„ Jenet, 108
„ John, 50*
„ Mary, 49
„ Richard, 50*
„ William, 20
Baid, *see* Brade
Baiker [?], Oswell, 108
Baines (Banes, Bayens, Baynes, Benes)
„ Abraham, 32
„ Ambrose, w. of 182, c. of 182
„ Ann, 41, 92, 103
„ Bartholomew, 194
„ Dorothy, 74
„ Edmund, 56, 119
„ Ellen, 181
„ Francis, 88
„ Gabriel, 59
„ Grace, 179
„ Henry, 62, 81
„ Isabel, 47, 130
„ James, 81
„ Jane, 36, 82
„ Jennet, 27
„ John, 13, 51, 80, 82, 85, 88, 89, 92, 181, d. of 185, 186*
„ Judith, 194
„ Margaret, 44, 85, 89
„ Michael, 47, 51, 80, 176
„ "Ould," w. of 177
„ Thomas, 23, 38, 59
„ William, 13, 23, 27, 32, 36, 38, 41, 44, 56, 62, 74, 95, 106, w. of 132, d. of 174
Baldwen (Badwen, Badwyn, Balwin)
„ Alice, 29
„ Elizabeth, 2, 29
„ Francis, 2, 10, 129, s. of 130, w. of 157, 157
„ Isabel, 29
„ N.X.N., 157
„ William, 10, 129
Ball (Baw, Bawe, Bow, Bowe)
„ Agnes, 32, 164
„ Alice, 56, 119

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Ball—*Continued*
„ Edmund, 63
„ Ellen, 62
„ James, 63
„ Jane, 43
„ Joan, 162
„ John, 43, 47, 102, 162, 164, w. of 188
„ Margaret, 97, 146
„ N.X.N., 84
„ Robert, 32, 56, 62, 68,* 119
„ William, 47, 84, 125, 131
Ballard, Henry, 157
„ Nicholas, 104
Ballis, Mr, 110
Balshaw (Balshawe, Balshay, Balshey, Balshowe)
„ Agnes, 14, 81, 109, 121, 132
„ Alice, 96
„ Edmund, 18, 165
„ Elizabeth, 10, 83, 138, 156
„ Ellen, 59
„ James, 3, 10, 18, 24, 108, 169, w. of 184, 185
„ Jane, 102
„ Jenet, 164, 169
„ John, 3, 59, 72, w. of 131, 164
„ Margaret, 100
„ N.X.N., 14, 85
„ William, 24, 72, 81, 83, 85, 185, w. of and d. of 189
Balwin, *see* Baldwen
Banck, Bancke, *see* Banke
Banes, *see* Baines
Banester, Banister, *see* Bannister
Banke (Banck, Bancke, Bonck, Boncke, Bonke)
„ Alice, 18
„ German, 30
„ James, w. of 147
„ Matthew, 18
„ Richard, 30, 102, w. of 136, w. of 141, 153
Bannister (Banester, Banister, Bannester)
„ Alice, 1, 102, 108
„ Ann, 3, 98, 99, 163
„ Dorothy, 6
„ Ellen, 100
„ Isabel, 25
„ John, 20, 134
„ N.X.N., d. of w. of 138, 179

Bannister—*Continued*
„ Peter, 20
„ Richard, 3, 6, 128
„ Roger, 1, 40, 125, w. of 143
„ Thomas, 35, 71
„ William, 20, 25, 35, 40, 71, 97, 134, 154
Banton, Agnes, 97
„ Alice, 21, 38, 95, 99, 112, 124
„ Ann, 25, 33, 193
„ Edmund, 30, 33, 38, 40
„ Jane, 34
„ Jenet, 96
„ John, 142
„ Margaret, 30, 132
„ Richard, 21, 25, 30,* 34, 146, 193
„ Robert, 13,* 40, 100, 120, s. of 130
Barben, *see* Barbon
Barber, Edward, 164
„ Richard, 164
Barbon (Barben, Barbone)
„ Alice, 91
„ Ann, 12, 30, 64
„ Bridget, 77, 114
„ Edward, 6, 8, 12, 16, 21, 26,* 31, 35, 39, 44, 91, 94, 149, 168, 173
„ Elizabeth, 39, 87, 149
„ Ellen, 35
„ James, 44
„ John, 16, 64, 76*
„ Richard, 6, 21, 125, 168
„ Thomas, 31, 77, 87, 91
„ William, 8, 30
Barker, Ann, 65, 102
„ Christopher, 19, 133
„ Elizabeth, 71, 194
„ John, 9, 65, 68, 71, 79, 194
„ Richard, 9, 19, 79, 101, 133, 142
„ Thomas, 68, 151
„ widow, 171
Barrett, Ann, 112
„ Anthony, 145
Barron, Elizabeth, 102
Barrow, Magdalen, 104
„ N.X.N., w. of 126
Barton (Barten)
„ Ann, 33

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . „ 121—195 „

Barton—*Continued*
„ Jane, 166
„ Richard, 152
„ Rosamund, 33
„ Thomas, 152
Barwicke, *see also* Borwicke
„ Isabel, 25
„ Philip, 25
Bateman, Agnes, 103
„ Ellen, 105, 167
„ James, 137
„ Jenet, 103, 143
„ John, 143
Batson, John, 67
„ Lawrence, 67
„ William, 95
Battersby (Battersbie)
„ Jenet, 107
„ Margaret, 98
Battie (Battye, Baty)
„ Agnes, 100
„ Alice, 79
„ Anthony, 76, 112, 176
„ Edmund, 62
„ Elizabeth, 98, 179
„ Ellen, 70
„ James, 62
„ Jenet, 32
„ John, 32, 65
„ Mary, 176
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Robert, 59, 158
„ Thomas, 59, 65, 67, 70, 74, 79, 179, 187
„ William, 126
Baudestone (Bowderston)
„ Bridget, 104
„ Richard, 143
Baw, Bawe, *see* Ball
Bayens, *see* Baines
Baygod, *see* Bagot
Baynes, *see* Baines
Beardworth, John, 37*
Beckett (Becket, Beckete)
„ Alice, 45, 112, 149
„ Ann, 4
„ Christopher, 31, 159
„ Dorothy, 50, 92, 114
„ Elizabeth, 35, 111
„ Francis, 26, 31, 35, 40,* 45, 48, 50, 82, 99, 174, 176,* 192

Beckett—*Continued*
„ John, 4, 43,* 48
„ Margaret, 108, 159
„ Nicholas, 36
„ N.X.N., 163
„ Oliver, 46, 154
„ Randell, 131
„ Robert, 26, 36, 48,* 82, 85, 109, 174, c. of 190, c. of 191
„ Thomas, 46, 92, 105, 131, 149, 154, 163, 165, 169, 171*
„ Trinity, 85
Bee (Bie), Alice, 1
„ Isabel, 152
„ Jane, 55
„ Jenet, 163
„ John, 1, 9, 17, 143, 155, 166, 176, w. of 185
„ Margaret, 9
„ Richard, 55, 105, 163, 166
„ Robert, 143
„ William, 17, 138, 152, 155
Beetham, Alexander, 75
„ Ann, 75
Bell, Agnes, 56
„ Alice, 41
„ Ann, 89
„ Christopher, 48, 50, 81, w. of 134, 161
„ Daniel, 71
„ Edward, 63, 87
„ Elizabeth, 10, 39, 47, 59, 74, 83, 90, 136, 158, 187
„ Ellen, 81, 87, 194
„ George, 1, 6, 9,* 13, 48, 51, 56, 64,* 71, 77, 81, 83, 104, 113, 158,* 163, 170, 174, 187*
„ Isabel, 1
„ Jenet, 4
„ John, 13, 18,* 44, 47, 50, 83,* 87, 89, 91, 93, 161, 170, 174, 181, 186,* 193, 194
„ Judith, 90
„ Magdalen, 88, 115
„ Margery, 4
„ Mark, 39
„ Mary, 56, 77, 113, 163, 193
„ N.X.N., 149, 171

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Bell—*Continued*
„ Richard, 52, 91, 106, 107, 158, 178
„ Robert, 10, 41, 44, 63, 97, 98, 136, w. of 141, 149, 158
„ Thomas, 51, 74, 101, 174
„ William, 6, 52, 56, 59, 88, 90, 93, 104, c. of 192
Benes, *see* Baines
Benison, *see* Benson
Bennett (Benet, Bennet)
„ Elizabeth, 176
„ Jenet, 129
„ Joan, 176
„ John, 55, 59, 133, 176*
„ Margaret, 59
„ Richard, 133
„ Robert, 55, 99, 129
Bennison, *see* Benson
Benskin, John, 163
„ Mr, 163
Benson (Benison, Bennison, Benyson)
„ Agnes, 158
„ Alice, 16, 21, 171
„ Ann, 20, 157
„ Elizabeth, 16, 33
„ Ellen, 52
„ George, 133, 150, 158
„ Grace, 158
„ Humphrey, 148, 158
„ Isabel, 16
„ Jane, 21
„ Jenet, 9, 13, 105, 133, 166
„ John, 9, 132
„ Margaret, 9, 144
„ Mary, 107
„ N.X.N., 33
„ Richard, 9, 13, 16, 20, 100, d. of 129, 133, w. of 134, 157,* 181
„ Robert, d. of 29, 52, 99, 132, 133, 166, 192
Bentham, Alice, 100
Benyson, *see* Benson
Berches, *see* Birches
Berrey, John, 65
„ Joshua, 65
Best, Thomas, d. of 64
Bewse, Mary, 51
„ Richard, 51, 104
Bibby (Bibbie, Bibbye, Bibie, Biby)
„ Alice, 68
„ Edward, 98, 131
„ Elizabeth, 16
„ Isabel, 21, 68
„ Jennet, 179
„ John, 167
„ Lawrence, 148
„ Richard, 158
„ Thomas, 106, 167
„ William, 16, 21, 26,* 98, 142, 148*
Bie, *see* Bee
Biggins, Elizabeth, 187
„ John, 58, 187
„ William, 58, 112
Billing, Alice, 105
Billington, Jane, 15
„ Thomas, 15, 97
Binder [? Winder], Oliver, 25
„ William, 25
Birches (Berches), John, 15
„ Margaret, 127
„ Richard, 15, 16, 127, c. of 131
„ Thomas, 16
Bisbon (Bisban, Bisbam), *see also* Bispham, Bysbrowne
„ Katherine, 37
„ Thomas, 37, 106
Bispham (Bispam, Bispan)
„ Alice, 190
„ Elizabeth, 125, 158
„ Jane, 42, 114, 175
„ Jenet, 39
„ John, 39, 158, 167
„ Katherine, 148
„ N.X.N., c. of 185
„ Robert, 52
„ Thomas, 42, 52, 100, 148, 190
„ William, 97, 175, 185
Blachow, *see* Blacowe
Blackburne (Blackborne, Blakborne, Blakeborne, Blakeburne)
„ Alice, 61
„ Ann, 65
„ Ellen, 71
„ Jenet, 75
„ John, 61, 65, 68,* 71, 75, 79, 83,* 86,* c. of 185, 192

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Blackburne—*Continued*
„ Richard, 103
„ Thomas, 79, 192
Blacowe (Blachoe, Blachow)
„ Edmund, 75
„ Francis, 75
„ Isabel, 159
„ Thomas, 159
Blakborne, *see* Blackburne
Blake, Elizabeth, 83
„ Mr, 83
Blakeborne, Blakeburne, *see* Blackburne
Bland, Agnes, 6
„ Nicholas, 6
Blew, Elizabeth, 77
„ Ellen, 77
Blezard (Blesard, Blessard, Bleysard)
„ Agnes, 5, 148
„ Isabel, 133
„ Jenet, 146
„ John, w. of 131
„ Richard, 98, w. of 134, 147, 148
„ Robert, 103
Boardley (Boordley)
„ Elizabeth, 81, 84
„ N.X.N., 81
„ Thomas, 69, 72,* 81, 84, w. of 186, c. of 187
„ William, 69
Boardman, Cicely, 109
Bonck, Boncke, *see* Banke
Bond (Bonde, Bonnd, Bonnde, Bounde, Bund, Bunde)
„ Agnes, 9, 21, 24, 25, 98, 101, 102, 123,* 160, 163
„ Alice, 3, 10, 18, 19, 29, 68, 88, 103, 107, 128, 140, 157, 184
„ Ann, 6, 33, 40, 53, 95, 112, 113
„ Anthony, 8
„ Christiana, 67, 170
„ Christopher, 2, 11,* 15, 17, 19, 22, 29, 94, 105, 126, 131, w. of 134, 137, 162, 187
„ Dorothy, 66, 68, 103, 108
„ Edmund, 11, 53, 59, 152, 190

Bond—*Continued*
„ Edward, 3, 11, 24, 63, 95, 103, 106, 135, s. of 175, 176
„ Elizabeth, 2, 21, 22, 43, 48, 59, 63, 98, 100, 125, 173, 176, 190
„ Ellen, 11, 30
„ Francis, 38
„ George, 92
„ Grace, 186
„ Hanna, 91
„ Henry, 48, 180
„ Isabel, 34, 106, 122, 137, 142, 151, 155, 159, 162
„ James, 17, 43, 84, w. of 132, 146, 159, 171
„ Jane, 14, 146, 152, 155
„ Jenet, 14, 22, 25, 36, 91, 107, 137, 142, 148
„ Joan, 13, 39
„ John, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 14, 17,* 21, 25, 29,* 34, 39,* 44, 56, 58, 59, 60, 64,* 66, 68,* 69, 82, 87, 88, 91, 92, 93,* 95, 98, 100, 113, 115, 116, 124, 127,* 128, w. of 133,* 133, 138,* 140, w. of 141, 144, 147,* 154,* 155, 158, 159, 167, 186, 187, 188
„ Katherine, 19
„ Magdalen, 44, 97
„ Margaret, 11, 45, 69, 78, 88, 94,* 115, 118,* 136, 147, 186, 187
„ Margery, 17
„ Mary, 8, 29, 60, 103, 107, 112
„ N.X.N., 66, 70, 85, 167
„ Richard, 4, 13, 15, 18, 21, 25,* 29, 30, 32,* 33, 36, 45, 68, 77, 95, 96,* 98, 107, w. of 125, 131, 137, 140, d. of 140, 143, 145, 148, 151, 159, 163, 186
„ Robert, 21, 22, 25, 31,* 32, 40, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71,* 82, 106, 107, 122, 127, 136, 142,* 154, 160, 167, 170, 171,* 173, 174, 175,* 184, w. of 186, 187

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Bond—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 14, 19,* 36, 43, 58, 59, 62,* 75, 78, 88, 95, 106, 109, 112, 125, 127, 141, 142, 145, 147,* 154, 155, 157, 167, 174, w. of 176, 186
„ William, 11,* 13, 17, 21, 32, 33,* 36,* 38, 43, 45,* 56, 66,* 68, 75, 77, 82,* 85, 88, 92, 96, 97, 101, 105, 112, w. of 131, w. of 140, 145,* 163, 164, 174, two c. of 185, 186, w. of 190, w. of 191, w. of 193
„ Yeoman, 105
Bonke, *see* Banke
Bonnd, Bonnde, *see* Bond
Boonas, Boone, Boones, Boonns, Boonos, *see* Bownes
Boordley, *see* Boardley
Boore, *see* Bower
Booth, Alice, 64
„ Bryan, 64
Borebanck (Borebancke)
„ John, 36, 39, 148, 156
„ Katherine, 36
„ Mary, 156
„ Thomas, 39, 148
Borowe, Borrow, Borrowe, *see* Burrow
Borwick, *see also* Barwicke
„ Sarah, 119
Bouker [?], Oswell, 108
Boulton (Bowton), James, 20
„ John, 43
„ Margaret, 43
„ Nicholas, 20
Bounde, *see* Bond
Bourne, *see* Burne
Bow, *see* Ball
Bowderston, *see* Baudestone
Bowe, *see* Ball
Bower (Boore)
„ Christopher, 64, 160
„ Joahn [*sic*], 136
„ John, 23
„ Mabel, 160
„ Nicholas, 64
„ Richard, 23, 136
„ Robert, 23
Bowes (Bowse), Elizabeth, 11, 191

Bowes—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 11
Bownes (Boonas, Boone, Boones, Boonns, Boonos, Boonvs)
„ Clemence, 151
„ Edward, 34,* 38, 42,* 100, 151, 157,* 159, w. of 190
„ Elizabeth, 159
„ Isabel, 38
Bowreyhouse, Ann, 124
Bowscale, *see* Bowskell
Bowse, *see* Bowes
Bowskell (Bowscale)
„ Abraham, 2, 122
„ Edmund, 2
Bowton, *see* Boulton
Bracken (Brackine, Brackem, Bracken, Braken, Brakin)
„ Elizabeth, 25, 139, 164
„ Isabel, 23, 136
„ John, 33
„ N.X.N., 85
„ William, 23, 25, 33, 85, 98, 99, 136, 139, d. of 141
Brade (Brad, Baid [*sic*], Braid, Braide, Braie, Bray, Braude, Brayd, Brayde, Braye)
„ Agnes, 16, 96, 98, 122, 160
„ Alice, 9, 18, 28, 64, 76, 86, 91, 94, 104, 139, 188
„ Ann, 3, 13, 40, 42,* 43, 57, 113, 146, 149, 154, 188
„ Bridget, 172
„ Christopher, 8, 35, 42, 48, 52, 100, 169, w. of 187
„ Clemence, 31,* 40, 70, 102, 141, 142, 150, 188
„ Dorothy, 95, 101
„ Edmund, 54, 188
„ Edward, 3, 7, 14, 16,* 17,* 20, 28, 30, 32, 35, 38,* 43,* 48, 52, 53, 56, 60, 62, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76, 77, 80,* 82,* 83, 85, 86, 93, 97, 102, 104, 108, 111, 135, 136, 139,* 141, 143, w. of 144, 150, 157, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 171, 173, 182, c. of 182, 187, 188*
„ Elizabeth, 16, 24, 53, 56, 72, 83, 90, 97, 98,* 102,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Brade—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth—*Continued* 106, 118, 123, 136, 150, 164, 174
„ Ellen, 8, 32, 34, 36, 72, 83, 154, 159*
„ Henry, 165
„ Isabel, 26, 28, 95, 101, 113, 121, 139
„ James, 34, 94, 124, 160
„ Jane, 30, 52, 85,* 117, 155, 188*
„ Jenet, 7, 15, 20, 80, 84, 106, 107, 108, 135
„ Jeremiah, 88
„ John, 2, 3, 5,* 9, 13, 14, 16,* 19,* 24, 26,* 27, 30, 31,* 33,* 35, 38, 46,* 48, 59,* 62, 64, 68, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 83, 85,* 88, 89,* 90, 91, 96, 99, 101, 111, 113, 118, 133, 137,* 138, 141,* 142, 146, 147, 159, 164, 165, w. of 174, w. of 177, 185, w. of 190, 192
„ Katherine, 42, 99
„ Lawrence, 62
„ Mabel, 149
„ Margaret, 19, 31, 36, 102, 103, 148, 155, 156, 193
„ Mary, 8, 10, 19, 37, 54, 60, 62, 71, 82, 105, 106, 107, 129, 150, 166, 188
„ N.X.N., 29, 76, w. of 139, 167
„ Oliver, 6, 10, 15, 94, 129, 193
„ Rebecca, 83
„ Richard, 16, 18, 19, 27, 38, 49, 91, 133, 138, 181, c. of 192
„ Robert, 16, 24, 31,* 33, 34, 37, 42,* 53, 80, 83, 85, 97, 100, 128, 129, 135, 138,* 140, w. of 142, 149,* 154, 158, 163, 182, 188*
„ Rosamund, 45, 112
„ Thomas, 2, 3, 4,* 6, 8,* 19, 24, 29, 30, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 43, 59,* 73,* 79, 85, 93, 97, 104, 120, 121, 125, w. of 129, 129, w. of 132, 141, 147, 149, 150, 155,* 156, w. of 174, d. of 185, 190

Brade—*Continued*
„ William, 40, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 57, 61,* 68, 70,* 71,* 73, 74, 78, 84, 85, 102, 110, 131, w. of 133, 161, 164, 166,* 174, 181, 190
Bradeshaw, Bradeshey, Bradeshow, *see* Bradshaw
Bradgate (Bradegaite, Bradegate, Braidgaite, Braidgat, Braidgate, Broodegate)
„ Agnes, 46
„ Alice, 64
„ Ann, 77, 183
„ Elizabeth, 27, 74, 114, 176, 195
„ John, 41, 176
„ Michael, 31, 77, 88, 183, 195
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Robert, 27, 59
„ Thomas, 57, 88, 164
„ William, 31, 41, 46, 57, 59, 64, 99, 164, 169, w. of 190
Bradley (Braidley, Braydley)
„ Agnes, 25
„ Alice, 21
„ Elizabeth, 97, 106
„ John, 15,* 21, 25, s. of 29, 135, w. of 135
„ N.X.N., 184
„ Richard, 56
„ Roger, 52, 56
„ Thomas, 52
„ William, 121
Bradshaw (Bradeshaw, Bradeshey, Bradeshow, Bradshawe, Bradshay, Bradshowe, Braidshaw, Braidshawe, Braidshow, Braidshowe, Braishow, Braydshawe)
„ Agnes, 100
„ Alice, 44
„ Ann, 52, 66, 88, 183
„ Edward, 63, 78, 92, 103, 162, w. of 163, c. of 182
„ Elizabeth, 42, 60, 106, 125, 157
„ George, 36, 42, 49, 53,* 56,* 61, 66, 74,* 167, 173, 183

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Bradshaw—*Continued*
„ Henry, 6, 12, 46, 53, 181
„ Isabel, 18, 61, 104
„ James, 53, 59, 63, 84, 104, 168, 181
„ Jane, 32, 38, 146, 149
„ Joan, 152
„ John, 14,* 18, 22, 27, 32, 36, 38, 44, 49, 74, 78, 84, 88,* 90, 92, 96, 103, 110, 118, 146, 149, 157, 165, 188, 192
„ Joseph, 92,* 118
„ Katherine, 27, 106
„ Margaret, 12
„ Mary, 74
„ Mr, 165
„ N.X.N., 51, 167
„ Peter, 22, 49, 88, 90, 192
„ Richard, 6
„ Robert, 49
„ Thomas, 46, 51, 52, 59, 60, 97, 103, 152, 169
Braid, Braide, *see* Brade
Braidgaite, Braidgat, Braidgate, *see* Bradgate
Braidley, *see* Bradley
Braidshaw, Braidshawe, Braidshow, *see* Bradshaw
Braie, *see* Brade
Braishow, *see* Bradshaw
Braithwaite (Brathwate)
„ George, 167
„ Isabel, 37
„ Robert, 37
Brakem, Braken, Brakin, *see* Bracken
Brathwate, *see* Braithwaite
Bratt alias Jackson, Elizabeth, 168
Braude, Bray, Brayd, Brayde, *see* Brade
Braydley, *see* Bradley
Braydshawe, *see* Bradshaw
Braye, *see* Brade
Breewer, *see* Bruer
Brenige, *see also* Brennand
„ Jenet, 95
Brennand (Brenan, Brenand, Brenhands, Brennen, Brinan, Brinnen, Brinnend), *see also* Brenige
„ Alice, 16

Brennand—*Continued*
„ Hugh, 20, 138
„ James, 144
„ John, 33, 143, 144
„ Margaret, 18, 133
„ Nicholas, 16, 18, 20, 24, 33, 35, 133, 138
„ Thomas, 24, 35
Brennen, *see* Brennand
Brettan, *see* Britton
Bricke, Alice, 194
Brickell, Elizabeth, 195
„ Robert, 195
Briggs (Briges, Brigges)
„ Ann, 63, 101
„ Edmund, 23, 31, 63, 67, 69, 72, 74, 79, 85, 97, 101, 139, 141, 174
„ Elizabeth, 67
„ Ellen, 139
„ George, 31
„ John, 72, 174
„ Joshua, 79
„ Margaret, 2
„ Mary, 74
„ Nicholas, 108
„ Oliver, 2
„ Rebecca, 69
„ Roger, 172, w. of 173
„ Thomas, 23, 109
„ Timothy, 85
Brinan, Brinnen, Brinnend, *see* Brennand
Britton (Brettan, Brittaine, Brittayne, Bryttayne)
„ Agnes, 142
„ Alice, 64
„ Ann, 62, 166
„ Elizabeth, 50, 54, 176, 194
„ James, 47,* 50, 62, 64, 153,* 166, 172, 176
„ John, 54
„ Margaret, 97
Brockbank (Brockbanke), John, 88
„ N.X.N., 88, c. of 190
Brodhurst, Mr, 69
Broodegate, *see* Bradgate
Brouckes, John, 138
Brown (Brouwne, Browne)
„ Agnes, 24
„ Alice, 189

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Brown—*Continued*
„ Andrew, 92
„ Ann, 12, 42, 88
„ Bridget, 54, 89, 103
„ Clemence, 20
„ Elizabeth, 17, 106, 137
„ Ellen, 25, 97
„ Frances, 20, 91
„ Gerard, 88, 89, 91, 115
„ Henry, 24,* 177
„ Isabel, 50
„ Jane, 38, 112
„ John, 4, 8, 48, 54, 61, 89, 92, 93, 125, 153, 189
„ Katherine, 104
„ Margery, 4
„ Mary, 61
„ Mr, 17, 89, 91, 115*
„ Nicholas, 24
„ N.X.N., 93
„ Richard, 106, 140
„ Sandame [*sic*], 127
„ Thomas, 8, 12, 20, 25, 30,* 33, 38, 42, 45,* 48, 50, 89, 95, 126, s. of 140, 153, 155,* 183
„ William, 20, 33, 91
Bruer (Breewer), Issabell, 1
„ James, 21, 37, 41, 43, 46
„ Jane, 37
„ John, 41, 55, 162
„ Lawrence, 43
„ Margaret, 46, 135
„ Mary, 21
„ N.X.N., 60
„ Richard, 7, 57, 60
„ Robert, 1
„ Thomas, 5, 6, 7, 57, 95, 101
„ William, 5, 6, 55, 162
Bryans, John, 142, w. of 142
Bryer, John, 150
Bryttayne, *see* Britton
Bund, Bunde, *see* Bond
Burges, Jenet, 35
„ Thomas, 35
„ William, 35
Burgh, *see* Burrow
Burie, Edward, 11
„ Jenet, 11
Burne (Bourne), Adam, 23
„ Alice, 168

Burne—*Continued*
„ Anthony, 64, 155
„ Christopher, 2, 153
„ Edward, 40
„ Elizabeth, 20, 155
„ Jane, 104
„ Jenet, 30
„ John, 10, 56, 64,* 185
„ Mary, 25
„ Nicholas, 10, 20, 24, 25, 40, 56
„ Philip, 28
„ Richard, 24, 30
„ Robert, 2
„ Stephen, 6, 171
„ Thomas, 23, 28, 64
„ William, 2, 6, 153, 168
Burrow (Borowe, Borrow, Borrowe, Burgh, Burrowe, Burrowes, Burrows)
„ Alice, 2, 48, 50, 94, 161
„ Ann, 91, 193
„ Elizabeth, 91
„ George, 48, 165
„ Isabel, 129
„ John, 7, 50, 69, 73, 95, 144, 161, 164
„ Magdalen, 10, 51, 62, 118
„ Margaret, 159
„ Nicholas, 2, 44, 46, 52, 59,* 74, 77, 89, 91, 103, w. of 145, 150, 164, 193
„ N.X.N., 74, w. of 139
„ Richard, 82, 107, 142, c. of 176
„ Robert, 2, 10, 46, 94, 183
„ Thomas, 51, 60,* 62, 66, 94, 106, c. of 165
„ William, 2, 7, 44, 52, 69, 73, 82, 89, 95, 129, 150, 161, c. of 178, 193
Burton, Agnes, 164
„ Alice, 152
„ Ann, 48, 60
„ Elizabeth, 1, 64, 115
„ Ellen, 48
„ Isabel, 102
„ John, 57, 60, 64, 67*
„ Margaret, 149
„ Ralph, 38
„ Randall, 1, 7, 145, 152
„ Richard, 2, 47, 148

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Burton—*Continued*
„ Robert, 7
„ Thomas, 47
„ William, 2, 38, 46, 57, 148, 149, 155, 164, 166
Burton alias Carud, Anne, 105
Bushope, John, 54
„ William, 54
Bysbrowne, *see also* Bisbon
„ Robert, 99

C

C..., N.X.N., 27
„ Richard, 27
Caase, *see* Case
Calvert (Caluarte, Caluert, Caluerte, Calverte)
„ Agnes, 123
„ Alice, 19,* 24, 75, 131
„ Ann, 7, 36, 40, 57, 62, 86, 90, 94, 98, 102, 105, 111,* 148, 151, 191
„ Bridget, 84, 188
„ Catherine, 157
„ Charles, 43
„ Clemence, 84, 138
„ Dorothy, 180, 187
, Elizabeth, 11,* 16, 27, 55, 56, 66, 69, 70, 90, 95, 96, 99, 111, 114, 115, 128, 136, 191
„ Ellen, 18, 86
„ Francis (f.), 115, 134, w. of 147
„ George, 3, 41, 61, 138
„ James, 128, 142
„ Jane, 21, 72, 89, 108, 157, 162, 165, 175
„ Jenet, 6, 49, 150
„ Joan, 34
„ John, 5, 8, 12,* 16,* 19,* 24, 27, 36, 38, 41, 43, 47, 52,* 53, 54, 70, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88,* 90, 98, 105, 113, 114, 117, 121, 122, 126, 127, 129,* two c. of 130, 136, 142, 148, 157,* 162, 173, c. of 176, 188,* 189, two children of 189, w. of 191, 192,* c. of 194
„ Margaret, 22, 24, 123, 128

Calvert—*Continued*
„ Mary, 34, 47, 62, 75, 82, 128, 188
„ Michael 52, 55, 61, 113, 151, 184
„ M^r^, 12, 129, 162, 188
„ M^rs^, 98, 175, 187, 191
„ N.X.N., 26, 52, 88
„ Nicholas, 49
„ Philip, 34,* 72, 75, 86, 109, 142, 157
„ Richard, 5, 6, 11, 25,* 34, 38, 40, 43, 48, 50, 56, 62, 89, 116, 128, w. of 133, 148,* 161, 162, 163, 167, 188
„ Robert, 18, 22, 26, 34, 78 122, 157
„ Thomas, 3, 7, 8, 11, 16, 21, 24, 34, 40, 43, 50, 62, 66,* 69, 72, 75, 78, 80, 84, 88, 89, 100, 105, 113, 117, 122, 126, 137,* 148, 150, 161, c. of daughter of 171, 173, 180, 184, 187, 188, 191, 192, c. of 194
„ William, 40, 48, 57, 66, 72, 115, 127, 158, 165
Canninge, Isabel, 150
„ John, 150
Cansfield (Cansfeeld, Cansfeild, Cansfeilde, Cansfelde, Cansfilde)
„ Edmund, 126
„ Elizabeth, 98
„ John, 147*
„ Margaret, 100
„ N.X.N., w. of 139
„ Robert, 103, 135, 139
Capland, *see* Coplan
Carles, Carless, *see* Corles
Carpmell, *see* Cartmell
Carr, Alexander, 72
„ Ellen, 107
„ James, 183, w. of 193
„ Thomas, 175
Cartemell, *see* Cartmell
Carter (Carrter, Cartr), *see also* Charter
„ Agnes, 20, 21, 83, 98, 105
„ Alice, 26, 70, 76, 77, 177, 183

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . „ 121—195 „

Carter—*Continued*
„ Ann, 81, 107, 188
„ Christopher, 7, 19, 21, 25, 29, 34, 38, 74, 129, 133, 138, 161, 168, 183
„ Cicely, 172
„ Dorothy, 81
„ Edward, 25, 138
„ Elizabeth, 7, 80, 85, 102, 106, 151
„ Ellen, 19, 133
„ George, 29, 74, 77, 81, 82, 84, 110, c. of 189, two children of 189, 189
„ Grace, 75
„ Isabel, 23, 140
„ James, 13, 20,* 23, 26, 27, 30, 73, 79, 96, 101, 109,* w. of 131, 140,* 166, 167, 172, 175
„ Jane, 84
„ Jenet, 158
„ John, 20, 21,* 22, 70, 73, 75,* 79, 83, 86, 108, w. of 135, 143, 152, c. of 175, 175, 177
„ Margaret, 22, 30, 108, 138, 140
„ Mary, 81
„ Richard, 38, 76, 80, 82, 84, 86, 93, 112, 140, 151, 177, 186, two c. of 189, 189
„ Robert, 13, 34, 39, 78, 161, 167
„ Thomas, 27, 75, 78, 81,* 85, 86, 93, 112, 129, 177, c. of 186, c. of 188, 188
„ William, 39, 84, 115, 186
Cartes, *see* Curteis
Cartmell (Carpmell, Cartemell)
„ Ann, 110
„ Elizabeth, 17
„ Ellen, 38
„ James, 22, 76
„ Jenet, 12, 76
„ John, 12, 21, 22, 26, 35, 38, 41, 44, 96, 104, 128,* 149, 150,* 151
„ N.X.N., 44
„ Robert, 35
„ Thomas, 41, 149
„ William, 11,* 17, 21, 26
Carud alias Burton, Anne, 105
Carver (Caruer)
„ Isabel, 115
„ Jenet, 101, 126
„ John, 10, 89, 106
„ Robert, 89
„ William, 10
Case (Caase)
„ Francis, 54, 57, 60, 61, 72, 114, 165, 179, 194
„ Henry, 29, 37, 54, 142, 144,* 148, 169
„ Jane, 57, 142
„ John, 148
„ Margaret, 72, 194
„ Margery, 180
„ Mary, 61
„ N.X.N., 165
„ Thomas, 29, 37, 144
„ Trinitie, 179
„ William, 60, 144
Cason, Barnaby, 78, 80, 111
„ Jane, 78
„ John, 80
Castle, Barnaby, 86, 87
„ Elizabeth, 86
Caton (Catonn, Cayton)
„ Agnes, 15
„ Alice, 2, 17, 80, 101
„ Ann, 32, 141
„ Anthony, 38
„ Catherine, 57
„ Christopher, 15,* 22, 82, 85, 112
„ Edmund, 8, 17, 22
„ Elizabeth, 28, 82, 84,* 86, 97, 145, 183
„ Ellen, 8, 38, 93, 97
„ Francis, 27, 84, 171
„ Isabel, 12, 85, 130
„ Jane, 17
„ Jenet, 15,* 22, 128
„ John, 2, 4,* 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 17, 22, 24, 28, d. of 30, 32, 68, 87, 99, 128, 137,* d. of 140, 141, 145, 148, 167, 168,* 183*
„ Lawrence, 8
„ Margaret, 7, 183
„ Mary, 66
„ N.X.N., 89
„ Richard, 23, 24, 66, 68, 74,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Caton—*Continued*
„ Richard—*Continued* 80, 84, 86, 87, 89, 93, 110, 184, c. of 186
„ Robert, 31, 86, 184
„ Thomas, 16, 19,* 23, 27, 31, 63,* 66, 69, 74, 96, 106, w. of 129, 141, 146, 171, w. of 182
„ William, 57, 66, 69, 73,* 75, 78,* 84, 86, 108, w. of 184
Cauthorne, *see* Cawthorne
Cawplann, *see* Coplan
Cawson (Cawsone, Cosson, Cowlson, Cowson)
„ Alice, 1, 19, 42, 96, 98, 99, 102, 110, 186
„ Anthony, 106
„ Bridget, 90
„ Christopher, 3,* 7, 11, 44,* 70, 149, 150,* 179*
„ Edward, 31, 38, 72, 129, 142, 148, 164, 166, w. of 178
„ Elizabeth, 1, 7, 19, 90, 98, 128, 130, 184
„ Ellen, 7, 70, 73
„ Esther, 92
„ Gawen, 26
„ George, 7, 26, 61, 64, 71, 72, 73, 102, 108, 164, 166, 179
„ Isabel, 100, 127
„ Jenet, 52, 66, 148
„ John, 4, 31, 38, 42, 48, 52, 57,* 61, 64, 67, 70, 71,* 87,* 90, 92, 97, 101, 114, 125, 127, 179
„ Margaret, 94, 152
„ Nicholas, 67
„ N.X.N., 149
„ Richard, 11, 70, 71, 73, 107, 179, 184
„ Susan, 48
„ Thomas, 4, 7,* 66, 73, 94, 107, 128
„ William, w. of 125, 140, 152
Cawson als Simpson, Jenet, 175
Cawthorne (Cauthorne, Cothorne, Cowthorne)
„ Ann, 37

Cawthorne—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 27, 34, 37, 42, 45, 50, 53, 59, 153
„ Ellen, 53,* 162
„ Isabel, 24, 59
„ Jane, 10, 42
„ John, 27
„ Nicholas, 45
„ N.X.N., 29, 167, 188
„ Phyllis, 24
„ Thomas, 10, 34, 50, 153
„ William, 24,* 53, 111, 162, 167
Cayton, *see* Caton
Chaffer, Bryan, 149
Chamlett, Agnes, 10
„ Jane, 10
Chamley (Chamneye)
„ Agnes, 97
„ Elizabeth, 10, 128
„ John, 10
„ William, 10,* 128
Charnley (Charnely)
„ Anthony, 33
„ N.X.N., 33
Charnock (Charnocke, Churnock)
„ Agnes, 9, 101, 127
„ Alice, 108
„ Ann, 12
„ Anthony, 5, 8, 15, 132
„ Edward, 22
„ Elizabeth, 12, 25, 122
„ George, 7
„ Isabel, 99
„ James, 9, 28, 127
„ John, 45, 99
„ Margaret, 15, 29, 165
„ Mary, 9
„ Michael, 22
„ N.X.N., 25
„ Oliver, 12, 19, 28
„ Ralph, 9
„ Richard, 8, 80
„ Robert, 5
„ Thomas, 7, 12, 19, 45, 80, 165
Charter, *see also* Carter
„ Christopher, 25
„ Edward, 25
Chatburn (Chatborne, Chatburne, Chattburne)
„ Agnes, 40

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Chatburn—*Continued*
„ Alice, 38
„ Catherine, 144
„ Edmund, 20, 63, 106, 141
„ Edward, 74, 95, 165
„ Elizabeth, 64
„ Ellen, 113, 130
„ Isabel, 146
„ Jane, 35, 63, 64, 110
„ Jenet, 64
„ Joan, 168
„ John, 16, 20, 38, 69, 143, 155
„ Lawrence, 48, 178
„ Margaret, 16, 74, 164
„ N.X.N., 30, w. of 141, 143
„ Robert, 129
„ William, 35, 40, 48, 55,* 64, 168, w. of 171, 183, w. of 189, 189, two children of 189
„ Yeoman, 69
Chevell (Cheevell, Chivell)
„ Ann, 164
„ John, 108
„ Oliver, 94
Chippindale (Chipindale, Chipindall, Chippendale, Chippindell, Chippingdale)
„ Agnes, 83
„ Ann, 71, 118
„ Clemence, 94
„ Ellen, 111
„ Jane, 107
„ Jenet, 71, 101
„ Joan, 40
„ Margaret, 64
„ N.X.N, 83, w. of 139
„ Robert, 64, 111
„ Thomas, 40, 157
„ William, w. of 171, 193
Chivell, *see* Chevell
Christopherson, Jenet, 101
Churnock, *see* Charnock
Clark (Clarke, Clearke, Clerke)
„ Agnes, 1, 7, 51, 159
„ Alice, 59, 65, 107, 160, 166, 169
„ Ann, 6, 21, 33, 46, 49, 81, 97, 112, 151, 154
„ Barnaby, 32, 90, 92

Clark—*Continued*
„ Catherine, 40, 157, 184
„ Christopher, 39, 63, 89, 92, 165
„ Dorothy, 25, 45, 60, 77, 81
„ Edward, 3
„ Elijah, c. of 183
„ Elizabeth, 7, 10, 38, 43, 81, 83, 89, 145, 157
„ Ellen, 32, 39, 40, 50,* 61, 76, 81, 104, d. of 141, 149
„ Francis, 3, 62, 122, 131, 135
„ George, 101
„ Henry, 21, 103
„ Hough, 169
„ Isabel, 7, 10, 49, 97, 128, 154
„ James, 6, 12, 40, 46
„ Jane, 42, 54
„ Jenet, 14, 39, 40, 58, 73 101, 156, 157
„ Joan, 39
„ John, 5, 21,* 25,* 27, 31,* 32,* 36,* 38, 39, 44, 45 48,* 51, 54,* 58, 61, 63, 65, 71, 73, 102, 105, 106, 123, 128, w. of 132, 135, w. of 138, 143, 152,* 154, 160,* 166, 176, 177, 185, w. of 185
„ Jonathan, 92
„ Margaret, 10, 90, 103, 124, 167
„ Mary, 165
„ Matthew, 51
„ N.X.N., 77
„ Philip, 3, 7, 10, 16, 21, 44, 90, 141, 159
„ R :, 177
„ Richard, 27, 31, 47, 123
„ Robert, 1, 7, 9, 11,* 21,* 33, 52, 100, 128, 145, 151, 153, 156, 160, 175
„ Rosamund, 25
„ Thomas, 12, 21,* 31, 43, 46, 83, 98, 113, 139, 151, 154
„ William, 3, 5, 7, 9, 14, 16, 21, 32,* 33,* 35,* 38,* 39, 42, 46, 47, 51, 52,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Clark—*Continued*
„ William—*Continued* 54, 59, 60, 71, 76, 92, 96, 97, 128,* w. of 135, 143, 145,* 157, 158, 165, 166,* 178
Clarkson (Clarkeson, Clarkesonn, Clarksone, Clarksonne, Clarson, Clearkesonne, Clearkson, Clerckson, Clkson, Clrkson)
„ Agnes, 15, 20, 21, 22, 50, 72, 73, 106, 110, 136
„ Alice, 25, 48, 53, 69, 72, 85, 91, 98, 112, 129, 140, 174
„ Ann, 19, 27, 44, 55, 58, 96, 99
„ Bridget, 52
„ Catherine, 111, 195
„ Christopher, 1, 10, 18, 23, 28, 30,* 36, 41, 48,* 50, 54, 66, 116, 138, 156,* 166, 170, w. of 185
„ Dorothy, 14, 30, 68, 98, 122
„ Edmund, 2, 30, 43, 124
„ Edward, 25, 36,
„ Elizabeth, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 25,* 29,* 34, 41, 62, 67, 73, 80, 86, 89, 90, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 107,* 115, 146, 158, 178, 185, 193*
„ Ellen, 28, 69, 73, 99, 106, 164
„ George, 28, 41, 62, 69, 72, 103, 160, 169, 175, 187
„ Henry, 6, 21, 23, 26, 28, 98, 130, w. of 130, w. of 131, 137, 162
„ Isabel, 11, 21, 28, 44, 62, 81, 129, 161
„ Jambi, 160
„ James, 1, 4, 13, 17, 22, 28,* 30, 36, 37, 39, 42, 50, 71, 72, 74, 81, 91,* 121, 140, 149, 154, 159, 168, 169, c. of 182, 184, 186
„ Jane, 1, 36, 55, 73, 75, 85, 95, 106, 122, 171, c. of 181

Clarkson—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 6,* 8, 14, 48, 73, 79, 81, 95, 96, 99, 105, 121,* 123, 134
„ Joan, 32, 150, 161
„ Johcina [*sic*], 48
„ John, 2, 4, 5,* 6,* 8, 9,* 11, 14,* 15,* 17,* 18, 19,* 22,* 23,* 25,* 26, 27, 28,* s. of 32, 32,* 34,* 36, 40, 41, 44, 48,* 50,* 52, 54, 55,* 58,* 59, 60,* 62, 63, 64, 66,* 67, 70, 71, 73,* 74,* 75, 77,* 78, 81, 82,* 86,* 89, 91, 93, 94, 97, 98, 103,* 105, 107, 115, 116, 122, 123, 125, 127, 129, w. of 130, c. of 131, 131, w. of 133, 133, s. of 133, 138, 144, w. of 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,* 158,* 159, 161,* 162, 163, 166, 168, 173, 177, 178, 179, 185, 193, 195*
„ Jonathan, 89
„ Margaret, 18, 30, 52, 80, 96, 108, 113, 152, 168, 177
„ Margery, 28, 124
„ Mary, 63, 73, 78, 187
„ Matthew, 82
„ Milisant, 180
„ Nicholas, 9, 13, 17,* 23, 28,* 49, 54, 71, 79, 82,* 83, 85, 95, 107, 109, 126, 132, 137, 142, w. of 151, 167, 171, 178, 180, c. of 186
„ N.X.N., 27, 36, 74, 78, 82,* 155, 173
„ "Ould," w. of 137, w. of 190
„ Rebecca, 86
„ Richard, 16, 21, 27, 32, 49, 68, 73, 87, 89, 116, 151, 154, 155, 167, 176, 180, w. of 183
„ Robert, 1, 6, 9, 17, 23, 24, 25, 27, 28,* 30, 33, 34, 36, 40, 41, 44, 48, 53, 54, 59, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72,* 74,* 75, 76, 78, 83,* 89,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Clarkson—*Continued*
„ Robert—*Continued* 99, 105, 109, 110, 121, 127, 128, 139, 140, 144, 147, 148, 154, 156, 158, 161,* 168, 169, 174,* 175, 182, 195
„ Thomas, 12, 17, 22, 23,* 27, 28, 33, 39, 42, 43, 62, 64, 66, 67,* 69, 73, 80, 83,* 85,* 87, 89, 95, 98, 99, 101, 124, 131, 133, c. of 141, 142, w. of 142, 146, 149, 154, 155,* w. of 156, 166, 185, 186
„ Walter, 12, 17, 20, 25, 32, 37, 67, 94, 155, 180, 185
„ William, 9,* 14, 19, 22,* 25, 27, 29,* 30, 36, 50, 52, 62,* 65, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76, 80, 85, 98, 100, 104, 127, 129, w. of 131, 135, 136, 146, 161, c. of 182, 185, 190, 192
Clarkson als Edsfurthe, Roger, 159
Clarkson als Maires, Mares, Mayres
„ Alice, 178
„ John, 70, 82, 178, 189
„ Matthew, 82
„ Robert, 138
„ Thomas, 70
Clarkson als Medoes, Robert, 139
Clayton, George, 33
„ Rosamund, 33
Clearke, Clerke, *see* Clark
Clearkesonne, Clearkson, Clerckson, *see* Clarkson
Clifton, Agnes, 130, 148
„ Alice, 7, 13
„ Ann, 112, 177
„ Frances, 81, 170
„ Francis, 18
„ James, 3,* 7, 13, 18, 23, 78, 111, 126,* 137, 170, w. of 174, 177, 185
„ Jenet, 116
„ Lawrence, 82
„ Richard, 23, 137
„ Robert, 148
„ Thomas, 78, 81, 82, 83,* 112, 116, w. of 138, 148, 186
Coaplan, *see* Coplan
Coarlesse, *see* Corles
Cole, Lieutenant, 113
Collier, Elizabeth, 101
Cominge, John, 164
Cook (Cooke, Kooke)
„ Agnes, 23, 112
„ Alexander, 100
„ Alice, 9, 44, 48, 81
„ Ann, 2, 30, 37, 78, 111, 148, 191
„ Dorothy, 69
„ Edward, 2, 6, 9, 14, 18,* 33, 71, 75, 79, 81, 85, 87, 92, 128, 146, 161, 168, 174
„ Elizabeth, 28, 34, 61, 101, 128, 173
„ Ellen, 57
„ Ellinor, 66
„ George, 16, 19, 23, 34, 46, 49, 58, 83, 97, c. of 139, w. of 147, 147, 155, 164*
„ Henry, 26,* 48, 64, 72
„ Isabel, 49
„ James, 15, 26,* 71, 186*
„ Jane, 46, 62, 161
„ Jenet, 112
„ Joan, 9
„ John, 6,* 15, 16, 17, 19, 23, 27, 30, 34,* 37,* 41, 58, 61, 65, 72, 80, 82, 85, 103, 113, 128, 147,* 155, 156, 159, 172, w. of 177, 184,* 185, 187
„ Magdalen, 100
„ Margaret, 6, 194
„ Mary, 65
„ N.X.N., 75, 79, 82
„ Richard, 37
„ Robert, 14, 27, 128, 143, 156, 168
„ Rowland, 55, 163
„ Thomas, 23, 28, 33, 37,* 41, 44, 49, 55, 57, 62, 64, 66, 69, 78, 83, 99, 112, 148, 163, 173,* 184, 185
„ William, 49, 92
Cooks aliter Ormeshey, Margery, 147
Coplan [? = Copeland] (Capland, Cawplann, Coaplan)
„ John, 144

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Coplan—*Continued*
„ Lawrence, 21, 31, 144, 145
„ Robert, 21
„ Thomas, 31
„ William, 145
Corbett, Elizabeth, 17
„ Thomas, 17
Core, Ellen, 147
„ Isabel, 109
„ Richard, 147, 174
„ Robert, 174, 194
Corles (Carles, Carless, Coarles, Coarlesse, Corleis, Corlesse, Corlos, Corlous, Corlows, Corlus)
„ Agnes, 109
„ Alice, 54, 61, 62, 64, 87, 88, 126, 151
„ Ann, 48, 56, 58, 66, 77, 89, 124, 150, 151
„ Edmund, 36, 40, 44, 48, 49, 52, 57, 61, 66, 87, 88,* 90, 114, 116, 117, 143, 161, d. of 189, d. of 190, 190
„ Elizabeth, 2, 7, 27, 44, 52, 58, 66, 78, 89, 99, 104, 107, 122, 130, 138, 148, 153, 161*
„ Ellen, 46, 52, 55, 65, 90, 116, 152, 161, 162, 169
„ George, 35, 39, 43, 48, 52,* 72, 75, 86, 96, 101, 126, 134, 148, 192
„ Henry, 77, 90
„ Isabel, 103, 126
„ James, 2,* 4,* 7, 23, 43, 52, 54, 58, 61, 66,* 70,* 72, 80, 86, 87, 89, 107, 121, 153, 161, 167, 169, 172, c. of 182
„ Jane, 33, 40, 45, 151
„ Jenet, 4, 106, 109, 123, 124, 160
„ Joan, 167
„ John, 8, 14, 23, 27, 46, 48, 50, 52,* 54,* 55, 58,* 61, 62,* 64, 65, 67,* 74, 75, 96, 98, 102, 105, 110, 126, w. of 133, 138, 143,* 146, 151, 152, 161, 162, 164,* 169, w. of 172, 176, 188

Corles—*Continued*
„ Margaret, 36, 85, 94, 103, 109, 170
„ Mary, 14
„ N.X.N., 49, 52, 75, 77, 82, 87
„ Richard, 45, 56
„ Robert, 58, 74, 130, 176
„ Thomas, 13, 39, 57, 80, 190
„ William, 4, 8, 13, 33, 35, 50, 52, 62, 66, 75, 78, 82, 85, 110, w. of 130, 137, 151,* 160,* 169,* 188
Cornforth (Corneforth)
„ Jane, 109
„ Robert, 165
„ William, 165
Cornthwaite (Cornethwait, Cornethwaite, Cornethwate)
„ Alice, 48
„ Jenet, 53, 162
„ Robert, 48, 53, 162
Corrall, Ann, 63
„ Thomas, 63
Cortous, *see* Curteis
Cosson, *see* Cawson
Cothorne, *see* Cawthorne
Cots, Nicholas, 131
Coulthurst (Coulthurste), Ann, 101
„ Elizabeth, 53
„ Jane, 53
Courteous, *see* Curteis
Coward (Cowarde), John, 51, 56
„ Mary, 56
„ William, 51
Cowell, Ann, 103
„ John, 112
Cowen, Jane, 108
Cowlson, *see* Cawson
Cowper, George, 94
„ Henry, w. of 139
Cowper alias Jackson, Ann, 54, 162
Cowson, *see* Cawson
Cowthorne, *see* Cawthorne
Crane (Crone), John, 106
„ N.X.N., 183
Croft (Crofte), Alice, 45
„ Ann, 54, 114
„ Elizabeth, 58, 61, 98, 164

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Croft—*Continued*
„ Gabriell, 97
„ Jane, 49
„ John, 153
„ Margaret, 32
„ Mary, 41, 94
„ N.X.N., 73
„ Robert, 32, 41, 45, 49, 54, 58, 61, 75, 97, 108, 153, 164
„ Thomas, 73, 75, 109,* 133, w. of 137, 188
Crone, *see* Crane
Crookey, Margaret, 106
Cropper (Croper), Alice, 15, 158
„ Bridget, 12, 104
„ Elizabeth, 29, 43, 90, 113
„ George, 36, 149
„ Grace, 115
„ James, 18, 81, 90, 124, 186
„ Jane, 141
„ Jenet, 136
„ John, 25, 141
„ Matthew, 39, 79, 81, 84, 87, 88, 90, 92,* 112, 115, c. of 185, w. of 189
„ N.X.N., 84, 87
„ Richard, 11, 88, w. of 133, 157
„ Robert, 11, 12, 15, 18, 25, 29, 36, 39, 43, 79, 96, 141,* 149, 152, 157, 158
Crosfielde (Crosfeelde, Crosfeild)
„ Alice, 76, 177
„ Edmund, 144
„ Robert, 76, 177
„ William, 99
Croskell (Crosgill, Croskel, Croskill, Crosskell)
„ Agnes, 152
„ Alice, 46, 57, 94, 105
„ Ann, 30, 40, 63, 65, 140
„ Christopher, 22, 69, 76, 78, 108
„ Dorothy, 71
„ Edward, 45
„ Elizabeth, 44, 54, 57, 71, 74, 78, 163
„ Ellen, 17, 76, 108
„ Francis, 50, 59, 76, 159, 184
„ George, 76
„ Isabel, 121

Croskell—*Continued*
„ James, 19, 39, 68, 71, 78, 94, 95, 108, w. of 126, 128, 140, 151, 161, d. of 186, c. of 188
„ Jane, 80
„ Jenet, 2, 33, 73, 74, 94, 95, 96, 106
„ John, 2, 66, 135
„ Joshua, 71
„ Mary, 96, 151
„ N.X.N., 52, 72, 75, 82, 150
„ Oswald, 17, 19, 22, 26, 31, 36, 40, 45, 50, 54, 68, 97, 141, 172, 180, w. of 191
„ Richard, 26, 31, 40, 49, 52,* 57, 63, 68, 71, 75,* 105, 141, 150, 163
„ Robert, 25, 30, 33, 39, 40, 44, 49, 60, 98, 126, 134, 135, 152, 156
„ Thomas, 46, 50, 54, 59, 65, 72, 76, 79, 80, 162, c. of 180, 185
„ Widdow, 172
„ William, 25, 36, 50, 54, 57, 60, 66, 68, 71, 73, 75, 76, 78,* 82, 110, 125, 134, 140, 150, 162, 180, c. of 182, d. of 191
Crowe als Shires, Robert, 175
Cuerden, Ellen, 172
„ Robert, 172*
Cumpstie (Cumstey, Cumstie)
„ Alice, 178
„ Edward, 55
„ Jenet, 55
„ John, 45, 114
„ William, 45
Curran, *see* Curwen
Curteis (Cartes, Cortous, Courteous, Courtous, Curtece, Curteous, Curtes, Curtess, Curteyes, Curteys, Curtous)
„ Alice, 98, c. of 139, 188
„ Ann, 67, 113
„ Elizabeth, 94, 163
„ George, 25
„ Giles, 25, 29
„ Henry, 67, 73, 188
„ Jane, 62

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Curteis—*Continued*
„ John, 58, 62
„ Margery, 97
„ Mary, 73
„ Richard, 29
„ Thomas, 107, 125
„ William, 58, 72,* 104, 113, 163
Curwen (Curran, Curren, Curven, Curwene)
„ Agnes, 22, 61
„ Alice, 18, 24, 54, 108, 167
„ Ann, 115, 144, 168
„ Clarice, 101
„ Dorothy, 77, 82, 127, 187
„ Elizabeth, 152
„ Ellen, 64
„ Henry, 37, 132, 134,* 152
„ James, 23, 64, 110, w. of 130, 162
„ Jane, 27, 73, 107
„ Jenet, 4, 151, 163
„ John, 4, 18, 22, 23, 24, 59, 61, 96, 99, w. of 132, 137, 151, 164, 165, 175
„ Magdalen, 82
„ Margaret, 102
„ Michael, 145, w. of 147
„ N.X.N., 177
„ "Ould," w. of 191
„ Richard, 37, 38, 96, 127, 132, 155, 168, 174
„ Robert, 13,* 17, 22,* 27, 33,* 38, 131,* 169,* 170
„ Thomas, 17, 54, 59, 62,* 70,* 73, 77, 78, 101, 104, 106, w. of 180, 180
„ William, 155, 163, 189, c. of 192

D

D..., Jenet, 134
„ R, 134
Dalton (Dallton, Daltonn)
„ Catherine, 18
„ Dorothy, 26
„ Elizabeth, 161
„ Ellen, 21, 171
„ Ellinor, 36
„ Mr, 171, 172
„ Mrs, 180
„ Penelope, 44
„ Richard, 54, 163

Dalton—*Continued*
„ Robert, 18, 21, 24, 26, 32,* 36, 44, 161, 162
„ Thomas, 24, 172
„ William, 54
Damme (Dam), Ellen, 73, 113
„ Mary, 73
Dancir (Dansir), Jane, 180*
„ John, 86
„ Mr, 113, 180, d. of 187
„ Richard, 86, 113, 180*
Danson (Dansone), Ann, 51
„ Catherine, 106
„ Elizabeth, 28, 107
„ Ellen, 103
„ Gawin, 28, 33, 35, 40, 48,* 99, 157,* 159
„ George, 51, 70
„ James, 179
„ Jane, 179
„ Jenet, 35, 110
„ Richard, 70
„ Thomas, 33, 40, 159
Dausone, *see* Dawson
Davies, *see* Devis
Davison, Archer, 181
Dawson (Dausone, Dowson)
„ Agnes, 49, 88, 181
„ Ann, 55, 156, 181
„ Catherine, 106
„ Cicely, 166
„ Elizabeth, 44, 49, 84, 184
„ George, 45, 68, 107, w. of 188
„ Humphrey, 2
„ James, 2, 156, 166
„ Jane, 32, 70, 90, 96, 110
„ Jenet, 76
„ Joan, 51
„ John, 49, 189
„ Mary, 38, 41, 115, 155, 163
„ Nicholas, 98
„ Progne, 75
„ Robert, 38
„ Thomas, 2,* 38, 41, 44, 49, 51, 55, 59, 65,* 67, 70, 75, 76, 80, 84, 88, 90, 102, w. of 130, 156, 163, 168,* 181,* 184, 190
„ Timothy, 90
„ William, 29,* 32, 38, 45, 59, 68, 80, 154, 171

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Dayneley, Richard, 62
„ William, 62
Dean (Deane, Deanne)
„ Alice, 14, 106
„ Ed:, 178
„ James, 74
„ Jenet, 21
„ John, 10, 65, 71, 73, 74, 76, 168, 174, 178
„ Mary, 18, 106
„ N.X.N., 76
„ Robert, 10, 14, 18, 21, 65, 138, 168, 174
Deauis, Deaves, Deavies, Deavis, Deavs, *see* Devis
Debdale, Edward, 77
„ Simon, 77
Dees, Deevis, Deies, *see* Devis
Denny (Denye), Alice, 80
„ Geoffrey, 80
„ Jenet, 96
Derham, *see* Durham
Devis (Davies, Deauis, Deaves, Deavies, Deavis, Deavs, Dees, Deevis, Deies, Deuies, Deuis, Deuyes, Devies, Deyes, Deys, Deyvis)
„ Agnes, 126, 147
„ Alice, 5, 7, 12, 23, 39,* 65, 80, 89, 95, 104, 136, 137, 148, 168, 180
„ Ann, 3, 37, 76, 103, 122, 158, 160, 184
„ Annys, 166
„ Arthur, 12, 35, 42, 46, 50, 52, 68, 70, 88,* 104, 116, 158, 178, 188, 194
„ Christopher, 124
„ Dorothy, 18, 65, 68, 72, 105, 120
„ Edmund, 10
„ Edward, 3, 7, 15, 52, 65, 130, 144, 155, w. of 165, 168
„ Elizabeth, 7, 11, 15, 17, 29, 31, 92, 97, 99, 100, 102, 104,* 112, 125, 160, 194
„ Ellen, 96, 121
„ Francis, 4,* 6, 7, 10, 30, 39, 47, 48,* 61, 84, 88, 89,* 92, 101, 108, 120, 124, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 166

Devis—*Continued*
„ George, 35, 184
„ Giles, 123
„ Isabel, 10, 16, 24, 67, 68, 180
„ James, 129
„ Jane, 69, 71, 77
„ Jenet, 5, 41, 46, 52, 60, 75, 77, 101
„ Joan, 35
„ John, 3, 5, 7, 11, 16, 17, 27, 35, 39, 40, 45,* 47, 52, 55,* 58, 65, 68, 72, 75, 76, 92, 94, 113, 122, 133, w. of 135, w. of 136, 137, 139,* 145, 150,* 157, 168, two c. of 173, 175, 180*
„ Ma..., 115
„ Margaret, 3, 17, 20, 66, 94, 123, 161, 178
„ Mary, 9, 30, 42, 46, 55, 84, 91, 103, 116, 141, 178
„ N.X.N., 76, 156
„ Philip, 104, 187, w. of 187
„ Richard, 6, 7, 13,* 17, 19, 24, 31, 55, 61, 65, 66, 69, 73, 80, 84, 91,* 95, 116, 156, 158, 160, 168,* 191
„ Robert, 5,* 12, 13,* 15, 16, 19, 23, 29, 37, 41, 50, 65,* 67, 70, 73, 75,* 76, 80, 84, 87, 88, 92, 97, 107, c. of 132, 137, 139, w. of 140, 147, 155,* d. of 156, 158, 166, 168, 171, w. of 172, 176,* 191, 192
„ Thomas, 2,* 5, 6,* 9, 12, 16, 18, 22,* 41,* 46, 58, 70, 80, 94, 95, 104, w. of 125, 132, 136, 145, 150,* 161, 165, w. of 182, 183
„ William, 10, 15, 20, 27, 40, 60, 71, 95, 99,* 122, 126,* w. of 135, 139, w. of 177, w. of 182
Dewhurste, Isabel, 129
Deyvis, *see* Devis
Dicconson (Dickenson, Dickeson, Dickinson, Dickonson, Diconson, Diconsone)
„ Agnes, 5, 149

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Dicconson—*Continued*
„ Alice, 9, 97
„ Ann, 42, 110, 121
„ Edward, 13, 30, 41, 88
„ Elizabeth, 25, 95, 106, 118, 156, 183
„ Ellen, 41, 111
„ George, 100
„ Isabel, 9, 64, 103, 106
„ Jane, 78
„ John, 22, 30, 42, 68, 79, 84, 86, 87, 91, 102, 140, 149, 183
„ Margaret, 25, 47, 106
„ Matthew, 22, 47, 102, 103, 149*
„ ...ne, 64
„ N.X.N., 74, 86, 167
„ Richard, 9, 16, 30, 31, 68, 74, 78, 87, 111, 167, 190
„ Robert, 15, 31
„ Samuel, 155
„ Thomas, 1,* 5, 9, 13, 16, 43, 47,* 64, 79, 88, 108, 127,* 145
„ Walter, 30, 43, 101, 140
„ William, 15, 64, 101, 111
Dickonson als Stevens, John, 75*
Dicks, John, 7
„ Richard, 7
Dilworthe, Ann, 128
Disley, Joan, 28
„ John, 28
Dobson, Alice, 95
„ Duck, 4
„ Elizabeth, 6
„ John, 4, 6
„ "Ould," 171
Docham, Joachim, 130
Dochson, *see* Duckson
Dodeson, Elizabeth, 155
Downes, Ann, 145
„ Mr, 98
„ Roger, 98, 145
Dowson, *see* Dawson
Drinkell, Dorothy, 105
„ Nicholas, 94, 126
Driuer, Edward, 21
„ John, 21
Duckson (Dochson, Dukeson, Dukson)
„ Alice, 194

Duckson—*Continued*
„ Ann, 67
„ Isabel, 104
„ James, 46, 51, 67, 102, 150, 194
„ John, 4, 46, 123, 150
„ Margaret, 102, 151
„ N.X.N., w. of 124
„ William, 4, 51, 122, 151
Dunderdale (Dundardale, Dunderdall, Dunderdell, Dunsdersdall)
„ Ann, 57
„ Jenet, 62, 167, 175
„ John, 53, 57, 62,* 67, 76, 107, 119, 163, 166, 167, 175, w. of 192
„ N.X.N., 76, 163
„ Robert, 53
„ William, 67, 119
Dunderdale als Applowe, Robert, 162
Durham (Derham), Alice, 76*
„ Elizabeth, 122
„ Jenet, 13
„ Katherine, 89
„ Margaret, 105
„ N.X.N., 87
„ Richard, 87
„ Robert, 13, 18
„ Thomas, 18, 89
„ William, 89, 149
Durwen, Christopher, 52
„ Michael, 52

E

Earbie, Richard, 2*
Easam, *see also* Astū, John, 65
„ William, 65
Eaton, Thomas, 12
„ William, 12
Eaves (Eues, Eyues), Ann, 64
„ Ellen, 64
„ Jane, 28
„ John, 138
„ Richard, 28, 138
Eccles, John, 185
Eccleston, Alice, 183
„ Richard, 95
Edmondson, George, 125, w. of 126, 135
„ Thomas, 95

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Edsfurthe alias Clarkson, Roger, 159
Eduards, Ellen, 37
„ John, 37
Ellis (Elis, Ellies), Abraham, 165
„ Ann, 53
„ Anthony, 20
„ Elizabeth, 29
„ Ellen, 19
„ John, 35, 47
„ Thomas, 22
„ William, 19, 20, 22, 29, 35, 47, 53, 96
Ellme, *see also* Helm, Edward, 61
„ Thomas, 61
Esbrigge, *see* Asbridge
Eltupp, John, 151
Eskham (Aescome, Escoe, Escom, Escome, Eskam, Eskame, Eskhame, Eskholme, Eskhulme)
„ Agnes, 40, 114, 149, 158, 167
„ Alice, 45, 109, 129
„ Ann, 102
„ Edward, 11, 128
„ Elizabeth, 128
„ Ellen, 184
„ George, 68
„ Jenet, 105, 184
„ John, 11, 40, 45, 46, 49, 101, 116, 125, 147, 157, 158*
„ Katherine, 125
„ Margaret, 49, 182
„ N.X.N., 165
„ Roger, 68, 108, 135, 190
„ Rosamund, 153
„ Thomas, 4, 46, 62, 112, 136, 147, 149, 153, 183, c. of 185
„ William, 4, 62, 97, 165, 167, 169
Eues, Eyues, *see* Eaves

F

[Fair] Phare, Alice, 1, 121
„ Robert, 1
Falladay (Faladay, Falleday)
„ Joan, 45
„ John, 45, 52,* 57, 62

Falladay—*Continued*
„ Joyce, 57
„ "Ould," 181
„ Roger, 62
Fardall (Fardo), Elizabeth, 32
„ John, 32, 35,* 41
„ Thomas, 41
Farow, Ann, 48
„ Francis, 48
Feeldhouse, Feildhouse, Feildhowse, Feildus, *see* Fieldhouse
Fell, Edward, 144
„ Henry, 143
„ Thomas, 102
Fidler, Henry, 74
„ Jenet, 74
Fieldhouse (Feeldhouse Feeldhowse, Feildhouse, Feildhowse, Feildus, Fieldeys, Fieldous, Fieldus, Fildhowse)
„ Alexander, 31, 38, 42, 47, 51, 56, 61, 75, s. of 141, 159
„ Alice, 51
„ Ann, 61
„ Dorothy, 158
„ Elizabeth, 56, 153
„ Emlen, 85
„ Isabel, 47, 78
„ Joan, 39
„ John, 39, 42, 159
„ N.X.N., 79
„ Richard, 81
„ Robert, 79, 81, 113, 120, w. of 187
„ Thomas, 31, 153
„ William, 38, 75, 78, 85, 87, c. of 187*
Finne, Jenet, 34*
Fisher, Agnes, 2
„ Alice, 1, 6, 10, 64, 97, 101, 127, 140
„ Ann, 6, 7, 22, 100, 113, 195
„ Christopher, 19, 34, 39, 45, 50, 101, 122, 136, w. of 137, 142, 160, 161, w. of 175, 194
„ Dorothy, 1, 12, 102, 129
„ Edward, 3, 57, 62, 105

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Fisher—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 11, 12, 23, 124, 129, 132, 159, 165, 180
„ Ellen, 43, 104, 189, 194
„ Emerie, 157
„ Francis, 63
„ George, 66, s. of 170
„ Isabel, 4, 5, 159
„ James, 2, 55,* w. of 161, 162,* 180, w. of 190
„ Jane, 22, 63, 122
„ Jenet, 3, 8, 14, 34, 122, 132, 160
„ Joan, 22, 162
„ John, 3, 4, 8, 9, 14, 19, 22, 23, 26, 43, 50, 55,* 63, 66, 88, 98, 124, 134,* w. of 136, 145, s. of 169, 173, 178,* 182,* c. of 183*
„ Katherine, 76
„ Margaret, 27, 35, 104, 138, 145, 148
„ Mrs, 113
„ Nicholas, 45
„ N.X.N., 76, w. of 125
„ "Ould," w. of 184, w. of 186
„ Richard, 17, 27, 64, 66, 78,* 80, 129, 132, 139, w. of 140, c. of 188, 189,* three children of 189
„ Robert, 3, 5, 6, 14, 23, 39, 62, 103, 127, 147, 148, 157, 161
„ Rx (?), 132
„ Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 10, 12, 14, 17, 22, 26, 35, 63, 66, 80, 159,* 161, 188, 195
„ Widow, 166
„ William, 5, 7, 11, 12, 22, 66, c. of 131, 161
Fletcher, Daniel, 181
Fooler, *see* Fowler
Fooxe, *see* Fox
Forrest (Forest, Foreste)
„ Alice, 102
„ Christopher, 105
„ James, 131, w. of 135
„ Richard, 36, 59,* 148, 182
„ Robert, 36, 148
Forshaw, John, 37
„ Richard, 37

Fowler (Fooler, Fouler, Fowlar)
„ Agnes, 127
„ Alice, 7, 16, 156
„ Ann, 26, 55, 101
„ Dorothy, 34, 72, 80, 113
„ Elizabeth, 31, 32, 52, 97, 105
„ Ellen, 41, 97, 112, 146, 158
„ George, 46, 72, 126, 151
„ Henry, 47, 160
„ Isabel, 32, 101
„ James, 21, 24, 31, 134, 151, 156
„ Jane, 55, 70,* 99, 172*
„ Jenet, 24, 32, 44, 51, 108, 121, 151, 158
„ John, 7, 11, 13, 21, 23, 26, 31, 32, 41, 46, 51, 55, 58, 80, 98, 129, 134, 137, 141, 143, 147, 149, 151,* 153, 157, 158, 160, 165,* w. of 184
„ Margaret, 126
„ Mary, 64
„ "Ould," w. of 172
„ Robert, 11, 13, 47, 64, 69, 102, 127, 129, 150, 160
„ Thomas, 55
„ William, 16, 23, 31, 34, 44, 52, 58, 100, 137, 138, 147, 149, 151, 154, 160, 193
Fowsett, Elizabeth, 106
Fox (Fooxe, Foxe)
„ Agnes, 13, 16, 32, 45, 47, 56, 96, 100, 104, 112, 146, 152
„ Alice, 4, 8, 42, 45, 56, 58, 66, 96,* 101, 129, 148, 151,* 170, 178
„ Ambrose, 168
„ Ann, 22, 27, 42, 51, 55, 63, 77, 81, 91, 117
„ Anthony, 26
„ Christopher, w. of 144, 194*
„ Edmund, 1, 4, 8, 16,* 17, 23, 74, 87, 89, 133, 170, w. of 176, 177, 189
„ Edward, 5,* 16, 18,* 25, 42, 47, 51, 56, 58, 59, 63, 67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 96, 103, w. of 125, 130, 133,* 152, 163, 166, 170, 173, 187

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Fox—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 13, 49, 50, 56, 88, 92, 100, 112, 130, 170
„ Ellen, 18, 33, 59, 81, 108
„ Francis, 26
„ George, 36, 163
„ Henry, 45
„ Isabel, 17,* 57, 106, 164
„ James, 32, 35, 63
„ Jane, 5, 19, 43, 65, 87, 154
„ Jenet, 33, 74, 96, 151
„ Joan, 45
„ John, 5,* 8,* 9, 12, 13,* 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 26, 27, 29, s. of 31, 45, 50, 53, 59, 60,* 65, 70, 74, 75, 89,* 92,* 97, 102, 107, 110, 116, 118, 122, 125, 129,* 130,* 133, 134, 137,* 138, 146, 148, w. of 163, 168, 169, 177, 178, c. of 190,* w. of 190, c. of 191
„ Katherine, 40, 58
„ Lawrence, 32, 35, 42, 100, 155
„ Margaret, 122, 146, 160
„ Mary, 1, 187
„ N.X.N., 81,* w. of 131, 133, 160, 163
„ "Ould," w. of 180
„ Richard, 1, 25, 28,* 32, 35, 36, 40, 45,* 49, 51, 53, 57, 58, 59, 63, 79, 81, 86, 105, 109, 121, w. of 125 129, 131, 151, 164, 171, c. of 177, 189,* 194
„ Robert, 13, 16,* 29, 35, 43, 71, 89, 96, 102, 118, 129, 138, d. of 141, 144, 148,* 153, 160, 168
„ Thomas, 5, 8, 9,* 13, 16,* 23, 26, 55, 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 81, 86, 88, 89, 109, 116, 129, w. of 129, 132, 147,* 151, 160, 168, 178, 189,* 192*
„ William, 1, 12, 63,* 66, 78, 86, 92, 128, 189
Foxcrofte, John, 28
„ Thomas, 28
France (Franc, Frannce)
„ Alice, 22, 99, 183

France—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 92, 169
„ Edward, 48,* 51, 56, 150, 154, boy of 175, w. of 183
„ Elizabeth, 51
„ Ellen, 34, 109
„ Jenet, 133
„ Joan, 22
„ John, 51, 146, 167, c. of 193, 193*
„ Margaret, 56, 101, 104, 146
„ Mary, 47, 90
„ Robert, 40, 87, 102, 112, w. of 135, 150, 180, 183
„ Thomas, 34, 40, 47, 51, 57,* 87, 90,* 92, 101, 154, 169, 193
Freth, John, 24*
Fryer, Mrs, 113
Fuley, Isabel, 57
„ Thomas, 57

G

Gant (Gaunte), Alice, 69
„ Elizabeth, 158
„ John, 62,* 69
„ "Ould," Wife's mother of 181
„ Roger, 158
Gardiner (Gardener, Garder, Gardne, Gardner, Gradner)
„ Abraham, 91
„ Abyas, 102
„ Agnes, 8, 9, 19, 37, 57, 90, 97, 100,* 103, 128, 142, 143
„ Alexander, 151
„ Alice, 14, 24, 28, 50, 56, 58, 70, 77, 82, 84, 87, 96, 97, 109, 112, 124, 139, 146, 151, 155, 157, 169
„ Andrew, 61
„ Ann, 21, 24, 27, 33, 47, 54, 56, 60, 61, 63, 74, 102, 114, 125, 130, 136, 153, 155, 156, 162,* 193
„ Anthony, 8, 14, 54,* 57, 92, 126, w. of 145, 162
„ Bridget, 114
„ Byas (?Abyas), 177
„ Christopher, 37, 39, 42, 61, 76, 81, 84, 92, 111

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Gardiner—*Continued*
„ Dorothy, 56, 110, 122
„ Edmund, 14,* 23, 25, 27, 29, 30, 34, 38, 42, 48, 49, 55, 101, 124,* 151, 153,* w. of 160, 171, 186
„ Edward, 15,* 29, 39, 52, 56, 61,* 67, 68, 71, 75, 77, 80, 84,* 86, 104, 108, 131, 142, w. of 145, 149, 161, 169, 186, c. of 190, 190, 191, 193
„ Elizabeth, 13, 14,* 15, 23, 24, 29, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 42, 45, 47, 54, 55, 56,* 76, 78, 80, 84, 86, 87, 89, 94, 102, 110,* 111, 124, 128, 130, 148, 157, 161, 164, 185
„ Ellen, 20, 51, 68, 76, 91, 133, s. of 133, 148, 156, 162, 166
„ Esther, 67, 84, 169
„ Frances, 88, 113
„ Francis, 27, 28, 42, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 54,* 81, 84, 102, 106, 139, 147, 148, 156, 157, 159, 161, 163, w. of 179
„ George, 63, 68, 74, 107, 168, 181, c. of 181
„ Gervis, 81
„ Gregory, 33
„ Henry, 36, 49, 110, c. of w. of 173, 174, 188
„ Humphrey, 41, 82, 84, 92, w. of 123, 123, 157
„ Isabel, 19, 26, 41, 42, 84, 88, 94, 101, 103, 110, 121, 133, 142
„ James, 14, 19, 22, 23,* 24, 26,* 27,* 29, 31,* 33, 35,* 36, 47, 54*, 57, 77, 82, 87, 89, 92, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 112, 131, c. of 132, 133, 139, 140, 145, 148, w. of 149, 151, 154, 155, w. of 170, 170, 174, d. of 180, c. of 181
„ Jane, 10, 14, 34, 42, 63,* 70, 72, 74, 75, 90, 109, 116, 174, 181, 184

Gardiner—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 13, 14, 19, 35, 37, 48, 49, 72, 95, 98, 100, 106, 108, 124, 154, 157, 170, 171, 190
„ Joan, 49, 136, 144, 145, 160
„ John, 8,* 9, 14,* 15, 18, 19,* 20,* 21, 22, 24,* 26, 28, 29, 30, 34, 36,* 38, 39,* 40, 41,* 42, 47,* 48, 51, 52, 54,* 56, 57, 58,* 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 76, 77, 78, 80,* 81, 82, 85, 87, 90, 95, 100, 101,* 107, 111, 112, 113, 118, 123,* 128, 137, 139, 140, 141, 144, w. of 145, 146, 147, 152, 154,* 156, 157, 161,* 162,* 167,* 169, 172, 177, 186, w. of 189, w. of 190, c. of 192, 194, c. of 194
„ Joseph, 90
„ Judith, 69
„ Katherine, 20, 52, 75, 103
„ Lawrence, 19, 21, 24, 29, 33, 36, 37, 41, 42, 49, 51, 101, 113, 133, 146,* 147, 153, 157, 160, 161, 162, sister of 174, w. of 175
„ Lydia, 87
„ Magdalen, 82, 97, 170, 176
„ Margaret, 18, 26, 28, 29, 36, 51, 62, 79, 91, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 110, 126, 133, 149, 157, 160, 161
„ Mary, 25, 37, 57, 61,* 84, 92, 95, 113, 115, 116, 146, 168
„ Matthew, 58, 98, 164
„ Michael, 55, 70, 74, 107, 116, 122, 141, 173, s. of 175
„ N.X.N., 29, 48, 66, 68, 74, 75, 76, 87, 90, 93, 104, 131, 153, 161
„ Oliver, 33,* 58, 116, 141,* 156, 157
„ Richard, 10, 14, 26, 28, 67,* 77, 97, 139, 142, 169, w. of 176, 176, 179, 182

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Gardiner—*Continued*
„ Robert, 11, 13, 14, 20, 22, 23, 30, 33, 40, 41, 42, 49, 50, 52,* 55, 59, 68, 69, 72, 75, 81, 82, 84,* 88, 89, 91, 92, 100, 102, 113, 118, 128,* 130, 137, w. of 139, w. of 142, w. of 143, 144, 145, 157,* 158, 166, 170, 171, 172, 173, s. of 175, 178,* c. of 183, c. of 187
„ Roger, 77, 87, 182
„ Saray, 87, 163
„ Stephen, 89
„ Thomas, 9,* 11, 13, 14, 15, 19,* 20, 23, 24, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37,* 41, 43, 50, 51, 54, 56, 57, 60, 61, 65,* 67, 68,* 70,* 71,* 77, 78,* 80, 81,* 85, 87,* 88, 90, 93, 97, 101, 103, 108, 114, 116, 130,* w. of 131, 133, 135, w. of 135, 137,* 140, 142, w. of 142, 145, 146, 147,* w. of 156, 163, 170, 179, 181, 182, w. of 182, 184,* c. of 190, 192, 193
„ Timothy, 73, 89
„ W., 113
„ Widow, 104, 115
„ William, 9,* 21, 22, 24,* 33, 34, 35, 38, 42, 43, 47, 48,* 49,* 50, 51,* 54, 57,* 58, 59, 60, 61,* 62, 63, 65, 66, 67,* 68, 69,* 70, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92,* 100,* 103, 104, 107, 112, 115, 116, 121,* 135, 139, 141, 145, 152, 153, 155, 159, 160, 161,* 163, 164,* 168, 169,* 171, 172, 173, 180, 186, 187, servant of 189, 192,* 193
„ Yeoman, 68, 169, w. of 172
Gardner alias Wilboye, John, 158
Gardner alias Wilson, N.X.N. 155
Garner, Agnes, 13, 18
Garner—*Continued*
„ Alexander, 1, 122
„ Alice, 18
„ Ann, 7
„ Anthony, 60
„ Bridget, 53
„ Edmund, 5, 6, 18, 60
„ Edward, 2, 4
„ Elizabeth, 2, 3*
„ Isabel, 4, 6, 79
„ James, 3, 8, 16, 194
„ Jane, 5
„ Jenet, 92
„ John, 1, 4,* 5, 6,* 18, 60
„ Katherine, 5
„ Lawrence, w. of 181
„ Lydia, 194
„ Mary, 60, 194
„ Matthew, 6
„ Michael, 1
„ N.X.N., 5
„ Oliver, 1
„ Philip, 5
„ Richard, 3, 6, 79
„ Robert, 1,* 3, 5,* 6, 13, 92, 194
„ Thomas, 1,* 2, 3, 8, 16, 18, 53
„ William, 1, 2, 5, 6
Garnett, Ann, 103
„ Jenet, 120
Garstang (Garstange)
„ Elizabeth, 37
„ Jenet, 2
„ John, 37
„ Richard, 177
„ William, 2
Gatley, Ann, 83
„ Bridget, 80
„ Ellen, 68
„ John, 68, 80, 83, 108, 178, 180*
„ William, 178
Gaunt, Gaunte, *see* Gant
Geldert (Gelder), Christopher, 134
„ Margaret, 21
„ William, 21
Geruis, Gervis, *see* Jervis
Gibson, Elinor, 121
„ Margaret, 97
„ Thomas 127
Gill, Agnes, 7, 23

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Gill—*Continued*
„ Alice, 20, 38, 102, 136
„ Elizabeth, 20, 35, 134, 160
„ Isabel, 95
„ James, 43, 47, 52, 65
„ Jane, 27, 65, 140
„ Jenet, 27, 140
„ John, 7, 35, 80, 129, c. of 185, 191
„ Margery, 52
„ Milisant, 94
„ "Ould," w. of 185
„ Richard, 38
„ Thomas, 20, 23, 47, 80, 98, 135, 136
„ William, 43, 140, 160
Gittings, Christopher, 55
„ James, 55
„ Jane, 55
Goare, *see* Gore
Godson, Ann, 128
„ Ellen, 128
Goldsmith, Dorothy, 12
„ Jenet, 12
Goose, Elizabeth, 82
„ James, 24
„ Jenet, 6, 166
„ John, 61, 78, 92, 112
„ Margaret, 6
„ "One," 82
„ Richard, 64, 168
„ Robert, 64, 168
„ Thomas, 24, 78, 92, 166
„ William, 61
Goouuldinge, Humphray, w. of 144
Gore (Goare), Jane, 146
„ John, 26
„ Richard, 26
Gradner, *see* Gardiner
Graie, *see* Gray
Graistock, Margaret, 130
Gray (Graie), Henry, 127
„ James, 21
„ Richard, 21, 127
Greaues, Robert, c. of 190
Greene (Grene), Alice, 99, 127
„ Ann, 22, 41, 108
„ Clement, 78
„ Elizabeth, 36, 48, 109, 112, 177
„ Ellen, 45, 89, 152, 160, 170
„ George, 26, 28, s. of 31, 34, 36, 41, 44, 45, 51, 57, 78, 110, w. of 136, 139, 144, 156, 170, 177, 179
„ Isabel, 130
„ James, 19, 107, c. of 191
„ John, 28, 139, 156
„ Margaret, 21, 22
„ Mary, 21, 86
„ Rachaell, 9
„ Richard, 9, 19, 26, 39, 95, 109, w. of 145, 165
„ Robert, 29, 34, 39, 42, 48, 52, 86, 87, 89, 99, 140, w. of 144, 144, 152, 160, 172
„ Roger, 51, 130
„ Thomas, 48
„ William, 29, 42, 44, 48, 52, 57, 87, 140, 161
Greenewood, Jane, 160
„ Nathaniel, 160
Greenfild (Greenefeild)
„ Agnes, 75
„ Lawrence, 71, 75
„ Thomas, 71
„ William, 122
Gregson, Alice, 34
„ Henry, 183
„ Robert, 34
Grene, *see* Greene
Grimeshaw (Grimeshawe, Grymshaw)
„ Forton (f.), 38
„ Robert, 38
„ Thomas, 76,* 178*
Grinicre, Elizabeth, 44
„ John, 44
Gully, Ann, 64
„ Christopher, 64
Guy (Guye), Ellen, 29
„ Jenet, 29, 154
„ Lawrence, 128, w. of 135

H

Haber, Habor, *see* Heber
Hadwen, James, 95
Haie, *see* Hey
Haile, *see* Hale
Hairesnape, Hairesnepp, *see* Haresnape
Haithornewaite, *see* Hathornthwaite

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Hale (Haile, Hayle)
„ Christopher, 98
„ Edward, 102
Hall (Halle), Agnes, 113
„ Ellen, 29
„ Katherine, 105
„ Leonard, 29, 152
„ Margaret, 108
„ Mary, 152
Hambleton, Mark, 72
„ Richard, 72
Hammerton, Jane, 110
Harbar, Jane, 25
„ John, 25
Harelinge, Margery, 166
Haresnape (Hairesnape, Hairesnepp, Harsenape, Harsnape, Harsnepe)
„ Agnes, 113
„ Ann, 87
„ Elizabeth, 74
„ George, 33, 36, 38, 42, 48,* 51, 54, 70, 74, 147, 156, 157, w. of 169, 179
„ Jane, 129
„ Jennet, 80
„ John, 79,* 80, 83, 87, 91,* 110, 129, c. of 186, 194
„ Margaret, 33, 157
„ Margery, 165
„ Millicent, 98
„ N.X.N., 70
„ Robert, 54, 130
„ Sarah, 83
„ Thomas, 42, 51, 156
„ William, 36, 38, 147, 194
Harison, *see* Harrison
Harknes (Harkner, Harknesse)
„ Ann, 81
„ Richard, 81, 112, w. of 176
Harrison (Harison, Harringson, Harrinson, Harrisone, Harrisonne, Harryson, Harson, Haryson)
„ Agnes, 10, 88, 140
„ Alice, 15, 48, 54, 55, 69, 81, 100, 104, 174
„ Ann, 25, 32, 55, 98, 111, 137, 147
„ Anthony, 5, 13, 26, 31, 142, 154, w. of 186, 187
„ Charles, 38

Harrison—*Continued*
„ Edward, 39, 55, 58, 62, 66, 69, 75, 79, 83, 109, 138, w. of 171
„ Elizabeth, 50, 66, 94,* 98, 101, 110, 124, 147, 180, 192
„ Ellen, 15, 59, 71, 100, 159, 165, 169
„ George, 26, 32, 36, 52, 56, 60,* 62, 63, 66, 69, 73, 167, 187, 192
„ Henry, 134, 153
„ James, 13, 55, 57, 60, 63, 167
„ Jane, 39, 45, 57, 67, 100, 153
„ Jenet, 5, 7, 37, 38, 44, 58, 60,* 76, 95, 101, 102*
„ Joan, 35, 139, 149
„ John, 4, 11, 14, 15, 19, 26,* 30, 35, 39, 44, 48,* 50, 52, 54, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 69, 79, 87, 102, 117, 122, 147,* 159, w. of 172, 172, s. of 173, c. of 176, 190
„ Katherin, 76
„ Margaret, 31, 48, 57, 62, 98, 99, 100, 142
„ Mary, 28, 100, 154
„ M^r^, 113
„ N.X.N., 44, 63, 73
„ "Ould," w. of 180
„ Prudence, 19
„ Ralph, w. of 142, 146
„ Randall, 109
„ Rebecca, 83
„ Richard, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44,* 46,* 55, 59, 61, s. of 63, 66, 89, 103, d. of 140, 151, 153,* 159,* 165, 166, 180, 185, w. of 190, 194
„ Robert, 19, 49, 60, 61, 79, 106
„ Roger, 14, 34, 39, 44, 49, 96, 99, w. of 136, 138, 139, 147, 151, 191
„ Stephen, 66
„ Thomas, 19, 25, 30,* 37, 39, 52, 59, 60, 62,* 66,* 69,* 71, 73, 76, 79, 81, 85, 89, 99, 106, 108, 117, 120, w. of 137, 137, 149,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Harrison—*Continued*
„ Thomas—*Continued* 153, 154, 169, 172, 173, w. of 173, 174, 176, 194
„ Timothy, 61, 75, 166
„ Widow, 179
„ William, 4, 7, 10, 11, 15, 32, 34, 45, 52, 57, 67, 73, 87, 88, 92,* 122, 131, w. of 143, 152, 153, 187, 190
Harsnape, Harsnepe, *see* Haresnape
Hartenwhat, *see* Hathornthwaite
Hartley (Harteley, Hartle, Hartly, Hatle, Hurtley)
„ Agnes, 56, 125
„ Alice, 36, 47, 158
„ Elizabeth, 39, 50
„ Ellen, 160
„ Isabel, 181
„ Jane, 95
„ Jenet, 47, 152, 153
„ John, 31, 36, 40, 44, 50, 56, 61, 100, 149, 168
„ Marmaduke, 114
„ Mary, 44, 113
„ Richard, 31, 37, 39, 47, 100, 146, 152, 158, 168, 170, w. of 180
„ Thomas, 40, w. of 135, 149
„ William, 37, 61, 143, 146, 160
Hartsheade, George, 6
„ John, 6
Haryson, *see* Harrison
Hasmenough (Hasmenaught, Hasmenought)
„ Elizabeth, 71, 174
„ Jenet, 81
„ John, 66, 71, 81, 174*
„ Mary, 66, 174
„ N.X.N., c. of 185
Hathornthwaite (Haithornewaite, Hartenwhat, Haternot, Haternthwait, Haternwhat, Hatharnewaith, Hathernewhaite, Hathernott, Hathernthwaite, Hathernwhat, Hathernwhet, Hatherthwait, Hatherthwaite, Hathertwait, Hathertwhatt, Hatherwaitt, Hatherwatt, Hatherwhaite, Hatherwhat, Hatherwhatt, Hathornethwaite,
Hathornthwaite—*Continued* Hathornewhaite, Hathornewhate, Hathornewhatt, Hathornwhait, Hathurnthwat, Hatterwat)
„ Alice, 69
„ Ann, 32
„ Elizabeth, 4, 32, 68, 131, 194
„ Grace, 96
„ James, 8, 126
„ Jenet, 4, 20, 127
„ John, 4, 8, 10, 17, 20, 59, 65,* 68, 94, 98, 127, w. of 134, 136, 152, 165, 194
„ Lawrence, 4, 11
„ Mary, 8
„ Maud, 156
„ N.X.N., 152
„ Nicholas, 156
„ Richard, 63, 69, 126, 136
„ Robert, 8,* 10, 11, 95, 126, 131
„ Thomas, 8, 59, 61,* 63, w. of 132, 191
„ William, 17, 105
Hatle, *see* Hartley
Haughton, Haugton, *see* Houghton
Haverthwat, John, 13
„ Richard, 13
Hawes, John, 144
„ Leonard, 144
Haworth (Howorth), Elizabeth, 77
„ John, 77, 177
„ Margaret, 177
Hayle, *see* Hale
Hearon, James, 24
„ Jenet, 24
Heaton, Joan, 119
Heber (Haber, Habor)
„ Alice, 78, 180
„ John, 20, 78, 111, 115, 180
„ William, 20, s. of 31, 100, 113, w. of 144, 153
Heffer (Heyfer), Alice, 16
„ Ann, 16
„ Elizabeth, 123
„ Martin, 140
„ William, 123
Helm (Hellm, Hellme, Helme), *see also* Ellme
„ Agnes, 148, 153
„ Alice, 94

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Helm—*Continued*
„ Ann, 65, 162
„ Elizabeth, 30, 96
„ Ellen, 29, 77, 103
„ Isabel, 79
„ James, 29
„ Jane, 2
„ Jenet, 17, 34, 96, 163
„ John, 39, 46, 69, 77, 103, 126, 142, 153, 162
„ Joshua, 89
„ Margaret, 134, 158
„ N.X.N., w. of 79, 82
„ Peter, 17, 98
„ Robert, 134
„ Thomas, 2, 7, 13,* 30, 34, 39, 46, 65, 69, 79, 82, 89, 112, 137, 163, 178
„ William, 7, 29,* 126, 153, 162, 179
Herst, John, 151
„ Margaret, 151
Hesham (Highsham), Alice, 24, 137
„ Ann, 187
„ Roger, 24, 137
Hey (Haie, Heye, Heyes)
„ Agnes, 25
„ Elizabeth, 42
„ Ellen, 121, 128
„ George, 89
„ James, 61*
„ Jane, 51
„ Jenet, 33, 51, 147, 161
„ Joan, 21, 33, 41
„ Margaret, 37, 53
„ Michael, 128
„ Robert, 41, 51,* 53, 58, s. of 130, w. of 137, 147, 159, 161, 165, w. of 181
„ Thomas, 21, 25, s. of 30, 33, 37, 42, 58, 142, 165, 172
„ William, 89
Heyfer, *see* Heffer
Higginson (Higgenson, Huginsonne)
„ Agnes, 13
„ Ann, 25*
„ Ellen, 35
„ James, 13, 16, 96
„ Richard, 16
„ William, 35
Higsham, *see* Hesham
Hill, Mr, 187
Hilldiche, Alice, 62
„ William, 62
Hilton (Hillton), Ann, 14
„ Henry, 14
„ Mr, 14
Hindle, Elizabeth, 44
„ Isabel, 44
Hodgkinson (Hodgekinson, Hodskinson)
„ Alice, 49
„ Charles, 38
„ John, 35,* 38, 43, 49, 102, 144*
Hodgson (Hodgeshone, Hodgeson, Hodgesone, Hodgesonn, Hodgesonne, Hodghson, Hodgshon, Hodgshone, Hodgshonn, Hodgsone, Hodgsonn, Hodgsonne, Hodson)
„ Agnes, 195
„ Alice, 2, 16, 35, 47, 96, 98, 105,* 109, 183
„ Ann, 52, 63, 90, 95, 106, 120
„ Christopher, 58, 90, 195
„ Dorothy, 192
„ Edward, 12, 33, 47, 50, 59, 62, 68, 105, 106, 163,* 175, mother of 182, Pedler from 182
„ Elizabeth, 2, 31, 45, 60, 90, 95, 104, 152, 154
„ Ellen, 7, 18, 31, 59, 77, 106, 132, 158, 160, 193
„ Francis, 8, 52, 63, 67, 68, 70, 74, 77, 87, 104 (f.), 114, 120, 192
„ Henry, 49, 59, 81, 156
„ Isabel, 94, 96
„ James, 2, 6, 8, 38, 40, 49, 59, 74, 95,* 110, 119, 132, w. of 145, 156,* 173
„ Jane, 51, 65, 70, 116
„ Jenet, 10, 23, 30, 52, 87, 95, 105, 121, 126, 137, 166
„ John, 12, 13, 16, 17,* 23, 28, 30, 33, 38, 39, 47, 50, 56, 58, 62, 65, 96, 105, 114, 119, 124, 125, 128, w. of 130, 131, 137, 139, 146, 156, 158, 160, 163, 164,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Hodgson—*Continued*
„ John—*Continued* 165,* 167, 170, 171, 180, *w. of 186, 186, 192, 193
„ Lawrence, 31, 47, 50, 52, 56, 60, 63, 103, 166, w. of 180, d. of 185
„ Margaret, 56, 102, 167, 175, 192
„ Margery, 103, 124
„ Mary, 44, 166
„ Nicholas, 2, 7, 10, 18, 28, 31, 35, 39, 44, 49,* 51, 56,* 63, 99, w. of 135, w. of 138, 138, 155, 156,* 189, w. of 189
„ N.X.N., 6, 74,* 164
„ Oliver, 13, w. of 135, 163
„ Richard, 30, 103, 171
„ Robert, 88, w. of 156
„ Thomas, 49, 56, 136, 156
„ William, 30, 39,* 45, 50, 81, 88, 100, 128, 139, 144, 155
Hodskinson, *see* Hodgkinson
Hodson, *see* Hodgson
Hoggerd, Elizabeth, 23
„ William, 23
Holden (Houlden, Houldien, Howlding)
„ Ann, 99
„ Elizabeth, 26, 101, 105
„ John, 24, 26, 66
„ Nicholas, 24, 66, 68, 75, 121, 154, 184, 189
„ N.X.N., 154, 183
„ Richard, 68, 184
„ William, 75, 124
Hollme, *see* Holme
Hollon (Hollones), Elizabeth, 14
„ Margaret, 61
„ Robert, 14
„ William, 61
Holme (Hollme, Holm, Houlm, Houlme, Howlme)
„ Alice, 28, 146
„ Ann, 13, 101, 132, 167
„ Dorothy, 9, 169
„ Edward, 26,* 28, 33, 40, 138, 154, 194
„ Elizabeth, 2, 6, 56, 115
„ Ellen, 113, 146
„ George, 21, 23, 148, 160

Holme—*Continued*
„ Isaac, 113
„ James, 109
„ Jenet, 146, 191
„ John, 46, 124, 142, 146
„ Margaret, 26,* 101, 138
„ Matthew, 42, 194
„ Richard, 6, 113, c. of 193, 194
„ Robert, 5, 23, 42, 46, 102, 125, 142, 146,* 175, 194
„ Thomas, 2, 5, 9, 13, 21,* 33, 128, 137, 148, 154, 160*
„ William, 40, 56, 169
Hooker, John, 168
„ Richard, 168
Hoole, Alice, 112
„ George, 126
„ James, 179
„ Jane, 179
„ William, 111
Hooson, John, 148
„ Thomas, 148
Horner, James, 113
Horsfall, John, 4
„ Mary, 4
Horsfall als Spiner, Grace, 44
„ John, 44
Hough, Alice, 169
„ N.X.N., 169
Houghton (Haughton, Haugton)
„ Alexander, 171
„ Alice, 171
„ Ellen, 50
„ Mr, 176
„ N.X.N., 76, 79
„ Robert, 13
„ Thomas, 13, 76
„ William, 50, 79
Houlden, Houldien, *see* Holden
Houlm, Houlme, *see* Holme
Housman, Leonard, 168
„ Margaret, 168
Howlding, *see* Holden
Howlme, *see* Holme
Howorth, *see* Haworth
Hubberstye (Hubbersti, Hubberstie)
„ J..., 114
„ Jenet, 64
„ John, 101

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Hubberstye—*Continued*
„ Robert, 64
Hudson (Hutson), Ann, 26
„ Elizabeth, 26, 134
„ George, 170
„ Jenet, 134
„ John, 26
„ Richard, 30, 145
„ Thomas, 26, 30, 145
„ William, 26
Hudtherstall, Jane, 146
„ John, 146
Huginsonne, *see* Higginson
Huison, *see* Huytson
Hull, John, 40
„ Elizabeth, 98
„ N.X.N., 40
„ William, w. of 141
Huntington, James, 83, 113
„ William, 83
Hurdney, Richard, 132*
Hurtley, *see* Hartley
Hutson, *see* Hudson
Huytson (Huison), Ellen, 31
„ John, 176
„ Thomas, 31

I

Ingham (Ingame), *see also* Ingram
„ Dorothy, 9, 127
„ Henry, 3, 9, 127
„ Thomas, 3
Ingram (Ingrame), *see also* Ingham
„ Henry, 128
„ Jenet, 128
„ Thomas, 122
Inskip, Ann, 108

J

Jackson (Jackeson, Jacksone, Jacksonne, Jacson, Jaxson)
„ Agnes, 9,* 11, 14, 21, 39, 108, 109, 127, 142, 177
„ Alice, 19, 20, 29, 39, 41, 50, 90, 92, 105, 116, 129, 143, 158, 172, c. of 181, 182
„ Ann, 21, 45, 91, 100, 101, 117, 154, 173
„ Anthony, 159, 164

Jackson—*Continued*
„ Bridget, 43, 92, 116
„ Bryan, 56, c. of 165
„ Dorothy, 34, 56, 158
„ Edmund, 53
„ Edward, 4, 27, 39, 45, 50, 53, 57,* 61, 62, 85, 86, 88,* 91, 92, 103, 144, 157, 163, 180, 191*
„ Eiddi [*sic*], 49
„ Elizabeth, 1,* 4, 16, 18, 19, 29, 33, 36, 37, 40, 45, 59, 60, 70, 76, 82, 91,* 92, 97,* 99, 109, 121, 123, 132, 146, 155, 159, 167, 171, 180, 191, 194
„ Ellen, 9, 59, 122, 129, 181
„ Francis, 14, 21, 124
„ George, 4, 9, 50,* 64, 83, 85, 109, 113, 127,* 129,* 134, w. of 171, 177, 178
„ Gilbert, 14
„ Isabel, 46, 127, 151
„ James, 33, 34, 39, 43, 47, 53, 67, 70, 73, 91, 100, 106, 145, 170, s. of 173, 179
„ Jane, 91
„ Jenet, 1, 3, 6, 8,* 11,* 16, 49, 54, 86, 98,* 99, 102, 106, 146, 163*
„ Joan, 10, 22, 60, 70, 145
„ John, 1, 4, 9, 12,* 14, 15, 19,* 20, 22, 28, 30, 34, 36, 43,* 45,* 48, 49, 54,* 58,* 62, 64,* 66, 67, 73, 76, 79, 86, 87,* 91,* 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 103, 104, 116,* 128, 130, 141, 144, 145, 149, 150, 154, 155, 158, w. of 164, 164, 165, w. of 169, w. of 178, 179, 183, 193,* 194*
„ Joshua, 90
„ Katharin, 92, 164
„ Margaret, 9,* 12, 15, 28, 30, 36,* 87, 104, 105,* 110, 143, 145, 157, 193
„ Margery, 130
„ Martin, 14
„ Mary, 4, 46, 53, 54, 91, 94, 104, 154
„ Matthew, 3

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Jackson—*Continued*
„ Michael, 159
„ N.X.N., 50, 59, 73, 83, c. of 124, w. of 140, 164, 180
„ One, c. of 181
„ Richard, 11, 21, 40, 45, 50, 59, 61, 94, 101, 117, 126, 128, 144, 150, 151, 157, w. of 163
„ Robert, 4, 6, 9,* 10, two c. of 14, 42, 45, 46, 47, 48, 54, 87, 88, 92, 93, 96, 101, 102, 103, 104, 119,* d. of 129, 141, 142, w. of 145, 149, 154, 156, 158, 173, 181, c. of 187, 190
„ Sarah, 92
„ Thomas, 12, 19, 37, 39, 41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 49, 50,* 54, 59, 61, 64, 66, 86, 88, 90, 100, 101, 107, 115, 116, 126, w. of 132, 142, 144, 145, 154, 155, 163, 167, 172, 174, 182, 184, 193
„ William, 4, 12, 18, 22,* 27, 34, 39, 50, 61, 73, 79, 82, 87, 88, 92, 94, 111, 119, 144, 162, 190
Jackson alis Bratt, Elizabeth, 168
Jackson alias Cowper, Ann, 54, 162
Jackson als Jogger, Margaret, 91
„ Robert, 91
Jackson alias Millner
„ Elizabeth, 134
„ Robert, 134
Jackson alias Priest, Anne, 173
„ Robert, 173
Jacson, *see* Jackson
Jakes, *see* Jaques
Japson, *see* Jepson
Jaques (Jakes, Jaykes), Ann, 35
„ Elizabeth, 22
„ Ellen, 31
„ Jane, 17
„ John, 17, 22, 31, 35, 111
„ Mr, 111
Jaxson, *see* Jackson
Jaykes, *see* Jaques
Jellie, Ellen, 96
Jenkinson, Ann, 65
„ Edmund, 27
„ Elizabeth, 13, 84

Jenkinson—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 144
„ Jenet, 73, 145
„ John, 8,* 11, 13, 20, 23, 27, d. of 31, 38, 43, 65, 68, 73, 80, 84, 129, 143, 144, 145, 150, w. of 180, d. of 188, 190
„ Margaret, 11, 129
„ Mary, 68
„ Matthew, 43
„ N.X.N., 150
„ Robert, 38
„ Thomas, 20, 79,* 80, 143
„ William, 23
Jepson (Japson), Elizabeth, 120
„ Francis, 118
„ William, 110
Jerrard, John, 63
„ Mr, 63
„ Thomas, 63
Jervis (Geruis, Gervis, Jervies, Jervys)
„ Agnes, 9
„ Edmund, 54
„ Edward, 36, 48, 50, 54, 58, 62, 80
„ Elizabeth, 108
„ Henry, 58
„ John, 9, 50, 146
„ Margaret, 48
„ Mary, 62
„ Robert, 146
„ Thomas, 36
„ William, 80
Johanes, Johens, *see* Jones
Johnes als Richardson, Robert, 10
„ Thomas, 10
Johnson (Johneson)
„ Alice, 47, 52, 106, 152
„ Ann, 5, 39, 59, 99, 124, 177
„ Christopher, 3, 5, 7, 14, 35, 127, 182
„ Dorothy, 107
„ Elizabeth, 7, 59, 138
„ Ellen, 147
„ Francis, c. of 131, 133, 147
„ Henry, 80, 87, 112, c. of 191
„ Isabel, 39, 113
„ Jenet, 43, 86

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* . 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Johnson—*Continued*
„ John, 35, 87, 111, 127, 129
„ Lawrence, 147
„ Margaret, 190
„ Mary, 100
„ Philip, 35, 39, 43, 47, 56, 72, 101, mother of 174, 177, 182
„ Richard, 47, 80, 152
„ Robert, 14, 52
„ Thomas, 47, 86, 190
„ William, 3, 35, 39, 56
Jollie (Jolies, Jolious, Jolius, Jolliais, Jollice, Jollies, Jollyes)
„ Ann, 81
„ Elizabeth, 83, 100
„ George, 22, 66, 72, 77, 81, 83, 110, 119, w. of 191
„ James, 72, 164, 168, 178
„ Jenet, 40, 64
„ John, 133, 178
„ Lawrence, 53*
„ Margaret, 96, 164
„ N.X.N., c. of 187
„ Richard, 139
„ Robert, 40, 42, 81, 142, 159
„ Thomas, 22, 35,* 42, 66, 133, 139, 152,* 159, 168, w. of 192
„ William, 77
Jones (Johanes, Johens, Johnes, Johns, Jonns)
„ Agnes, 24, 45
„ Ann, 104
„ Edward, 45, 49, 161
„ Elizabeth, 40, 48, 170
„ Ellen, 52
„ Francis, 124
„ George, 21, 47, c. of 131, 134, 136, 152,* 181
„ Jane, 25, 65, 82, 112, 159, 168
„ Jenet, 49, 64, 104
„ Joan, 177
„ John, 82, 143, 149, 173
„ Margaret, 14, 40, 103
„ Margery, 121, 127
„ Mary, 14, 173
„ N.X.N., 52, 152
„ Rebecca, 82
Jones—*Continued*
„ Richard, 25, 31, 37, 45, 48, 53,* 58, 143, 149, 151, 174, 177
„ Robert, 21, 24, 31, 40,* 43,* 45, 47, 134, 136, 151, 159, 165, 181
„ Thomas, 37, 110, 163, 170, w. of 186
„ William, 58, 64, 65, 127, 139, 168, 174, 193
Jugg, "Mother," 187

K

Kechene, Kechin, *see* Kitchin
Kelbecke, Elizabeth, 110
Kemp (Kempe), Agnes, 40, 147
„ Alice, 3, 42, 149, 151
„ Ann, 42, 149
„ Christopher, 4, 6, 15, 98, 127,* 128, 129, w. of 130, 134, 136, 161, 170
„ Dorothy, 6, 10
„ Elizabeth, 17, 98, 166
„ Isabel, 46, 127
„ James, 3
„ Jane, 4, 122
„ Jenet, 17, 71, 95, 121, 125, 170
„ John, 4, 6, 9, 15, 127, 128, 130, 134, w. of 135, 136,* 140, 147
„ Mabel, 182
„ Margaret, 127
„ Margery, 41
„ N.X.N., 71, 123
„ Peter, 10
„ Philip, 6, 129
„ Robert, 9
„ Rosamund, 97
„ Thomas, 4, 40, 41, 42, 46, 147, 149, d. of 156
„ William, 42, w. of 132, 149
Kendall, Agnes, 103
„ Ann, 26, 138, 158
„ Christian, 185
„ Elizabeth, 43
„ Ellen, 28, 139
„ Francis, 53, 56, 60, 104, 164, 173
„ George, 37

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Kendall—*Continued*
„ Henry, 26, 28, 37, 43, 47, 102, 138, 139,* c. of 144, 151, w. of 171, 180
„ Isabel, 43, 56, 112, 164
„ Jane, 53
„ Jenet, 34, 47
„ John, 33, 39, 100, 127,* w. of 139, 149
„ Margaret, 39, 111*
„ Margery, 149
„ N.X.N., d. of 142
„ Richard, 30, 34, 60, 143, 158, 173
„ Robert, 28, 139
„ Thomas, 30, 33
„ William, 149
Kerbie, Kerby, Kerbye, *see* Kirkby
Kerfoote, Robert, 80
„ Thomas, 80, 111
Kerkbie, *see* Kirkby
Kerkham, *see* Kirkham
Kew, Francis, 105
„ John, 108, 183
„ Margaret, 119*
Kilcrash, Elizabeth, 191
„ William, 191
Kirkby (Kerbie, Kerby, Kerbye, Kerkbie, Kirbey, Kirbie, Kirkbie, Kirkbye)
„ Ann, 97
„ Dorothy, 152, 159
„ Edward, 159
„ Elizabeth, 37, 144, 146
„ H:, 73
„ Henry, 31, s. of 185, 190, c. of 191
„ Jenet, 29
„ Joan, 28, 139*
„ John, 139
„ Margaret, 131
„ William, 28, 31, 37, 98, 135, 139,* 146, 152, 170, c. of 190
Kirkham (Kerkham), Henry, 103
„ Richard, c. of 188
Kitchin (Kechene, Kechin, Kitchen, Kitching)
„ Ann, 12, 107, 142
„ Elizabeth, 4, 20, 42, 100
„ Ellen, 34, 111
„ Jane, 1, 73

Kitchin—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 16, 98, 109
„ John, 1, 8, 12, 16, 20, 24,* 34, 42, 73, 76,* 95, 108, 140, w. of 147, 158, 176, w. of 181, c. of 181, 195
„ Katherine, 195
„ Margaret, 76
„ Richard, 4, 180
„ Robert, 8
„ William, 76, 142
Kitson, Mary, 164
„ William, 164
Kooke, *see* Cooke

L

Lafield, Laifield, *see* Layfield
Laithome, *see* Latham
Lambe (Lame, Lamme)
„ Agnes, 155
„ Alice, 11, 33, 49, 101, 129, 160, 176, 179
„ Ann, 12, 50, 56, 62, 68, 90, 100, 104, 114
„ Christopher, 60, 122, w. of 135
„ Edmund, 4, 57, 135, 159
„ Edward, 8, 54, 56, 57, 61, 83, 105, 118, 170
„ Elizabeth, 3, 43,* 90, 159
„ Ellen, 46, 48, 150, 159
„ Francis, 167
„ George, 65
„ Hanna, 118
„ Henry, 126
„ Isabel, 2, 11, 99, 129, 170
„ J., 41
„ James, 8, 35*
„ Jane, 26, 138
„ Jenet, 32, 46, 105, 109, 144, 156
„ Joan, 26
„ John, 8, 20, 32, 33, 44, 50, 70, 72, 78, 85, 96, 113, 138, 141, 145,* w. of 145, 149, 156, 158, 173, 176*
„ Lawrence, 155, 160
„ Margaret, 164
„ Mary, 67
„ N.X.N., 74, w. of 141
„ Peter, 66, 98, w. of 151, 157, 168

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Lambe—*Continued*
„ Randell, 3
„ Richard, 4, 20, 26, 28, 35, 46, 49, 52, 57,* 60, 65, 138,* 160, 167, w. of 182, 184
„ Robert, 67, 103, 106, 135, 164, 170, 179
„ Thomas, 3,* 8, 12, 28, 36, 39, 41, 44, 46, 48, 50, 54, 61, 62, 66, 72, 78, 83, 101, 118, 128, c. of 134, 136, 149, 150, 158, 159, w. of 164, 168, w. of 172, 181*
„ William, 2, 35, 36, 39, 46,* 50, 52, 68, 70, 74, 90,* 97, 118, 145, 149, w. of 170, 173, 176
Lame, Lamme, *see* Lambe
Lancaster, Richard, 126
Lanckton, *see* Langton
Lanctie, Margaret, 150
Langley, John, 127
Langton (Lanckton), Ann, 9
„ Christopher, 36, 162
„ Elizabeth, 32, 158
„ Ellen, 21
„ Margaret, 36
„ Richard, 27, 180
„ Robert, 9, 21, 27, 32, 158
„ Thomas, 180
„ William, 125
Lanshaw (Lanshey), Elizabeth, 97
„ John, 130
Lassell, Barnabye, 32*
Lathom (Laithome, Lathome)
„ Ann, 11, 42
„ Bridget, 81
„ Isabel, 81
„ John, 11, 96, 132, w. of 143, 161
„ Margaret, 42
„ Mary, 147
„ Richard, 81
Launde, Henry, w. of 141
Laurence, *see* Lawrence
Law, Hugh, 123
„ John, 149
„ Thomas, 149
Lawfield, *see* Layfield
Lawrence (Laurence, Lawrance, Lawrenc)
„ Alice, 17, 161
Lawrence—*Continued*
„ Ann, 34
„ Anthony, 22
„ Bridget, 8, 55, 166*
„ Dorothy, 30, 166
„ Edmund, w. of 143
„ Edward, 2, 11, 47, 50, 55, 59,* 63, 82, 113, 122, 127, 163, 166
„ Elizabeth, 20, 36
„ Ellen, 40, 47
„ Grace, 163
„ Isabel, 16, 28
„ Jane, 12
„ John, 33, 143
„ Margaret, 108, 113, 127, 151
„ Mary, 26, 168
„ Prudence, 5, 104
„ Richard, 11, 17, 22, 28, 33, 36, 40, 63, 95, 143, 151, 161
„ Thomas, 2, 5, 8, 12, 16, 20, 26, 30, 34, 50, 79,* 82, 89,* 113, 166, 168, w. of 169
Lawrencson, Edmund, 124
Lawson, Ales, 76, 177
„ Elizabeth, 76, 177
„ Jenet, 15, 104
„ John, 15
Layfield (Lafield, Laifield, Lawfield, Layfeild, Layfeilde)
„ Alice, 67
„ Ann, 169
„ Elizabeth, 150
„ James, 67, 70
„ Jane, 58, 175
„ Jenet, 156
„ John, 58, 63, 70, 164
„ Robert, 63, 106
„ Thomas, 164, 166, 175
„ Widow, 175
„ William, 150, 156, 169
Layth, *see* Lyth
Lea (Ley, Leye), Alice, 14
„ Ann, 20, 109, 173
„ Edmund, 10, 23, 132,* w. of 132, 133
„ Edward, 28, 140, 154
„ Elizabeth, 10
„ Ellen, 143

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Lea—*Continued*
„ Francis, 44, 155
„ Henry, 177
„ Isabel, 37
„ Jane, 33, 194
„ John, 133, 155
„ Margaret, 176
„ Michael, 20, 33, 37, 44, 154, 189
„ Nicholas, 28
„ N.X.N., 23
„ Richard, 2, 14, 173
„ Robert, 2
„ William, 106, w. of 135, 140, 162, c. of 178, w. of 193, 194
Lee, Ann, 59
„ Ellen, 128
„ Henry, 33
„ Jenet, 137, 153
„ John, 33, 41,* 153*
„ Richard, 128
„ Thomas, 23,* 136,* 137
„ William, 59
Leemin, Alice, 143
Leethome, *see* Lytham
Leigh (Leighe, Lie), Anthony, 182
„ Christopher, 29
„ Fardinando, 59
„ Grace, 10, 112
„ Isabel, 29
„ John, 10,* 15,* 59, 128,* 165, w. of 171
„ Leonard, 54
Leighton, Edmund, 27
„ Jenet, 27
Levens (Levenes), George, 97
„ Roger, 191
Ley, Leye, *see* Lea
Lie, *see* Leigh
Liptrott (Lipptrott, Lipthrope, Liptrot)
„ Henry, 60, 66, 80
„ N.X.N., 183
„ Richard, 66
„ William, 60
Litham, *see* Lytham
Little, Francis, 60
„ Jane, 60
Loggan, Alice, 6
„ Henry, 6
Lomblay, Jane, 18

Lomblay—*Continued*
„ William, 18
Longton (Loncton), Ann, 6
„ Ellis, 38
„ Isabel, 16
„ John, 6, 57, 112
„ Margaret, 113
„ Robert, 16, 38, 57
Lord, Edward, 76
„ John, 76
Lorymer, Ann, 99
Lucas, Ellen, 98
„ Jane, 129
„ Jenet, 117
„ Richard, 129, 131
Lumley, Barbarie, 189
Lund (Lunde, Lunne), Alice, 6
„ Andrew, 55
„ Ann, 154, 184
„ Edmund, 123
„ Elizabeth, 9, 95
„ Henry, 6, 9, 95, d. of 130, 134*
„ Isabel, 154
„ James, 134
„ John, 104, 130, w. of 143
„ N.X.N., 154
Lyth (Layth, Lyde, Lyeth, Lyethe, Lythe)
„ Ann, 67
„ Ellen, 73
„ Jane, 29,* 140, 194
„ Jenet, 25, 69
„ John, 15, 63, 106, 117
„ Robert, 67, 69, 73, 83,* 108, 184,* 191
„ Soror [*sic*], 140
„ Thomas, 15, 25, 63, 96, 117, 133
Lytham (Leethome, Litham)
„ Ann, 149
„ Lawrence, 53
„ Margaret, 53, 106, 149

M

Macarell, Maccrell, *see* Makerell
Madder, Geffrey, 139
Maires alias Clarkson (Mares alias Clarkson Mayres alias Clarkson)
„ Alice, 178
„ John, 70, 82, 178, 189
„ Matthew, 82

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Maires—*Continued*
„ Robert, 138
„ Thomas, 70
Maison, *see* Mason
Makerell (Macarell, Maccrell)
„ Gervis, 106
„ Margaret, 124
„ Thomas, 112
Mannt, Margaret, 20
„ Robert, 20
Mares alias Clarkson, *see* Maires alias Clarkson
Margerison (Margeson, Margison)
„ Christopher, w. of 131
„ Elizabeth, 30, 35
„ Ellen, 37
„ George, 35
„ Henry, 134
„ Jane, 37
„ John, 30
„ Robert, 133
„ William, 141
Marshall (Marshalt, Marshell)
„ Ann, 34
„ Edward, 43
„ Elizabeth, 78, 192
„ Isabel, 22
„ Joan, 49
„ John, 22, 27, 34, 43, 49, 52, 98, 115, 165
„ Thomas, 52, 78, w. of 140, 141
„ William, 27
Mason (Maison, Meason, Meyson)
„ Agnes, 16, 88, 94, 125
„ Alice, 75, 96, 128, 139
„ Ann, 55, 91, 100, 112, 147
„ Christopher, 38, 75, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, d. of 184
„ Clemens, 100
„ Dorothy, 181
„ Edmund, 126
„ Edward, 51, 91, 117
„ Elizabeth, 34,* 50, 166, 187
„ Ellen, 29, 99, 152
„ Francis, 30, 34, 40, 44, 51, 92, 100, 117, 129, 166
„ Isabel, 16, 100, 107, 143
„ James, 135, w. of 140
„ Jane, 40
„ Jenet, 42
„ John, 129, 135, 152, w. of 163, d. of 179

Mason—*Continued*
„ Lawrence, 44, 88, 115
„ Margaret, 91, 97, 100, 152
„ Mary, 118
„ N.X.N., 29, 85, c. of 124
„ Richard, w. of 133, 159
„ Robert, 5, 29, 34, 38, 42, 48, 50, 55, 60, 65,* 68,* 79, 140, 152, 153, 156, w. of 172, 181, w. of 182, w. of 193, 194
„ Thomas, 30
„ William, 5, 29, 48, 60, 140, 143, 147, 153, 157
Medcalfe, Dorothy, 79
„ John, 72, 75, 79, 83, 174
„ Joshua, 194
„ Mary, 194
„ Richard, 144
„ Thomas, 72, 83, 174
„ William, 75, 194*
Medoes alias Clarkson, Robert, 139
Mellinge, Thomas, 95
Meyson, *see* Mason
Michell (Michaell, Micheall)
„ Grace, 102
„ Jenet, 3, 127
„ John, 12, 125
„ Margaret, 1
„ N.X.N., 123
„ William, 1, 3, 12, 125, 127
Midgeall, Ann, c. of 45
„ Isabel, 157
Midleton, Milisant, 161
„ Mr, 191
„ Thomas, 3, 161
„ William, 3
Miller (Miler), Alice, 71, 78
„ Elizabeth, 7
„ Jenet, 7
„ John, 78, c. of 175
„ N.X.N., c. of 177
„ Thomas, 78
„ William, 71
Miller als Atkinson (Milner als Atkinson, Milner als Attkinson)
„ Elizabeth, 40, 54
„ John, 10, 40, 45, 53, 150, 160
„ Margaret, 82
„ Robert, 82

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Miller—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 10, 45, 53, 78, 150, 160
„ William, 54
"Miller, The," Elizabeth, 187
„ Richard, 187
Millner alias Jackson, Elizabeth, 134
„ Robert, 134
Milner (Millner), Jenet, 77
„ John, 133,* 139
„ Robert, 77
„ Thomas, 165
„ William, w. of 139
Milner aliter Robinson, William, 138
Molynex (Molenex), Eleoner, 27
„ Robert, 3, 27
„ William, 3
Moore (More), Ellen, 77
„ John, 47
„ Robert, 47
„ Symon, 77
Morris, John, 79
„ Richard, 79
Morton, John, 186
„ Nicholas, 186
„ Robert, 83*
Moses, Henry, 46
„ Thomas, 46
Mount, Ann, 57
„ John, 57
Muggell (Mugel, Muggall, Muggel)
„ Alice, 75, 101, 178
„ Andrew, 69
„ Ann, 33, 35, 72, 110, 144
„ Elizabeth, 25, 98
„ Ellen, 93, 161, 189
„ George, 51
„ James, 38, 64, 69, 72, 75, 78,* 83, 106, 173, 178, 183, c. of 188, 189
„ Jane, 59, 115
„ John, 22, 69, 83, 171*
„ Katherine, 64, 167
„ Mary, 173
„ Michael, 62, 167
„ Richard, 53
„ Robert, 57, 167
„ Thomas, 22, 25, 28, 30, 33, 35, 38, 42,* 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 98, 144, 161, 167, 193

Muggell—*Continued*
„ William, 28, 30, 69, 93, 120, 129, 144, 154
Muld (or, "Mule"), "Ould," 180
Munck (Mumch, Muncke)
„ Alice, 9
„ Jane, 5, 18
„ Margaret, 5
„ Robert, 5, 9, 18
Musgreaue, Elizabeth, 177
„ Richard, 177
Myers, Randall, 24, 137
„ Roger, 24, 137

N

Natherat, George, 40
„ Robert, 40
Needham, William, 54
Nevill (Neuell), John, 133
„ N.X.N., w. of 133
Newbie (Nuby), Alice, 112
„ Elizabeth, 60
„ Isabel, 60
„ Jenet, 97
„ John, 60
Newsham, John, 59*
„ William, 190
Nichoes, Margaret, 187
Nickalson, *see* Nicolson
Nickson (Nickeson), Ann, 43, 153, c. of 165
„ Dorothy, 56
„ Elizabeth, 56
„ Ellen, 48
„ Jenet, 29
„ Richard, 12, 18, 130
„ Thomas, 34
„ William, 12, 18, 23,* 29, 34, 43, 48, 96, 130, 153, 166
Nicolson (Nickalson), Grace, 103
„ Henry, 1
„ Jenet, 1
Noble, Christopher, 65
„ John, 53, 79, 161
„ Thomas, 69
„ William, 53, 65, 69, 79, 104, 161, c. of 183, 189, three children of 189
Noblet, John, s. of 130
No Surname, Agnes, 2, 73

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

No Surname—*Continued*
„ Alice, 64, 69, 72, 84
„ Ann, 56, 109, 168
„ Christopher, 14, 115
„ Dorothy, 68
„ Edmund, 67
„ Elizabeth, 31, 64, 68, 75, 84, 109, 112,* 172, 187
„ Ellen, 78, 103
„ Grace, 193
„ Henry, 73
„ Isabel, 180
„ James, 59, 64, 154
„ Jane, 11, 14, 55, 72, 78
„ Jenet, 21, 67, 167, 169, 179
„ John, 6, 13, 21, 55, 64, 70, 78, 125, 174, 175, 180, 184
„ Lawrence, 28
„ Margaret, 61, 108, 172, 177
„ "Ould" Margaret, 178
„ Richard, 2, 55, 67, 72, 78, 169, 174, 178
„ Richard the Miller, 187
„ Robert, 61, 70, 78, 165
„ Samuel, 172
„ Thomas, 31, 59
„ William, 11, 64, 73, 100, 108, 180
Nuby, *see* Newbie
Nudworth, Robert, 34
„ William, 34

O

Oddie, Mr, 50, 159
Offspringe (Ofspring, Ofspringe, Osspringe)
„ Ann, 27
„ Elizabeth, 33, 146
„ Isabel, 18, 138
„ Jennet, 41
„ Robert, 18, 27, 33, 41, 138, 146*
Olbaston, *see* Osbaldeston
Oliuer (Oliuers), Ann, 136
„ Mary, 136
„ Thomas, 138, w. of 138
Ormeshey, Agnes, 141
„ John, 141
Ormeshey aliter Cooks, Margery, 147
Orton, Alice, 10
„ Christopher, 10, 17
„ Richard, 17
Osbaldeston (Olbaston, Osbaldston, Osbaston, Ousboulston)
„ Abigall, 24
„ Cuthbert, 4, 11, 24
„ Edmund, 53
„ Edward, 11, 56, 69, 104
„ Elizabeth, 56, 57, 103
„ Henry, 4, 123
„ James, 53
„ John, 47, 69
„ Richard, 55, 121
„ Thomas, 47, 55, 57
Oston, Alice, 146

P

Page, Ellen, 124
„ Jane, 102
Pagit, *see* Patchet
Parke, William, 110
Parkenson, *see* Parkinson
Parker, Agnes, 14
„ Alice, 22, 166
„ Andrew, 17
„ Ann, 18, 41, 112, 152
„ Edward, 11, 51, 98, 158
„ Elizabeth, 14, 55, 96
„ Ellen, 17, 124
„ Francis, 59
„ George, 17
„ James, 68
„ John, 10, 36, 96, 148
„ Mary, 10
„ N.X.N., 160
„ Richard, 5, 11, 17, 22, 27, 36, 41, 152,* 160, 182, w. of 193
„ Robert, 51, 55, 59, 68, 182
„ Thomas, 41*
„ William, 5, 18, 27
Parkinson (Parkenson, Parkinsonn, Parkinsonne, Parkynson, Parkynsonne, Perkenson, Perkinson, Perkinsonne)
„ Agnes, 150, 165, 176
„ Alice, 17, 34, 35, 46,* 53, 57, 75, 144, 159, 185, 195
„ Ann, 30, 32, 37, 41, 44, 60, 66, 74, 107,* 109, 111, 129, 150

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Parkinson—*Continued*
„ Christopher, 2, 11, 51, 80, 103, 125, 126, w. of 132, 136, 142, 151, 166, 169
„ Edmund, 19, 34, 37, 61, w. of 144, 156
„ Edward, 2, 11, 25, 147
„ Elizabeth, 11, 14,* 18, 37, 41, 91,* 97, 100, 104, 117, 125, 134, 146, 159, 170, c. of 170, 193, 195
„ Ellen (Helen), 11, 22, 53, 136
„ Ellinor, 66
„ Francis, 10, 48, 53, w. of 172, 181
„ Isabel, 8, 105
„ James, 3, 15, 48, 65,* 76, 78, 83, 87, 88, 91, 110, 114,* 117, 121, 152, 166, 174, 181, w. of 186, c. of 186
„ Jane, 54, 58, 96, 101, 162, 164
„ Jenet, 78, 98, 105, 127, 166
„ Joan, 151, 160
„ John, 3,* 5, 6, 7, 8, 11, 14,* 16, 17, 19, 22, 32, 43, 45, 53, 58, 61, 63,* 65, 68, 76, 80, 81, 82, 85, 88, 107, 108, 111, 132, 134, 137,* 143, 150, 151, 159,* 164, 165, 166, 168,* 170, 176, 181, 183, 184, c. of 187, 191, 195
„ Katheren, 10
„ Lawrence, 21, 112
„ Margaret, 14*, 64, 97, 103, 114
„ Martin, 44, 57, 60, 64, 75, 110, 175, c. of 182, 195
„ Mary, 5, 41, 54, 63
„ Matthew, 32
„ N.X.N., 54, 70, 74, 83, 85, w. of 123, w. of 126, w. of 131
„ Oliver, 129*
„ "One," w. of 178
„ Richard, 6, 15, 21, 62, 67, 70, 81, 109, 129, 147, 150
„ Robert, 2, 27, 35, 37, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 57, 62, 63, 66, 74, 79, 97, 98, 102,* 123,

Parkinson—*Continued*
„ Robert—*Continued*
w. of 123, w. of 134, 139, 144, 146, 160, 170
„ Roger, 11, 18, 21, 25, 30, 41, 46, 127, 134, 147,* 155, 159, 181, w. of 183, 192
„ Thomas, 13, 16, 17, 20,* 27, 65, 66, 67, 74, 78, 82, 84, 97, 107, 109, 127, 132, 134,* w. of 134, 138, 139, 158, 184, 193
„ William, 2, 7, 13, 17, 21, 41, 44,* 48, 53, 54, 57, 79, 84, 87, 101, 107, 109, 110, 124, 138,* 150, 162, w. of 171
Patchet (Pagit), Richard, 102, 179
Paterson, Ann, 66
„ Thomas, 66
Patrick (Paterick, Patericke, Paterike, Patricke, Pattrick, Pattricke)
„ Ann, 77, 183
„ Elizabeth, 41, 77, 183, 188
„ George, 2
„ Jane, 2
„ Jenet, 5, 103
„ John, 160, 161
„ Katerin, 164
„ Margaret, 6
„ Mr, 161
„ Richard, 41, 103, 123
„ Robert, 164, 179
„ William, 5, 6, 153, 179
Pearson (Pereson), Elizabeth, 134
„ Ellen, 134, 139
„ John, 139
„ Margaret, 3
„ William, 3, 97
Peckestones, *see* Pickstone
Pedder (Peddar), Ann, 34
„ Edward, 11
„ John, 34
„ William, 11
Pepper (Pepar, Peper)
„ Ann, 55, 163
„ Christopher, 8
„ Ellen, 6, 103
„ Isabel, 164
„ Jane, 5

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . „ 121—195 „

Pepper—*Continued*
„ John, 12, 55, 57, 61, 66,* 69, 163, 164, 165,* 167, 184
„ Margaret, 61
„ Nicholas, 167
„ Robert, 5, 6, 8, 12, 94, 157
„ Thomas, 69, 184
Pereson, *see* Pearson
Perkenson, Perkinson, Perkinsonne, *see* Parkinson
Phaburte, Ann, 103
Phare, *see* [Fair]
Phillipson, John, 183
Pickerin, Henry, 34
„ Thomas, 34
Pickstone (Peckestones, Pickstones)
„ Christian, 137
„ Jane, 11
„ William, 11, 137
Pie, *see* Pye
Pilkington, Thomas, 179
Pinder, William, 95
Piper, The, Harry (Henry), 65,* 112
Poole (Poule), Agnes, 111
„ Alice, 158
„ Edward, 10, 97
„ Frances, 82
„ Gregory, 37, 42, 78, 99, 108, 158, 175
„ Jane, 10
„ Jenet, 175
„ John, 42, 68
„ N.X.N., 68, 86
„ Robert, 37
„ William, 78, 82, 86, 112
Pope, Isabel, 41, 149
„ John, 146
„ Thomas, 41, 146, 149, 159
Poslethwaite (Poslethwate, Postenthwait, Postnet)
„ Ann, 24
„ Elizabeth, 19
„ Jane, 15
„ Robert, 15, 19, 24, 32, 143
„ Thomas, 32
„ William, 143
Potter, Ann, 27
„ Edmund, 181, w. of 181
„ Ellen, 181
„ John, 24
„ Richard, 27
„ Thomas, 24
Poule, *see* Poole
Poulton, Christopher, 26
„ Ellen, 11
„ Thomas, 11, 22, 26
„ Trinity, 22
Preston (Prestonn), Agnes, 28, 153
„ Alice, 10, 38, 40, 46, 74,* 91, 99, 109, 127, 128, 154
„ Ambrose, 78
„ Ann, 23, 42, 49, 72, 74, 109, 110, 115, 137, 149
„ Anthony, 88, 100, 153
„ Brace, 184
„ Bridget, 48, 67, 77, 79, 170
„ Christopher, 2, 38, 43,* 44, 47, 53, 56, 61, 69, 72, 77, 105, 117,* 130, 149, 150, 161, 162, c. of 176
„ Elizabeth, 10, 16, 17, 39, 81, 95, 105, 117, 121, 128, 169
„ Ellen, 2, 47, 61, 67, 72, 87, 91, 105, 112, 161, 179, 190
„ Francis, 7, 47, 51, 63, 87, 88, 91, 173
„ George, 19, 50, 72, 136, 175
„ Gilbert, 40, 46, 51, 72, 90, 102, 179, 185, 190
„ Grace, 179
„ Henry, 23, 35, 40, 42, 47, 50, 51,* 55, 58, 63, 67, 69,* 71, 90,* 100, 117, 173, 179
„ Isabel, 29, 34, 82, 146, 153, 191
„ James, 3, 134
„ Jane, 72, 113, 192
„ Jenet, 11, 40, 53, 69, 71, 72, 104, 110, 162, 166, 173
„ Jeremy, 78
„ John, 11, 17, 19,* 23, 26, 29, 32,* 35,* 40, 43, 44,* 48, 49, 51, 55, 67, 69, 72,* 74, 75,* 77,* 78, 79, 81,* 84, 86, 87, 92,* 102, 109, 110,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Preston—*Continued*
„ John—*Continued* 113, 136, 137, 142, 150, 161, 166, 170, 178,* 179, w. of 182, 187, 189, 190,* 192
„ Margaret, 44, 81, 105, 111, 113, 115
„ Mary, 26, 47, 58, 77, 87
„ Nathaniel, 86
„ Nicholas, 3, 7, 42, 74, 78, 82, 130, 134, 136, 173, w. of 173
„ N.X.N., 115
„ Richard, 16, 19, 23, 28, 34, 58, 97, 153,* s. of 156, 179, 186
„ Robert, 40, 46, 50, 58, 77, 79, 127, 154, c. of 165, 173
„ Thomas, 35,* 46,* 51, 58, 63, 67, 70, 84, 86, 106, 122, 146, 160, w. of 174, c. of 177, 192
„ William, 35, 39, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 55,* 56, 58, 65,* 69, 72, 74, 78, 79, 81, 86, 102, 112, w. of 144, 155, 175, 180*
Preston alias Walker, William, 105
Priese, Dorothy, 77
„ James, 77
Priest alias Jackson, Ann, 173
„ Robert, 173
Procter (Prockter, Proctor)
„ Ann, 23, 42, 76
„ Elizabeth, 186
„ James, 107
„ Jenet, 9
„ John, 17, 76, 83
„ Margaret, 116
„ Mary, 52
„ N.X.N., 83
„ Richard, 116
„ Robert, 42, 52
„ Thomas, 9, 17, 23, 29,* 95, 144*
Purchas, Elizabeth, 145
Pye (Pie, Py), Agnes, 69
„ Alice, 17
„ Anthony, c. of 6
„ Christopher, 19, 24, 69, 99
„ Edward, 12

Pye—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 19, 25, 29, 44, 107
„ Ellen, 119, 151
„ Isabel, 47
„ James, 122*
„ Jenet, 22, 130
„ John, 4, 7, 12, 17, 25, 66, 130, 165, 173, 179
„ Margaret, 47, 104
„ Mary, 61, 163
„ Richard, 12, 22, 29, 70
„ Robert, 7, 102
„ Sicelee, 165
„ Thomas, 12, 24, 44, 54, 61, 66, 70, 98, 104, 119, 151, 163, 179, 190, w. of 191
„ William, 4

R

Rabie (Rabye), Agnes, 94
„ Ellen, 78
„ William, 78
Rabton, Agnes, 94
Radwell, Ellen, 157
„ Richard, 157
Raignegill alias Webster
„ Robert, 71
„ William, 71
Railton (Raylton), Alice, 152
„ Lawrence, 4
„ Peter, 4
Rakestrawe, Elizabeth, 12
„ William, 12
Rallinson, *see* Rawlinson
Rangell (Rangill), Elizabeth, 165
„ William, 150
Ratcliffe (Ratclife), *see also* Ratlidge
„ Alice, 71, 73
„ Ann, 73, 175
„ John, 73, 175, w. of 175
„ Thomas, 71
Ratlidge, *see also* Ratcliffe
„ Alice, 175
„ John, 175
Raw, *see* Rowe
Rawlinson (Rallinson, Raullinson, Rawlingson, Rawlinsonn, Rawllinson, Rolinson, Rollinson, Rowlinson)
„ Ann, 34

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Rawlinson—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 88
„ Jenet, 24
„ Jerome, 15, 133
„ John, 37, 144
„ Margaret, 21, 37, 149
„ Nathaniel, 18
„ Richard, 37, 144
„ Thomas, 15, 18, 21, 24, 28, 34, 133, 144, 149
„ William, 28, 88
Raylton, *see* Railton
Raymell, *see* Rothmell
Rayner, John, w. of 133
Reader, *see* Reeder
Redheade, John, 139
„ N.X.N., 139
Reeder (Reader, Reder, Rider)
„ Agnes, 89, 155
„ Alice, 5, 63, 86, 128, 171
„ Ann, 3
„ Clemence, 19, 33, 134, 170
„ Dorothy, 16, 75, 106
„ Edward, 28
„ Elizabeth, 36
„ Ellen, 4
„ Esther, 67
„ George, 31, 141
„ Henry, 19, 27, 136, w. of 182
„ John, 7, 51,* 54, 57, 63, 67, 75, 79,* 128, 160,* 163, 171, 179, 182
„ Margaret, 27
„ Mary, 26, 57, 88, 161, 163, 178
„ N.X.N., 187
„ Oliver, 35, 115
„ Richard, 3, 5, 12,* 16, 19, 21, 22, 26, 31, 32, 33, 54, 86, 87, 88, 89, 115, 134, 136, 141, 156, 161, 167, 170, 178, 191
„ Thomas, 4, 7, 10, 14,* 19, 21, 22, 28, 32, 35, 36, 51, 87, 100, 136,* w. of 138, 155, 160, 167, w. of 182, 187,* 190, 191
„ William, 10
Renwall, *see* Wrennall
Richards, John, 134
Richardson, Ann, 102
„ Edward, 123

Richardson—*Continued*
„ Elizabeth, 126
„ Jenet, 102
„ John, 2
„ Robert, 2, 6*
Richardson als Johnes, Robert, 10
„ Thomas, 10
Richmond (Richman, Richmon, Richmonde, Richmund)
„ Alice, 28, 84, 110, 148
„ Ann, 62
„ Elizabeth, 85, 86
„ Ellen, 12, 39, 65, 105, 109, 187
„ Francis, 22, 111, 112
„ James, 17, 28, 31, 62, 65, 86, 105, 164, 173, 187, s. of 192
„ Jenet, 36, 70, 148
„ John, 12, 17, 21, 26,* 31, 35, 70, 73, 74, 77, 82,* 85, 86,* 96, 108, s. of 143, 148, 164, 170, c. of 187, c. of 188, 189
„ Margaret, 13, 17, 107, 114, 127, 132
„ Mary, 43, 79, 114
„ N.X.N., 7, 28, d. of 135
„ Peter, 77
„ Thomas, 35, 77
„ William, 7, 13, 17, 21, 22, 28, 32,* 36, 39, 43, 73, 74, 77, 79, 84, 95, 110, 127, 132, 148, 150
Ricrofte, Jane, 29
„ Roger, 29
Rider, *see* Reeder
Rigmaden (Rigmadden, Rigmaiden)
„ Alice, 75
„ Anthony, 13, 56, 75, c. of 182
„ Richard, 8, 56
„ William, 8, 13
Roades (Rodes), Alice, 15
„ Jane, 99
„ Robert, 15, 153
Robinson (Robbinson, Robynson)
„ Alexander, 22
„ Ann, 21, 109
„ Dorcas, 190
„ Edward, 16
„ Elizabeth, 120

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Robinson—*Continued*
„ Ellen, 97
„ Francis, 17
„ Henry, 17
„ Isabel, 34, 161
„ James, 28
„ Jane, 65, 150
„ Jenet, 25, 113
„ John, 65, 161
„ Margaret, 59
„ Nicholas, 59
„ Oliver, 18
„ Richard, 10, 16, 18, 21, 25, 28, 29, 34, 37, 96, 150
„ Robert, 10
„ Thomas, 33, 183*
„ William, 22, 33, 37, w. of 124
Robinson alias Wills, John, 159
Robinson aliter Milner
„ William, 138
Roddall (Rodall, Roddell)
„ Ann, 56, 166
„ Edmund, 56
„ Mary, 3
„ Thomas, 3, 94
Rodes, *see* Roades
Rolinson, Rollinson, *see* Rawlinson
Roper, Henry, 79
„ John, 79
Rothmell (Raymell), Ann, 16, 104, 132
„ John, 15, 16, 132
„ Richard, 15
Rowe (Raw, Ros, Row), Agnes, 70
„ Alice, 109
„ Ann, 143, 191
„ Dorothy, 157
„ Elizabeth, 39, 148
„ Henry, 28, 81, 147, 155, 157
„ Jane, 123
„ John, 28, 39, 42, 47, 99, w. of 130, 143, 148, 154
„ Nicholas, 76, 79
„ Richard, 47, 147
„ Robert, 79
„ Thomas, 42, 81
Rowenson, *see* Rownson
Rowlandson, William, 99
Rowlinson, *see* Rawlinson
Rownson (Rowenson)
„ Jenet, 40, 157
„ Richard, 40, 157

Rownson—*Continued*
„ William, w. of 149
Russell, Alice, 83
„ Ann, 158
„ Ellen, 184
„ James, 102, w. of 178
„ John, 35, 158, 176
„ Mary, 46, 114
„ Thomas, 35, 41,* 46, 83, 176, 184, 189
Rymmer, Thomas, 118

S

Sack (Sacke), William, w. of 189, 189, three children of 189
Sale, Elizabeth, 17, 86, 119
„ Jane, 17
„ Richard, 86, 114, 192
„ Thomas, 105
Salisbury (Salisburie, Salisburye)
„ Ann, 96
„ Jenet, 77, 178
„ Margaret, 99
„ Richard, 77
Salthouse (Salthowse), Ann, 41
„ Margaret, 182
„ "Ould," w. of 180
„ Thomas, 41, 46, 165
„ Trenitie, 46
Sand..., James, 82
„ Thomas, 82
Sander (Sanders), Isabel, 67, 170
„ John, w. of 180
„ Marcus, 176
„ N.X.N., 75, 83
„ Richard, 67, 75, 83, s. of 169, 170, 176
Sanderson (Sandersonne, Sandson, Saunderson)
„ Ann, 108, 193
„ Catherine, 105
„ Dorothy, 179
„ Elizabeth, 48
„ Ellen, 31, 106
„ James, 38, 73, 75, 82, 108, 175, 179, 181*
„ Jane, 58, 167
„ Joanna, 63
„ Margaret, 16, 96, 178
„ N.X.N., 175

Christenings . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . „ 121—195 „

Sanderson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 33
„ Robert, 5, 48, 55, 58, 63, 73, 103, 167, 178, 193
„ Thomas, 5, 16, 20,* 31, 33, 38, 55, 82, 94, 166, 170
„ William, 73, 175
Sands (Sandes), Gervis, 143
„ James, 45, 82
„ John, 45
„ "Ould," w. of 155
„ Richard, 107
„ Thomas, 82
Sandson, *see* Sanderson
Sarret, *see also* Surrett
„ Richard, 43
„ Thomas, 43
Saterwhat, Elizabeth, 14
„ Robert, 14
Saule [?], Jenet, 162
„ Thomas, 162
Saunderson *see* Sanderson
Savell, Matthew, 20
„ Thomas, 20
Scot alias Atkinson, Ellen, 49, 156
„ Thomas, 49, 156
„ William, 174
Scotson, John, 83*
„ N.X.N., 87
Scott, Dorothy, 12
„ Richard, 12
Scraton, Robert, 104
Seargeant, Robert, 31
„ Thomas, 31
Sh..., Ales, 63
„ Margaret, 63
„ Roger, 63
Sharp (Sharpe), Ann, 63
„ Grace, 105
„ John, 63
„ Margaret, 103
„ N.X.N., 86
„ Robert, 84,* 86
Sharples, Robert, 183
Sharrocke, John, 130*
Shaw (Shawe, Show, Showe)
„ Ann, 81
„ Elizabeth, 12
„ Esther, 169
„ Fardinando, 43
„ Francis, 19

Shaw—*Continued*
„ George, 12, 19, 25, 29, 96
„ John, 71, 104, 178
„ Lawrence, 70
„ Mary, 81, 84, 186
„ Mr, 86, 187
„ Philip, 79
„ Richard, 25
„ Robert, 43, 65, 70, 71, 73,* 79, 81, 84, 94, 107, 108, 168, 169, 178, 186, 187
„ Thomas, 29
Sheares, Shears, Sheires, Sheirs, *see* Shiers
Sheeresonne, Sheireson, Sheirson, *see* Shierson
Sherburne, Ellen, 120
„ Isabel, 40, 95
„ John, 40
Sheres, *see* Shires
Sherman, Elizabeth, 4
„ Mary, 4
Sheyreson, Sheyrson, *see* Shierson
Shiers (Sheares, Shears, Sheires, Sheirs, Sheres, Sheyers, Sheyres, Sheyrs, Shires, Shyers, Shyres, Shyrese)
„ Alice, 44, 100
„ Ann, 2, 33, 34, 42, 53
„ Christopher, 33, 133, 135, w. of 138, w. of 140, 150
„ Edmund, 2
„ Edward, w. of 138, 170
„ Elizabeth, 5, 20, 39, 95, 96, 99, 106, 125, 138, 193
„ Ellen, 4, 10, 20, 85, 111, 123, 125, 156, 159
„ Isabel, 24, 68, 99, 109
„ James, 96, 131, 159
„ Jane, 20
„ Jenet, 48, 53, 105, 119, 178
„ Joan, 82
„ John, 10,* 17, 20,* 24,* 29, 33, 34, 38, 42, 44*, 56, 68, 72, 79,* 82, 85, 98, 105, 111, 133, 138, 156, 166, c. of 180, 189, two children of 189, 193
„ Julian, 135
„ Margaret, 11,* 21,* 138
„ Mary, 136
„ Nicholas, 83, 111

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Shiers—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 56, 77, 83, 86
„ "Ould," 138, w. of 179
„ Richard, 38, 86, 142
„ Robert, 4, 5, 10, 17, 20, 26,* 33, 39, 44, 48, 72, 90,* 101, 125, 136, 159, 178, w. of 185
„ Thomas, 17
„ William, 17, 29, 82, 121, w. of 134, 157
Shierson (Sheeresonne, Sheireson, Sheirson, Shereson, Sheyreson, Sheyrson, Shiersone, Shiersonne, Shireson, Shiresonne, Shyerson, Shyreson, Shyson)
„ Agnes, 52, 102
„ Alice, 55, 64, 81, 163
„ Ann, 13, 60, 91,* 158, 176
„ Anthony, 81
„ Bridget, 79, 181
„ Catherine, 114
„ Christopher, 51, 58, 63, 69, 74, 75, 76, 80, 83, 87, 91, 110, 123, 132, 164, 176, 185, c. of 185
„ Dorothy, 28, 49, 108, 158
„ Edmund, 3, 18, 22, 67, 73, 108, 122, 182, c. of 186*
„ Edward, 3
„ Elizabeth, 52, 56, 63
„ Ellen, 7
„ Francis, 161
„ Isabel, 71
„ James, 54, 60,* 64, 68, 70, 73, 77, 81, 84, 105, 117*
„ Jane, 6, 84
„ Jenet, 23, 61, 91,* 118, 163, 172
„ John, 3, 5, 42, 44, 47,* 50, 52,* 54, 62, 64, 71, 83, 88, 102, 104, 122, w. of 140, 156, 172,* w. of 173, 192, w. of 192
„ Margaret 62, 184, 194
„ Mary, 64, 91
„ Mater, 168
„ N.X.N., 52, 73, 75, 76, 122, 171
„ "Ould," w. of 180

Shierson—*Continued*
„ Richard, 3, 5, 7, 13, 18, 23, 52, 55, 58, 60, 63, 66, 72, 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 87, 91, 104, c. of 125, 158, 161, 162, 163,* 164, c. of 178, 181, c. of 185, 185
„ Robert, 44, 49, 51, 55, 61, 68, 102, 117, 118, 132, 167, 184, s. of 186, 193*
„ Roger, 56, 77, 194
„ Thomas, 3,* 6, 42, 63, 69,* 70, 75, 80, 83, 88, 91, 105, 114, 121, 131, 181,* 183, 192
„ William, 22, 28, 50, 55, 67, 72, 74, 77, 91, 97, 117, 162, 182, 187, 194*
„ Yeoman, 73, 77, 81, s. of 171
Shires als Crowe, Robert, 175
Show, Showe, *see* Shaw
Shyers, Shyres, Shyrese, *see* Shiers
Shyerson, Shyreson, Shyson, *see* Shierson
Sickes, Sikes, *see* Sykes
Sill (Sille, Syle, Syll)
„ Andrew, 60, 165
„ Ann, 109
„ Christopher, 55
„ Clemence, 68
„ Clement, 63, 65, 106
„ Debora, 84
„ Edmund, 4, 52, 96, 170
„ Edward, 71
„ Elizabeth, 82, 102, 153
„ Ellen, 123, 170
„ Humphrey, 174
„ James, 65
„ Jenet, 95
„ John, 4, 8, 11,* 55, 60, 61, 67, 135, w. of 135, 165, s. of 170, w. of 183, 188, c. of 194, 194
„ Lydia, 67
„ Margaret, 63
„ Mary, 61
„ Matthew, 58
„ N.X.N., 74
„ Rachel, 76
„ Robert, 8, 15,* 22, 49, 95, 98, 131, w. of 131, 136

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Sill—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 38,* 49, 52, 58, 63,* 67, 71, 74, 76, 82, 84, 101, 153, w. of 173, 194
„ William, 15, 22, 67, 68, 119, 162
Sillcoke, Henry, 65
„ Lawrence, 65
Sille, *see* Sill
Simkin, *see* Simpkin
Simkinson, *see* Simpkinson
Simpkin (Simkin), Christopher, 12, 72, 75, 102, 161
„ Jenet, 161
„ John, 12
„ N.X.N., 72
„ William, 75
Simpkinson (Simkinson, Sympkinson)
„ Alice, 19
„ Christopher, w. of 131
„ Elizabeth, 14, 20, 159
„ Ellen, 25
„ Francis, 2*
„ Grace, 98
„ Isabel, 32
„ John, 155
„ N.X.N., 159
„ Robert, 159
„ Thomas, 14, 19, 25, 32, 41,* 46, 79, 96, 153, 155, s. of 156, 159, d. of 159
„ William, 46, 79, 112
Simpson (Simson, Sympson)
„ Agnes, 53
„ Alice, 99
„ Elizabeth, 25, 44
„ George, 44, 49, 53, 157
„ Jenet, 102
„ John, 37, 46, 97
„ Margaret, 37
„ N.X.N., 25, 157
„ Peter, 94
„ Richard, 49, 80, 184
„ William, 46
Simpson als Cawson, Jenet, 175
Singleton (Singlton), Isabel, 49, 154
„ Margaret, 112
„ Thomas, 46,* 49, 151,* 154
Sinkinson, Richard, 85
„ William, 85
Skelton, Henry, 48

Skelton—*Continued*
„ Isabel, 106
„ John, 48
„ William, 74*
Skyringe, Jane, 143
Smith (Smithe, Smyth, Smythe)
„ Alice, 10, 17, 52, 54, 85, 97, 105, 154, 163, 180, 190
„ Ann, 3, 27, 38, 42, 74, 144, 153, 191, 195
„ Dorothy, 47
„ Edmund, 60, 148, 193
„ Edward, 53, 56, 119, 176
„ Elizabeth, 70, 94, 121, 162, 167
„ Ellen, 17, 21, 49, 60, 65, 82, 132, 149, 152, 156
„ Francis, 105
„ Henry, 53, 60, 105, 106, 162*, s. of 171, 193
„ James, 34, 42, d. of 45, 49, 55,* 61, 80,* 81, 102, 119, 152, 157, w. of 173, c. of 180, 182, 186, 188, w. of 193, 195
„ Jenet, 53, 79, 148, 162, 166, 167
„ John, 3, 6, 10, 20, 21, 23,* 30, 34,* 61, 70, 77, 80, 81, 82, 85, 105, 108, 113, 124, 132, 154, 155, 156, 162, 182
„ Margaret, 158, 166
„ Mary, 55, 77
„ Matthew, 145
„ Mercury, 82
„ Mr, 83, 189
„ N.X.N., 44, 49, 85, 145, 154, 162
„ Peter, 83
„ Ralph, 154
„ Richard, 72, 104, 166, 192
„ Robert, 20, 27, 30, 34, 40, 47,* 53, 56, 72, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85,* 98, 162, 163, 169, 179, c. of 185, c. of 187, 190, 191
„ Roger, 40
„ Thomas, 30, 33, 53, 55, 86,* w. of 140, 167, 188, 189
„ William, 6, 29, 33, 38, 44, 47, 49, 54, 60, 65, 74, 81,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Smith—*Continued*
„ William—*Continued* 84, 85, 107, 129*, c. of 142, 154, 157, 158, 166,* s. of 172, 179, 180, c. of 191, c. of 192, 193
Snape (Snype), Alexander, 79
„ Elizabeth, 79
„ John, 180
„ "One," 180
Snowden, Ann, 43, 150
„ Henry, 43, 102, 150
Snype, *see* Snape
Sonle [*or*] Soule, Jenet, 162
„ John, 138
„ Thomas, 162
Soule [*or*] Sonle, Jenet, 162
„ John, 138
„ Thomas, 162
Speakman (Speakeman), Ann, 74
„ Elizabeth, 67, 187
„ George, 78
„ Gyles, 58, 64, 67, 71, 74, 78, 85, 105, 169, 179, 186, 187
„ John, 64
„ Margaret, 58, 169
„ N.X.N., 71, 179
Spiner als Horsfall, Grace, 44
„ John, 44
Stackehouse, N.X.N., 54
„ Sibell, 54
Stagg (Stagge), Elizabeth, 192
„ Mary, 119
„ Roger, 162
Standley, Henry, 13
„ Jane, 13
Stannig, Ann, 45
„ John, 45
Steavens, Steevens, *see* Stevens
Sterzaker, Sterzeker, *see* Sturzeker
Stevens (Steavens, Steevens)
„ Alice, 76
„ John, 76
„ Margaret, 178
„ N.X.N., w. of 125
„ "Ould," w. of 180
„ Walter, 169
Stevens als Dickonson, John, 75*
Stewart, Elizabeth, 90*
„ Robert, 90
Stiham, *see* Styholme
Stirrup, Bridget, 169
Stirsaker, Stirsiker, Stirzaker, *see* Sturzeker
Stowvin, Elizabeth, 103
Streetie, Thomas, 153
Sturzeker (Sterzaker, Sterzeker, Stirsaker, Stirsiker, Stirzaker, Stursiker, Sturzacar, Sturzaker, Sturzicar, Sturzicke)
„ Agnes, 7, 155
„ Alice, 3, 152
„ Ann, 140, 149, 170
„ Catherine, 14
„ Elizabeth, 13, 51, 125
„ Ellen, 14, 112
„ George, 3, 13, 14, 19,* 37, 134*
„ Grace, 10
„ Hugh, 7, 140, 155, 156
„ James, 1,* 9, 37, 60, 121, 124
„ Jenet, 1
„ Joan, 3, 149
„ John, 6, 47, 48, 51, 60, 63, 67, 103, 136, 149, 182
„ Margaret, 171
„ N.X.N., w. of 126, w. of 141
„ Philip, 63
„ Richard, 3, 104
„ Robert, 3, 9, 47, 48, 112, 152, 182
„ Thomas, 3, 6, 10, 14, 94, 96, 136, 149
„ William, w. of 192
Styholme (Stiham, Styham, Styhollm, Styhom, Styhoulm, Styhoulme, Styome)
„ Alice, 21, 43, 99, 111
„ Ann, 4
„ Christopher, 23, 149
„ Elizabeth, 13, 32, 100, 108, 133
„ Ellen, 151
„ James, 26
„ Jane, 35, 145
„ Jenet, 8, 128
„ John, 4, 8, 13, 21, 23, 26, 30,* 32, 35, 43, 98, 122, 128, 133, c. of 135, 139,

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Styholme—*Continued*
„ John—*Continued*
w. of 145, 145, 147,* 149, 151
Styth (Stythe), Alexander, 30, 35, 48, 100, 147, 169
„ Alice, 30
„ Elizabeth, 48
„ Ellen, 35, 147
„ Robert, 113
Suger, Christopher, 134
Sumner, Ellen, 104
Surrett, *see also* Sarrett
„ Richard, w. of 156
Swanson, Margaret, 103
Swartbreck, Christopher, 95
Sweeting (Sweethinge, Sweetinge, Sweteinge, Swething, Swetinge, Switting)
„ Alexander, 14, 55, 59, 65, 70, 76, 80, 84, 94, 105, 153, w. of 153, 168, 188
„ Alice, 37, 146
„ Elizabeth, 44, 84
„ Ellen, 144
„ Jenet, 65, 80, 122, 168
„ John, 18, 23, 46, 59, 137, 138
„ Margaret, 11, 32
„ N.X.N., 76, 84, w. of 126
„ Robert, 11, 14, 18, 23, 26, 40, 44, 55, 96, 133, 137, 138, 144, 155, 157, 188
„ Thomas, 26, 32, 37, 39,* 40, 46, 99, 133, 146, 155, s. of 156, 157
„ William, 84
Sweetlipps als aleigh, Grace, 112
Switting, *see* Sweeting
Sykes (Sickes, Sikes, Syekes)
„ Agnes, 27, 127
„ Alice, 24, 54
„ Ann, 170
„ Edmund, 136
„ Edward, 21
„ Elizabeth, 18, 182
, Ellen, 18, 112
„ John, 11,* 22, 42, 143, 170, w. of 181, 182
„ Mary, 28, 113
„ Millisant, 32, 175
„ N.X.N., 112, d. of 183

Sykes—*Continued*
„ Thomas, 15, 18, 27, 54, 60, 185
„ Trenetie, 36
„ William, 15, 18, 21, 22, 24, 28, 32, 36, 42, 97, 99, 136
Syle, Syll, *see* Sill
Sympkinson, *see* Simpkinson
Sympson, *see* Simpson

T

Taborer, Jenet, 108
Taylor (Tailier, Tailor, Taler, Talier, Talyor, Tayler, Taylour, Tealier, Teylior)
„ Agnes, 22, 99, 106, 133
„ Alice, 69, 108
„ Ann, 30, 72, 95
„ Christopher, 31
„ Dorothy, 77
„ Edmund, 13, 137, 163
„ Elizabeth, 34, 95, 119, 159
„ Ellen, 47
„ Francis, 27
„ Hope, 89
„ Isabel, 27, 163
„ James, 174
„ Jenet, 67, 167
„ John, 46, 47, 56,* 60, 65, 67, 69, 72, 77, 83, 104, 107, 114, 128, 145, 159, 174, 179,* w. of 180
„ N.X.N., 65, 155
„ Nicholas, 40
„ Phillip, 22, 26,* 160
„ Repentance, 88
„ Richard, 15, 36, 60, 118, 133, 175, 177, 195
„ Robert, 79, 80, 113, 133, 136
„ Roger, 10, 79, 88, 89, 106
„ Thomas, 25, 94, 119, w. of 144, 177, 179
„ William, 10, 13, 15, 22,* 25, 26,* 27,* s. of 29, 30, 31, d. of 32, 34, 36, 40, 45,* 46, 83, 98, 118, 132, c. of 136, w. of 140, s. of 141, d. of 142, 152, 155, 160, 167, 174, w. of 174, 175, 192
Tease, John, 106

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Thicknes, Elizabeth, 170
„ Mr, 54, 162, 167, 168
„ Rowland, 167, 168, 170
„ Thomas, 167
Thisleton (Thistleton), Alice, 85
„ Richard, 79,* 80, 85
„ William, 80
Thomes (Thommes, Thoms, Tomes, Tommes, Tom, Toms)
„ Agnes, 146
„ Ann, 102, 158
„ Elizabeth, 32, 102, 142
„ Ellen, 97
„ George, s. of 29, 32, 100, 142, 146
„ Grace, 95
„ Isabel, 169
„ James, 123, w. of 123
„ Jane, 95
„ Jenet, 100
„ John, 123, 162, 169
„ Margerie, 149
„ Nicholas, w. of 135
„ Thomas, 158
Thomlinson, *see* Tomlinson
Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tompsonn, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonne)
„ Ann, 34, 102
„ Christopher, 7, 10, 12, 94, 128, 129*
„ Edmund, 156
„ Edward, 145
„ Elizabeth, 26, 72, 145, 157
„ Isabel, 4, 94, 95, 99
„ James, 4, 104, 136, 157
„ Jane, 7, 111, 177
„ Jenet, 37
„ John, 10, 26, 128, 129
„ Margaret, 12, 37, 110, 129
„ Peter, 72
„ Robert, 110
„ Sislye, 34
„ William, 112
Thoms, *see* Thomes
Thornborrowe (Thornburgh)
„ Dorothy, 166
„ Nicholas, 153
„ William, 153, 166
Thornton (Thorneton, Thornetonne)
„ Agnes, 6, 36, 95

Thornton—*Continued*
„ Alice, 6, 9, 26, 41, 53, 68, 98, 103, 127
„ Ann, 46, 51,* 97, 108, 194
„ Dorothy, 153
„ Edmund, 42
„ Edward, 28, 38, 47, 49, 52,* 57, 58, 101, 122, 139, w. of 182, 185, 191, 194
„ Elizabeth, 41, 47, 163
„ Ellen, 106
„ Francis, 41
„ George, 32, 60
„ Grace, 106
„ Henry, 25, 181, d. of 183
„ Isabel, 45
„ James, 57
„ Jane, 12, 62
„ Jenet, 38, 175, 176
„ John, 9, 15, 28, 32, 41, 46, 58, 62, 67,* 78, 85, 100, 106, 127, 143, 144,* 148, 158, 163, 175,* 176, 178,* 184
„ Lawrence, 45, 50, 53
„ Margaret, 30, 60, 101, 141, 146
„ Mary, 30, 42, 141, 158, 175
„ N.X.N., 50, w. of 126, 177, 178
„ Richard, 11, 28, 59, 78, 106, 132, 142, 153, 184, c. of 191
„ Robert, 2, 9, 11, 15, 19, 26, 55, 59, 127,* 145, 171
„ Thomas, 2, 55, 57, 68, 105, w. of 123, 173, 177, 178
„ Trinity, 57
„ William, 12, 19, 25, 28, 36, 49, 85, 99, 114, w. of 131, 132, 139, 146, 172, w. of 174, 185, w. of 191, c. of 191
Threlfall (Threlfaile, Threlfal, Threlfale, Threlfey, Threlfoe, Threllfall)
„ Alice, 121
„ Edmund, 15
„ Edward, 59
„ Elizabeth, 102
„ George, 49
„ Henry, 3, 45, 151, w. of 176, 194

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Threlfall—*Continued*
„ James, 107
„ Jane, 167
„ Jenet, 15
„ John, 3,* 6, 11,* 15,* 41, 45, 49, 50, 54,* 59, 67, 94, 95, 155, 167, 174, 181
„ Margaret, 41, 96, 151
„ N.X.N., d. of 130*
„ Richard, 155
„ Thomas, 6, 50, 67, 181, 194
„ William, 186
Timpson, Jenet, 103
Tinker (Tinckler, Tinkler)
„ Barbarie, 104
„ Elizabeth, 106
„ John, 46
„ Katherine, 107
„ Robert, 109
„ Thomas, 46
Tolnson, *see* Townson
Tom alis Clever, 123
Tombes, James, 146
Tomblynson, Tomblynsonne, *see* Tomlinson
Tomes, *see* Thomes
Tomlinson (Thomlinson, Tomblynson, Tomblynsonne, Tomlynson, Tomplinson)
„ Agnes, 99, 158
„ Alice, 20, 61, 85
„ Ann, 1, 53, 83, 112
„ Annys, 165
„ Christopher, w. of 143
„ Dorothy, 21
„ Edmund, 99
„ Elizabeth, 19, 33, 105
„ George, 53, 56, 63, 105, 171
„ Henry, 85, 112
„ James, 9, 155, 157, 158
„ Jane, 19, 99
„ Jenet, 56, 102
„ John, 1, 4, 7, 11,* 20, 21, 28,* 33, 56, 102, 103, 126, 129,* w. of 141, w. of 143, 154, w. of 169, 175, 191
„ Jonye, 7
„ Mabbell, 157
„ Margaret, 9, 163
„ Mary, 63, 88, 171

Tomlinson—*Continued*
„ "Ould," w. of 184
„ Peter, 11, w. of 133
„ Phillip, 11
„ Richard, 107, 123
„ Robert, 83, 88, 114
„ Thomas, 4, 56, 61, 75, 77,* 103, 125
„ William, 109
Tommes, Toms, *see* Thomes
Tompson, Tomson, Tomsone, Tomsonne, *see* Thompson
Toppin, John, 143*
Toulnson, Toulneson, Touneson, Tounson, Towlneson, *see* Townson
Townley (Towneley)
„ Agnes, 113, 172, 176
„ John, 72, 176
„ Mr, 108, 172*
„ Richard, 56
„ Susan, 172
„ Thomas, 56, 72, 108, 175
Townson (Tolnson, Toulnson, Toulneson, Touneson, Tounson, Towenson, Towlineson, Towlneson, Towneson)
„ Alice, 152
„ Ann, 169
„ Bryan, 78, 81,* 112
„ Christopher, 9, 100
„ Dorothy, 136
„ Edward, 48
„ Elizabeth, 16, 48, 97, 112
„ Ellen, 43, 170
„ George, 39
„ Henry, 9, 14, 18, 36, 114, 136, 153, 176, 187
„ Isabel, 97, 151
„ James, 104
„ Jane, 8, 23, 104
„ Jenet, 13, 18, 34, 66, 105, 115, 139
„ John, 2,* 12, 33, 36, 69, 81, 96, 136, w. of 140, 143, 150,* 152,* 153, 163, 166, d. of 190, 195
„ Katherine, 14
„ Lawrence, 96
„ Margaret, 33, 139, 153, 161, 166

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Townson—*Continued*
„ Margerie, 94
„ Mark, 39
„ N.X.N., 36
„ Peter, 69
„ Richard, 79, 142
„ Robert, 12, 20, 23, 34, 36, 43, 66, 106, 126, c. of 129, w. of 137, 139, 153, 161, 169, 170, 176, w. of 177, 182, 193
„ Thomas, 8, 13, 16, 20, 95, 134, 143, w. of 192
„ William, 163
Tray, Ellen, 66
„ John, 66
Tremman, Edward, 169
Trenchmore (Trenshmore)
„ Gawen, 95
„ Jennet, 177
„ N.X.N., c. of 130
Troughton, Jenet, 100
„ William, 134
Tubman (Tubmon), Edmund, 67
„ Elizabeth, 65
„ Isabel, 185
„ Jenet, 76
„ John, 65, 67, 76, 107, 185
Tunstall, Francis, 10
„ Jane, 27, 140
„ Robert, 27, 140
„ Thomas, 10
Turner, Dorothy, 72
„ James, 72

V

Vaughan, Ann, 83
„ Daniel, 71, 73, 79,* 80, 83, 85, 86, 112, 115, 181,* 186, 192
„ Elizabeth, 73
„ Francis, 85, 186
„ Mary, 71, 86, 192
„ Robert, 80
Vick, Joan, 152
„ Richard, 152
Vinx, Margaret, 84
„ Robert, 84

W

W..., Jane, 36
„ John, 36
Waddington (Wadington)
„ Isabel, 104
„ Jenet, 98, 101
Wade (Waid), Alice, 77
„ Ann, 80
„ Dorothy, 85
„ Elizabeth, 91
„ Hugh, 27, 30, 64
„ John, 74
„ Richard, 30, 91
„ Robert, 27, 64, 67,* 74, 77, 80, 85,* 88, 91, 107, c. of 177
„ Thomas, 156
Wadington, *see* Waddington
Wadson, *see* Watson
Waid, *see* Wade
Wainhouse, Mary, 110
Walkden, John, 8, 9, 10, 11, 96, 127,* 128, 129
Walker, Agnes, 90, 160
„ Alice, 5, 19, 38, 70, 85, 93, 95, 98, 136
„ Ann, 2, 11, 27, 69, 77, 93, 170, 172, 179
„ Anthony, 10, 141
„ Bridget, 91
„ Christopher, 92
„ Dorothy, 98
„ Edmund, 4, 15, 16, 20, 27, 38, 68, 74, 129, s. of 130, 130, 142, 159
„ Edward, 4, 25, 142
„ Elizabeth, 27, 40, 46, 50, 57, 90, 101, 150
„ Ellen, 63, 94, 96, 166
„ George, 2, 14, 58, boy of 172
„ Gregory, 67, 128, 162, 169, 179
„ Humphrey, 5, 11, 31, w. of 144
„ Isabel, 45, 73, 98
„ James, 27
„ Jane, 58, 101, 145, 148
„ Jenet, 4, 23, 35, 44, 59, 74, 96, 99, 105, 137
„ Joan, 58, 126
„ John, 2, 4, 16, 20,* 23, 27, 31,* 32,* 35,* 38,* 42, 44,* 45, 46, 50, 52, 53, 54,* 58, 60,* 61, 62, 64,*

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Walker—*Continued*
„ John—*Continued* 68, 69, 70,* 71,* 73, 74, 77, 78,* 80, 81, 88, 90, 91, 97, 100, 104,* 108, 109, 119, 123, 135, 136, 137, 139, 141,* 142,* 148, 164,* 165, 166, 168, w. of 171, 172, boy of 173, 173, 175,* w. of 178, 185
„ Margaret, 23, 27, 62, 103, 137, 166, 167
„ Mary, 90,* 108, 124
„ Nicholas, 27, 74, 77, 125, w. of 137, 160, 170, 177, 179
„ N.X.N., 4, 71, 162, w. of 183
„ "Old," w. of 132
„ Richard, 81, 126, c. of 174, 175
„ Robert, 2, 4, 10, 14, 19, 20, 25, 27, 31,* 35, 40, 45, 52, 58, 64, 72, 90, 93, 99, 109, 115, 129, 132,* 141, 145, 146, 159, 160,* 166, 190
„ Thomas, 15, 23, 35, 42, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60,* 61, 63, 64, 67, 70, 71, 72, 77, 85, 88, 90, 92, 93, 106, 113, 116, 119, 122, 164,* 166, 169,* c. of 173, 175, w. of 188, 193
„ William, 32, 44, 45, 77, 123, 146
Walker als Preston, William, 105
Waller, Elizabeth, 164
„ Jane, 164
„ Joan, 58, 164
„ Thomas, 58, 105, 164*
Walmisley, Mary, 103
Walsh, Ellen, 45
„ James, 146
„ Richard, 146
„ Thomas, 45, 146
Warbreck, William, 173
Ward (Warde), George, 64, 168
„ Jenet, 37
„ Joan, 103
„ Richard, 37, 64, 168
Wareinge, *see* Waringe
Warener, Wariner, *see* Warriner
Waringe (Wareinge), Alice, 53, 162
„ Ann, 63
„ Elizabeth, 24
„ Ellen, 55
„ Grace, 158
„ James, 136
„ John, 24
„ Robert, 24, 53, 55, 63, 136, 158, 162
„ Thomas, 24
Warriner (Warener, Wariner, Warrender, Warrener, Warryner)
„ James, 56, 82, 105, 152
„ John, 82
„ Margaret, 56
„ Mary, 152
„ Robert, 128, w. of 135
Warton, Ellen, 15
„ Isabel, 15
Waters, Isabel, 178
Watson (Wadson)
„ Margaret, 36, 102
„ Thomas, 36
Wawne, Ellen, 96
Weaven, Ellen, 33
„ Hugh, 33
Weaver, Ann, 38
„ Ellen, 38
„ John, 6
„ William, 6
Webster (Webstar), Agnes, 122
„ Alice, 21, 51, 60, 95, 153
„ Ann, 6, 15, 33, 51, 114, 153, 160
„ Christopher, 3, 8
„ Edward, 4, 6, 9, 15, 18, 40, 74, 94, 133, 154, 160, 176
„ Elizabeth, 5, 15, 16, 19, 23,* 49, 98, 136, 160
„ Ellen, 8
„ Jane, 33, 101, 147
„ Jenet, 54, 69, 109, 151
„ Joan, 162
„ John, 3, 5, 9, 11, 19, 41, 42, 44, 51, 58,* 66, 149, 150, 151, 153, 160, 171, w. of 188, 192
„ Margaret, 95, 96
„ Mary, 4, 30, 141, 154
„ N.X.N., 36, 89, w. of 132, 165

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Webster—*Continued*
„ Oliver, 26, 134, 153, 154
„ Richard, 62
„ Robert, 35, 58, 71, 153
„ Thomas, 15, 21, 26, 30, 33, 35, 36, 37, 39,* 40, 42, 49, 89, 101, 124, 130, 132, 136, 141, 151,* 153, 154*
„ William, 6,* 11, 16, 18, 29, 33, 37, 41, 44, 46, 50,* 51, 54, 58, 60, 62, 66, 69, 71, 74, 99, 100, w. of 140, 149, 150, 162, 165, c. of a daughter of 171, 176, 177, c. of 179, 181,* 189
Webster alias Raignegill
„ Robert, 71
„ William, 71
Welbie (Welby, Welbye)
„ Alice, 42, 152
„ Ann, 38
„ Lawrence, 5, 54, 61, 66, 176, w. of 176
„ Matthew, 20, 61
„ Philip, 66
„ Thomas, 15, 112
„ Welbyen [*sic*], 20
„ William, 5, 15, 38, 42, 54, 101, 123, w. of 140, 152, 157
Welshman, Christopher, 184
„ William, 184
Westfield (Westfeild, Westfelld)
„ Ann, 56
„ Edmund, 52, 56
„ Elizabeth, 133
„ Ellen, 52
„ John, 133
„ N.X.N., 185
Whalley (Whaley), John, 15, 131
„ Richard, 16
„ William, 15, 16, 131
Wharfe, Thomas, 97
Whinwrey (Whinwray)
„ John, 47, 152
„ William, 47, 152
Whitbie, Francis, 104, 159
„ Thomas, 159
Whitehead, Alice, 175
„ Gabriel, 111
„ George, 61
„ James, 108, 175

Whitehead—*Continued*
„ Jane, 70, 172
„ N.X.N., w. of 187
„ Robert, 61
„ William, 70, 172
Whitle, George, 77
„ John, 77
Whyte, Christopher, 41
„ Thomas, 41
„ William, 146
Whytshead, John, 56
„ Robert, 56
Widditt, T., facing p. 1
Widgleworth, Margaret, 94
Wilboye alias Gardner, John, 158
Wildinge, Richard, 38
„ Robert, 38
„ Thomas, 122
Wilkins, John, 47
„ Richard, 40, 47, 102
„ Thomas, 40
Wilkinson (Wilkinsone)
„ Agnes, 2, 124, 127
„ Alice, 76, 96, 124
„ Ellen, 128
„ Isabel, 2, 94
„ James, 2, 17
„ Jane, 53
„ John, 76, 125, 128
„ Margaret, 2, 99
„ Mary, 29
„ "One," w. of 183
„ Robert, 17, 29, 126
„ Thomas, 53
„ William, 97, c. of 124, 127, c. of 131
Will, Bane, 30
„ John, 30
Williamson (Williamsone)
„ Ann, 168
„ Edward, 58, 177
„ Elizabeth, 9, 59, 107, 110
„ Ellen, 2
„ Henry, 50
„ Isabel, 190
„ James, 3, 9, 153, 168, 172, 178, 193
„ Jenet, 2
„ John, 50, 55,* 59, 124, 177
„ Katherine, 3
„ Margaret, 153
„ Nicholas, 109, 129, 190

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Williamson—*Continued*
„ Robert, 150, 172
„ William, 58, 193
Wills alias Robinson, John, 159
Wilson (Willson, Willsonne, Wilsonne, Wylson)
„ Agnes, 2, 39, 107, 145, 157
„ Alice, 44, 58, 79, 89, 92, 104, 145, 161
„ Ann, 25, 26, 44, 59, 63, 67, 87, 93, 108, 159, 170, 171
„ Anthony, 123
„ Christopher, 6, 26, 27, 32, 37, 44, 47, 51, 56, 60, 84, 99, 125, 138, 145, 146, 163, d. of 164
„ David, 134
„ Dorothy, 49
„ Edmund, 27, 53, w. of 130, 147, 159
„ Edward, 25, 44,* 63, 84, 103, 179
„ Elizabeth, 12, 30, 44, 65, 90, 99, 122, 125, 149
„ Ellen, 15, 32, 65, 74, 166, 175, 176
„ Francis, 27, 49, 174,* 187
„ George, 36
„ Henry, 46
„ Isabel, 16, 98, 100, 146, 150
„ James, 6, 7, 12, 19,* 20, 21, 24, 39, 78, 98, 123, w. of 132, 138, 147, w. of 148, w. of 175, 191
„ Jane, 53, 59, 61, 125, 188
„ Jenet, 14, 18, 21, 30, 36, 54, 56, 104, 121, 152, 171
„ Joan, 44, 53, 150
„ John, 1, 3,* 4, 6,* 7,* 11, 12, 16, 17,* 23,* 41, 42, 45, 47, 53, 59, 61, 65,* 66, 69, 79, 90,* 106, 122, 125, 132,* 134,* d. of 141, 154, 156, 162, 168, 171, 172, 174, w. of 175, 175, 176,* 177, 178, c. of 181, 181, s. of 192
„ Katherine, 50
„ Margaret, 1, 4, 14, 61, 73, 89, 104
„ Mary, 34, 38, 68, 74, 92, 95, 171

Wilson—*Continued*
„ N.X.N., 21, 76, 84,* 87, 90, 123
„ "Old," w. of 168
„ Philip, 25, 45, 53, 68, 76, 104, 156, 157, 161, 171, 179, w. of 186
„ Richard, 7, 14, 15, 18, 24, 30, 39, 44, 60, 80, 89, 92, 127, 134, 138, 147,* 149, 155, 2 children of 155
„ Robert, 16, 18, 21, 23, 24,* 25, 30, 34, 37, 39, 49, 53, 57, 58, 61, 68, 69, 80, 84,* 85, 87, 90, 108, 112, 144, 170, 174, w. of 187
„ Roger, 27, 30, 42, 99, 138, 145, 152, 159, 162
„ Thomas, 2, 11, 12, 16, 20, 30, 38, 41, 44,* 46,* 49, 50, 51,* 53,* 54, 56,* 57, 59, 60,* 62,* 67, 68, 73, 74, 76,* 78, 80,* 85, 87, 90, 93, 97, 100, 103, 105, 109, 125, w. of 143, 148, 150,* 170,* c. of 171, 171, 176, 177, c. of 182, d. of 183, 188, 194
„ William, 14, 18, 23, 24,* 46, 66, 96, 99,* 139, 159
Wilson alias Gardner, N.X.N., 155
Winder (Wynder), *see also* Binder
„ Alice, 3, 18, 42, 51, 81, 87, 129, 152, 156, 183
„ Ann, 19, 49, 62, 70, 110, 112, 139
„ Bridget, 71
„ Christopher, 2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 20, 81, 84, 87, 147, 154, 183
„ Edmund, 18, 135, 153, 160, 161
„ Edward, 3, 43, 71, 121, 134, 136, w. of 145
„ Elizabeth, 7, 46, 48, 65, 84, 96, 107, 109, 131, 152, 153, 167
„ Ellen, 74, 96, 114, 149
„ James, 4, 53, 105
„ Jane, 15, 25, 49, 83, 112, 157

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Winder—*Continued*
„ Jenet, 12, 14, 30, 59, 70, 107, 111, 160, 176
„ John, 10, 11, 42, 43, 46, 49, 53, 56, 61,* 62, 64,* 65, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73,* 74, 83, 86, 97, 106, w. of 124, 125, 127, 128, w. of 132, 133, 136, 149, 152, 156, 160, s. of 174,* mother of 174, 188, 194*
„ Margaret, 95, 128, 155
„ Mary, 30, 96
„ N.X.N., w. of 130, 132, 140
„ Oliver, 18, 97, 161
„ "Ould," w. of 193
„ Richard, 2, 122
„ Robert, 7,* 11, 12, 15, 19, 25, s. of 32, 67, 68, 75, 94, 104, 106, 155, 156, 170, 176, 183
„ Rosamont, 20
„ Saray, 79
„ Thomas, 10, 33, 49, 59, 71, 79, 86, 147
„ William, 10, 18, 33, 48, 51, 56, 61,* 71,* 74,* 75, 96, 97, 103, 108, 128, 129, 131, 132, 140, w. of 140, 152, 155, 157, s. of 165
„ Yeoman, 170
Windres (Windresse), Alice, 41
„ James, 26
„ Jane, 38
„ Robert, 26, 38, 41
Wingreene, Ann, 37
„ Dorothy, 43

Wingreene—*Continued*
„ William, 37, 43, 99, 109, 129
Woodborne, Alice, 60
„ Richard, 60
Woodhouse, Ralph, 101
Woodworth (Woodworthe)
„ Alice, 97
„ Elizabeth, 55
„ William, 55
Woofindale, John, 191
Woofingham, John, 88
Wormwoode, Bartholomew, 6
„ Matthew, 6
Wrennall (Renwall), Elizabeth, 76
„ Mary, 73
„ Robert, 73, 76, 109
Wright, Jenet, 43
„ John, 43
Wylder, John, 16
„ Margaret, 16
Wylson, *see* Wilson
Wynder, *see* Winder

Y

Yardley, Jespard, 40, 148
„ Mary, 40, 148
Yates, Katherine, 85
„ Mary, 17
„ Matthew, 77
„ Oswald, 17
„ Richard, 112
„ Samuel, 115
„ Thomas, 77, 85
Yeate, Dorothy, 12
„ Thomas, 12

Indexes.

II.

Place Names.

Christenings	*pp.*	1—93	*inclusive*
Marriages	„	94—120	„
Burials	„	121—195	„

Note.—The Township and District Names occur so very frequently that it has been thought sufficient to record the number of instances only.

A

Abbey, The (Abbay, Abbaye, Abbe, Abbei, Abbie)
„ 1, 5, 6, 86, 122, 129, 130, 136, 153, 184, 187

Ampshead (Amesheade, Amphead, Amsed, Amshead, Amsheade, Amsyde)
„ 51, 65, 66, 70, 74, 88, 107, 115, 125, 127, 128,* 131, 149, 169, 170, 172,* 173, 175, 180, 182, 183, 184, 186, 192

Andrews [? a Christian or Surname]
„ 186

Ashton, 78, 82, 83, 109, 112, 156, 157, 172

Aucliffe (Oackeliue), 120, 176, 180

B

Banhowse, *see* Bankhouse

Bank, The, 67, 90, 180

Bankend (Banckend, Bonk End)
„ 17, 31, 38, 70, 83, 89, 131, 149, 163, 169,* 170, 180*

Bankhouses (Banc:, Banch:, Bancho:, Banchouse, Banck:, Banckehowses, Banckh:, Banckhoss, Banckhouse, Banckhouses, Banckhouss, Banckhowse, Banckhowses,

Bankhouses—*Continued*
Banckhowss, Banhowse, Bank:, Bankeh:, Bankehouses, Bankehowse, Bankehowses, Bankh:, Bankhous, Bankhouse, Bankhow:, Bankhowses, Boncho:, Bonchowse, Bonckh:, Bonckhouss, Bonkeh:, Bonkehouse, Bonkh:, Bonkhouses, Bonkhowses, Bounchowses)
„ 1, and on 116 subsequent pages

Barbons, 161

Barnacre (Barnicre, Barniker)
„ 143, 168,* 187

Blackwater, 73

Blackwood, 171

Bleasdale (Bleasedale), 10, 65, 67

Bolland (Bollon, Bollond), 21, 36, 54, 74, 110

Bonk (Bonkes)
see also Bankhouses, 15, 17*

Bonk End, *see* Bank End

Boone Reed, 86, 89, 191

Borrow, *see* Burrow

Boulton, 110

Bradleys, 79

Brandrigge (Brandrig), 130, 168

Breck, The (Brecke), 37, 123, 135

Brinhill, 37

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Broughton, 76, 77
Bryans [? Christian Name], 160
Burrow (Borrow, Burrowe)
„ 119, 124, 162, 168
Burton Parish, 168

C

Cabus (Cabous), 7, 9, 12, 42, 43, 45, 47, 54, 68, 69, 85, 86, 87, 89, 127
Capenwray, 164
Carindimple (Carindinble), 68, 148
Carr, 153, 158
Carrhouse, 172
Cartmell, 110
Catshaw (Catchaw), 110
Chipping, 17, 147
Chipping Parish, 12
Claughton, 41, 111, 128
Claughton Parish, 28
Cleveley (Cleaueley, Cleavly, Cleeuelie, Cleeuley, Cleeuely, Cleeuelye, Cleeulie, Cleeuly, Cleeulye, Cleevelee, Cleeveley, Cleevely, Cleevelye, Cleevley, Cleevly, Clefeley, Cleueley, Cleuly, Cleuuley, Clevelay, Clevely, Cliuelie, Cliuely, Cliveley, Clyveley)
„ 1, and on 80 subsequent pages
Cliff (Cliffe), 69, 71, 170, 175
Coatgreene in Burton Parish, 168
Cockerham (C:, Co:, Coc:, Cock:, Cocker:, Cockerhame, Cokerham)
„ 1, and *passim*
Cockerham Hall, 188
Cockerhouse (Cockerhowse, Corkehowse)
„ 3, 7, 11, 38, 42, 44, 48, 57, 67, 70, 110, 146, 147, 149,* 151, 179, 190
Comer Street (Comerst), 74
Conder Greene, 85, 124
Conder Side, Syde, 78, 160
Cowper House, 40
Cragg (Crag, Crage, Cragge, The Cragge)

Cragg—*Continued*
„ 6, 66,* 67, 77, 80, 112, 155, 168,* 171,* 172, 175,* 176, 177, 178, 181,* 183
Crimbles (Crimble, Crimbls, Crymbles, Crymles)
„ 2, and on 87 subsequent pages
Crimbles Breck, 157
Crimbles, Great (Chrimble Magnus, Crymbles, Great)
„ 92, 93, 176, 194
Crimbles, Litle, Little (Crimbles parva)
„ 89, 113,* 116, 122, 151, 192
Crookey (Crokey, Crokoe, Crooke, Crookow, Crukay)
„ 2, and on 57 subsequent pages
Crosse, 61
Crosshouse (Cros Howse, Crosse House)
„ 70, 140, 157, 193

D

Dolphinholme (Dolphinhoulme, Doulphi:, Douphingham, Dowlphinham, Dowphingham)
„ 34, 37, 80, 109, 152, 187

E

Easington, 24
Eccleston, 77
Ellel (Elel, Ell:, Ellele, Ellell, Ellen)
„ 1, and on 178 subsequent pages
Ellel Crag (Ellell Crage, Ellell Cragg, Ellell Cragge)
„ 13, 17, 37, 41, 44, 46, 47, 73, 75, 126, 130, 132, 134, 146, 147, 154, 155, 159, 170, 178,* 194
Ellell Grange (Ellell Grang, Ellell Granng, Ellell Graunge)
„ 39, 40, 46, 47, 50,* 110, 127, 154, 161, 186
Ellell Halle (Ellell Hale)
„ 35, 37, 41, 46, 127, 144, 160

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Ellell Mereside, 117
Ellell More, 57, 147, 154, 159
Ellell, Township of, 61
Elswick, 74
Euxton, 130
Eves in Plumpton Parish, 127

F

Farleton, 118
Field, 173
Forton (Fortone, Fortonn, Fortonne)
„ 1, and on 164 subsequent pages
Forton Hall, 176
Frosti, 173

G

Galgate (Gaugate, Gawgett)
„ 132, 140
Garstang (G., Ga:, Gar:, Gars:, Garst:, Garstan, Garstange, Gr:)
„ 3, and on 49 subsequent pages
Garstang Parish (Gr: Parish, Garst: Parish, Garstan Parish)
„ 8, 9, 10, 12,* 13,* 14, 15, 16,* 19, 25,* 34, 38, 45, 48, 56, 57, 62, 64, 65,* 77, 91, 107,* 111, 116, 119, 167, 170, 194
Georgs [? Christian Name], 45
Glasson (Glasen, Glassen, Glassone, Glastone, Glosson)
„ 3, 5, 6, 11, 18, 21, 23, 25, 29, 34, 37, 39, 48, 49,* 51, 52, 55, 60, 65, 68, 73, 78, 82,* 83, 84,* 87,* 89, 90, 91, 93,* 107, 109,* 111, 113, 119, 126, 139, 146, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 163, 171, 172,* 174, 176, 183, 185, 186,* 193, 194
Glasson Marsh, 128
Glastone, 194
Glaues Hill (Glaue Hill)
„ 40, 45, 155, 184
Gousner Parish (Goosner Parish)
„ 15, 99, 131
Graces [? Christian Name], 193
Grange (Grag)
„ 17, 72, 74,* 77, 79,* 84, 109,* 110, 115, 169, 173,* 183, 185, 190, 191
Great Hutton, 150
Greate Crimbles, *see* Crimbles, Greate
Greenebank (Greenebanck, Greenebancke, Greenebanke, Grenebanke)
„ 12, 112, 113, 143, 155, 176, 177, 179, 180, 182, 184
Greenfeelde, 125

H

Hackensall (Hacken Sall), 110, 117
Halton, Parish of (Hauton)
„ 43, 71, 108, 109
Hambleton, 118
Harbor, 83
Hardhead (Hardheade)
„ 77, 126, 170, 192, 193, 195
Harestones, The Harestones (Hairestones, Harest:, Harestons, Harstones, Heirestones)
„ 8, 13, 15, 18, 19, 35, 50, 53, 56, 68, 70, 74, 114, 130, 142, 147, 180, 182,* 192
Hartstones, 116
Hathernet Howses, 71
Haukeshed, 37
Haycarr (Hae Carr, Haie Carre, Haih Car, Hay Car, Hay Carre, Hey Carr)
„ 5, 15,* 16, 47, 51, 55, 71, 77, 85, 90, 128, 137, 168, 179,* 183
Hayeshaye, 162
Haythwhat, 6
Head, 175
Hersomsike (Hearesomesike, Hearesomsyke, Hearshamsyke, Hearsomsyke, Hersomsycke)
„ 7, 11, 41, 43, 46, 81, 129, 150, 159, 181, 183, 192
Heversham, 24
Heyes in Pillin, 154

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Highgate, The Highgate (Hiegate, Highegate, Highgat, Highyate, Hyegate, Hygate)
„ 4, 5,* 13, 36, 37, 42, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,* 57, 59, 60, 67, 68, 69,* 72,* 73,* 77, 84, 85, 86, 87,* 88, 89,* 90,* 91,* 92,* 93,* 110, 116, 128, 139, 145,* 148,* 151, 159, 161,* 169, 170,* 172,* 174, 175, 178,* 179, 180, 185, 187,* 188, 189, 191,* 192, 194
Hill, 56, 66, 85, 93, 112, 158, 161, 163, 171, 172, 177, 179, 188, 190
Hillhouse (Hilhouse, Hilhowse, Hillhowse, Hillhowses)
„ 8, 48, 50, 52, 55, 90, 127,* 150, 179, 186
Hillom (Hilham, Hilhame, Hillam, Hillane, Hillme, Hillome, Hillon)
„ 1, and on 93 subsequent pages
Hillom Lane End, 92
Hing yate, 73, 192
Hisham, 44
Hole of Ellell, 110, 171, 193
Holloeth (Halloth, Haloeth, Haloethe, Haloweth, Holleth, Holloth, Hollothe, Holloweth, Hollowth, Holoeth, Holoweth)
„ 1, 2, 3, 5, 7,* 9, 13, 17, 22, 30, 34, 39, 46, 55, 66, 69, 76, 79,* 82, 89, 91, 111, 112, 116, 121, 122, 123, 126, 127, 134,* 137, 138, 140, 144, 146, 149,* 151, 152, 153, 162, 163, 176, 178,* 183, 185, 191
Holmes (Houlmes)
„ 37, 42, 49, 151, 153*
Hutton, Great, 150
Hyefeild (Hye feilde), 24, 137

I

Ireland, 52

K

Killington, 15
Kin..., 83 [*see Errata*]
Kings Croft (Kin..., Kings Crofte, Kinscroft)
„ 78, 83, 182, 184
Kirkham (Kerkham), 108, 115, 118

L

Lache House (Lache Houses), 183, 194
Laithwaite (Laithwait, Laithwat, Laithwhatt, Laithwhette, Lathwait, Lathwaite, Lathwayt, Lathwhat)
„ 8, 38, 42, 45, 50, 75, 78, 85, 87, 89, 91, 112, 125,* 130, 146, 147, 149, 156, 162, 169, 183
Lancaster (L:, Lan:, Lanc:, Lancast^{r}, Lanc^{r}, Lr:)
„ 14,* 15, 16, 17,* 19,* 21, 22, 23, 24, 25,* 26,* 27, 28,* 31, 39, 67, 77, 82,* 97, 109,* 110,* 113,* 114,* 115, 133,* 136, 142, 143,* 149, 168, 171, 173, 174,* 175, 176,* 177
Lancaster Parish (L: Parish, Lanc: Parish, Lanc^{r} Parish, Lancr Parish)
„ 8, 9,* 12,* 13, 20, 36, 47, 49, 52, 55, 59, 77,* 79, 89,* 91, 97,* 107, 108, 116, 117, 118, 119, 132, 168
Land (Lande), 165, 166, 171
Lane, The (Layne, Lone)
„ 70, 73, 76, 85, 128, 146, 148, 150, 154, 157, 182, 188,* 191
Lang Cawsall,
see also Long Cawsey
„ 126
Laund, The Laund (Launde)
„ 12, 68, 130
Layland, 37
Lee Greene, 37, 46
Little Crimbles,
see Crimbles, Little
Lone, *see* Lane

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Long Cawsey (Long Casay, Long Casaye, Long Cause, Longe Cawsay, Longe Cawsie)
„ 141,* 155,* 156
Long More, 175
Longton House, 89, 192

M

Marrowes [? Surname] in Ellell, 146
Marsh, The Marsh (March, Marshe)
„ 5, and on 110 subsequent pages
Marshaie, 8
Maudesley Parish in West., 29
[There is some mistake in original here. There is no such Parish in Westmorland. There was a Township in Croston Parish.]
Meadowes, 10
Medhouse, 14
Mellinge, Parish of, 118*
Michaells [? Christian Name], 147
Milne Damme Syde, 90
Milne House (The Milhouse, Milnehowse)
„ 9, 69, 128,* 162, 179
Miose, 146
Mitton, 44
Morehead (Moreh:, Moreheade, Morhead)
„ 3, 5, 7, 9, 19,* 20, 24, 28, 33, 36, 38, 43, 44, 48, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 83, 84, 92, 110, 113, 123,* 124, 126, 127, 136, 139, 143, 147, 151,* 152, 154, 155,* 156, 157,* 159, 160, 174, 185*
Moss, The (Mosse)
„ 28, 39, 43, 46, 52, 56, 67,* 68,* 70,* 71,* 73, 74, 77, 78,* 79,* 80,* 81, 82,* 84,* 85, 87, 88,* 90, 111,* 114, 129, 141, 144, 149, 151, 156, 158, 160, 170,* 171, 173, 174, 179,* 180, 181,* 184, 187,* 188, 190
Moss Hall (Mos Hall, Mosshale, Mosse Hale, Mosse Hall)
„ 4, 35, 42, 52, 88, 112, 142, 147, 149, 159, 176*
Moss Heade, 29
Moughton Midle (Mughton Midle)
„ 68, 130, 147
Mucho Clowe, 81
Murthwate (Morthwayte, Murthwat, Murthwate)
„ 57, 85, 159

N

Nans Nooke, 109, 170, 173, 192*
Nickson House (Nichoes)
„ 150, 158
Norbreck (Norbrecke)
„ 55, 82, 84, 87, 90, 113, 114, 151, 158, 184, 188, 189*

O

Oackeliue, *see* Aucliffe
Ortnor, 39
Ouston, 20
Ovenfield (Ouenfield, Ounfeld, Owenfield, Ownfield)
„ 129, 152, 155, 157

P

Park Lane (Park Layne, Park Lone, Parke Lane, Parke Layne)
„ 41, 42, 45, 50, 53,* 58,* 69, 71, 73, 75,* 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92, 109, 114, 146, 147, 153, 156, 159, 160,* 161, 162, 171, 172, 175, 177,* 180, 181, 183,* 184, 186, 188,* 189,* 191, 194
Patten [? Nickname], 177
Pilling (Pilin, Piling, Pilinge, Pill:, Pillen, Pillin, Pilline, Pillinge, Pyllen, Pyllyn)
„ 2, and on 140 subsequent pages
Plumpton, Parish of, 15, 127
Potter Brook (Potter Brooke)
„ 38, 39, 43, 46, 50, 145, 147, 148, 151, 171
Poulton, 11, 33, 103
Prãt: [? Meadows], 164

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Preesall (Priesall, Prisall, Prysall)
„ 31, 106, 111, 163
Preston, 77

Q

Quarmore, 118

R

Reede, 135,* 142, 148
Rekonbrooke, 152
Roiston, 32

S

Saltcoat Brows (Salcoate Browes, Salcote Browes, Saltcoat Browes, Saltcote Browes)
„ 50, 58, 72, 113, 117, 140, 163
Saltoake (Salteoake)
„ 70, 73, 77, 82, 85, 109, 110, 187, 188, 189
Sand, The, 176
Sandom Browes (Sandame Browes)
„ 90, 127
Sand Side, 93
Scorton, 116
Scotforth, 84, 108, 179
Scurton (Scearton)
„ 19, 22, 31, 43, 52
Sellerley, 70, 72, 77, 79, 80, 174, 179, 182
Shiershead (Sheyrshed, Shireshead, Shyershead, Shyersheade)
„ 2, 121,* 122, 133, 187, 191
Slayteburne (Slateborne, Slateburne)
„ 11, 72, 137
Sleane End, 38
Smith Greene, 81, 169, 180,* 185, 191, 192, 193
Smyrton, 113
Snapewood (Snapewoode), 15, 153
Stainton, 145
Stalmin Parish, 99
Staming Grange, 30
Star Bank (Starbanke)
„ 60, 171, 182, 187
Stockbridge (Stocbrige, Stockbridg, Stockbridgg, Stockbrig, Stockbrige, Stockbrigg, Stockebridge)
Stockbridge—*Continued*
„ 8, 48, 50, 52, 67, 74, 75, 77, 110, 151, 169,* 172, 176
Stomen [? Stalmine], 107
Stoney Lone Head, 192
Street (Streete), 154*
Swopcunt Loane, 169

T

Tarnbrooke, 12
Thurcham Mosse, 45
Thurne, 20
Thurneham Mill, 77
Thurnham (Ternam, Therneham, Thur:, Thurham, Thurnam, Thurneham, Thurnhame, Thurnhm)
„ 1, and on 117 subsequent pages
Thurnham Moss (Thernham Mosse, Thurneham Moss, Thurneham Mosse, Thurnham Mosse, Thurnhm Mosse)
„ 37, 47, 48, 57, 61, 67, 82, 84, 90,* 91, 92, 118, 119, 145, 148,* 149,* 153, 164, 172, 175,* 178, 179*
Thursland, 35, 74, 151, 155, 192
Thursland Hill, 41, 175
Tray [? Nickname], 43, 49

U

Upper Leck, 51
Uptowne (Vptow:, Vptowne)
„ 47, 50

W

Ward Houses, The, 71, 91, 169, 170, 173, 174, 179, 180
Wardle, 145
Ware (Waire), The
„ 4, 7, 10, 28, 30, 41, 44, 51, 72, 91, 140, 155, 156, 160,* 168, 169, 175, 182, 187, 190, 193
Warehouse, 80
Warton, 110
Waters [? a Christian Name], 77, 86
Wer:, 55

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

Wharmore (Warmore, Wharsmowe)
„ 44, 110, 150
Wheelsherst, 45
Whiney Hill (Whiney Hil)
„ 169, 174
Whinns, 149, 154
White Cross, 79
Whytwell, 41
Wigan, 179
Wills [? a Christian or Sur-name], 159
Wimberley [probably Winmarley], 26
Winmarley (Winm:, Winmarelye, Winmarleigh, Winmarligh, Winmarlighe, Winmerleigh, Winmerleighe, Winmerley, Winmerligh, Winm^r^leig, Winm^r^leigh, Winm^r^ley, Wymereleigh, Wymerlaye)
„ 9, 16, 26, 35, 37, 41, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 63, 64, 73, 76,* 78, 79,* 80, 89, 111, 112,* 122,* 126, 151,* 158, 165, 175, 184, 191
Witton Parish, 33
Womersley, Parish of, 113
Wood End, 30, 54
Worston, 44
Wrampoole (Wrampole, Wrampoll, Wrampooll)
„ 2, 53, 66, 74, 78, 84, 129, 148, 173, 183
Wyre, 110
Wyresdale (Wiersdale, Wir:, Wiresdale, Wiresdall, Wiresdell, Wiresedal, Wirsed:, Wirsedal, Wirsedall, Wisdale, Wrysdale, Wy:, Wye:, Wyer:, Wyersd:, Wyersdaile, Wyersdale, Wyersdall, Wyersdayle, Wyesd:, Wyr:, Wyre:, Wyresdal, Wyresdale,
Wyresdale—*Continued*
Wyresdall, Wyresdalle, Wyrs:, Wyrsd:, Wyrsdale, Wyrsdall, Wyrse:, Wysdale)
„ 1, and on 88 subsequent pages
Wyresdale, Higher (Wiersdale), 64
Wyresdale, Lower (Wiresday, L^r^, Wisdale, Lower)
„ 64,* 65
Wyresdale, Neither, Neth:, Nether, Nth: (W:, Wiersdale, Wiresdale, Wirsdaile, Wirsdale, Wirsdalle, Wrysdall, Wy:, Wyer:, Wyerdall, Wyersdal, Wyersdale, Wyersdall, Wyresd:, Wyresdall, Wyrsdal, Wyrsdale, Wyrsdall)
„ 10,* 11,* 35,* 36,* 37,* 38,* 39,* 41,* 42,* 43, 45, 48,* 49, 50, 51,* 52,* 53,* 55, 56, 57, 58,* 59,* 60,* 145,* 146,* 147,* 148,* 151,* 153,* 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 162,* 164
Wyresdale, Our, Over (W:, Wy:, Wyersdale, Wyrsdale)
„ 10, 47, 49, 51, 55, 150, 156, 161
Wyresdale, Wiersdale, Wyersdale, Upp:, Upper
„ 10, 11,* 12
Wyreside (Wiresid, Wireside, Wiresyde, Wyersyd, Wyersyde, Wyresyde)
„ 10, 48, 53,* 54,* 55, 65, 66,* 67,* 69, 73, 79, 88, 90, 108, 109, 110, 126, 153,* 162, 169,* 170, 171, 173,* 177, 180, 188

Y

Yate House, 66, 68, 69, 71, 73, 156, 172, 191
Yorkshyre, 24

Indexes.

III.

Of Trades, Professions, and Miscellaneous Matters.

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

A

Absence of Vicar, 68
Advena, 73
Armie, The, 85
Armiger, 8, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 36, 44, 126, 127, 161, 188

B

Bailiffe (Baliffe), 70, 121
Baptism at Pillin, 92
Bedlemer, 183
Blacksmith, 164
Blind woman, 181
Butcher, 146, 154, 162, 192

C

Carpenter, 145
Caryer, 150
Certificate of publication of intended Marriage, 115,* 116,* 117,* 118,* 119,* 120,*
Clarke (Clar:), 15, 18, 53, 54, 105, 129, 192
Clericus, 8, 10, 11, 24, 73, 79, 80, 83,* 86,* 96, 127,* 128
Clogger, 174
Coarse, One, 191
Cooke, 148
Cosher (Costh:), 76, 93, 182
Cowper, 53
Cripple, "Ould," 180
Curate, 8, 24, 28, 96, 107, 127,* 144

D

Daniel (Vaughan omitted—the Parish "Register"), 119
Death by drowning, 185
Death by hanging, 139
Deaths by plague, 188, 189
Directorie, 182

E

Easter Day, 69
Esquire, 16, 19, 32, 43, 44, 145, 148, 153, 157, 162,* 166, 171, 188*

F

Fidler, 77
Filius terrae, 69*

G

Gentleman, 5, 10, 24, 27, 38, 122, 161, 163, 164
Glover, 153

H

Hatter, 181

I

Induction of Vicar, 65, 168
Infection, The, 188
Infection, Tyme of the, 86
Irish Vagrant, 182

J

Jogger, 91, 193*
Justice of Peace, 119*

L

Lad, 126*
Lieutenant, 113
Ludimagister, 181

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

M

Mr, 12, 14, 17, 50, 54, 69, 83, 86, 89, 91, 98, 109, 110, 111, 113,* 115,* 129, 136, 159, 162,* 163, 165, 167, 168, 171, 172,* 176, 180, 187,* 188, 189, 191
Mr of Arts, Mr Artium, 65, 168*
Mrs, 98, 113,* 175, 180, 187
Marriage at Ellel, 104, 112
Marriage at Garstang, 112
Marriages, Civil, 115, *et seq.*
Medicus, 174
Merchant, 83, 185
Miles (Soldier), 59
Miller (Miler (?), Milner), 7,* 40, 45, 48, 51, 61, 77, 105, 166, 181, 187, 190
Minister, 86, 87, 135, 189
Minister, Lack of, 86, 87
Morning Exercise, 115, 116

N

Nicknames: Blockhead, 69
„ Clever, 123
„ Cockedillie, 159
„ Cosh^r (Costh^r), 76, 93, 182 [This may be the Trade-Name]
„ Crust, 178
„ Dandie, 175
„ Digbirde, 54
„ Dunce, 69
„ False, 69
„ Frostie, 173, 178
„ Great Legg, 176
„ Jogger, 91, 193*
„ Lively, 176
„ Nogger, 158
„ Patten, 177
„ Short Arme, 175
„ Swapper, 179
„ Sweet lipps, 112
„ Tosser, 75, 176 [This may be the Trade-Name]
„ Tray, 43, 49

O

Old Man, 171, 180
Old Woman, 131, 172, 185

P

Parish Clark, 146
Parish Register (The Official), 192
Pastor, 86
Pauper, 15, and on 33 subsequent pages
Paynter, 172
Pedler, 163, 175, 182
Peregrinus, 18, 28, 29
Piper, 54, 65, 156, 159
Plague, Cessation of, 189
Poor Bedlemer, 183
„ Boy, 123, 154
„ Child, 2, 126, 129, 140, 145, 152, 173, 177, 186, 189
„ Cripple lass, 181
„ Irish vagrant, 182
„ Lad, 126
„ Man, 155, 170, 172,* 173,* 179, 189*
„ Wandering woman, 13
„ Woman, 144, 154, 170, 173, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191, 193

R

Register, Parish (The Official), 192

S

Sailor (Saler), 43, 54
Saint Steevens Day, 91
Saltweller, 54, 70, 144, 157, 164,* 173
Servant, Servus, 126, 128, 189
Sherriff, 187
Shoemaker (Shoomaker), 53, 163
Smith, 36, 193
Soldier, 165, 183, 185
Spicer, 178
Stonewright, 46, 60, 93, 146, 152, 177
Stranger, 17, 20, 21, 65, 134

T

Taylor (Tayler), 35, 38, 41, 44, 46,* 49, 55, 56, 57, 58, 73, 136, 145, 156, 159, 174, 181
Thacker (Thacher), 39, 44, 57, 67, 70, 173
Tinker (Tinckler), 46, 176, 177
Tosser, 176
Traveller, 138, 172

Christenings . . . . . *pp.* 1—93 *inclusive.*
Marriages . . . . . „ 94—120 „
Burials . . . . . „ 121—195 „

V

Vagabond, 66
Vagrant, Poor Irish, 182
Vagus (Tramp), (Vagge, Văc), 2, 4,* 6, 11, 36,* 45, 46, 47, 52, 53, 67,* 68, 69, 70,* 71, 72,* 73,* 74, 75,* 76, 77, 78,* 79, 84, 122, 123, 126, 127, 128, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149,* 150,* 152, 153, 160, 172,* 174,* 175,* 176, 177,* 178, 180, 181, 182, 184
Vagus miles (Tramping soldier), 3
Vicar, 24, 54, 70, 71, 73, 79, 81, 84, 88, 89, 91, 107, 115, 162,* 168, 169, 170, 178, 186, 187
Vicar, Absence of, 68

W

Walker, 160
Webster, 69, 85, 182
Whitsun Tuesday, 69
Wright, 46, 57, 67, 158, 166, 188

Y

Yeoman, 73, 170

Errata.

Addenda and Corrigenda.

Page	17,	April 25	*for* 'Oswaldig' *read* 'Oswaldij.'
„	20,	March 30	*for* 'Wyesdall' *read* 'Wyrsdall.'
„	21,	Sep. 18	*for* 'Houlmede' *read* 'Houlme de.'
„	39,	Feb. 19	'Johna' may possibly be 'Johnn.'
„	55,	March 22	'Wer:' It is doubtful what the third letter really is.
„	58,	line 9	'Walker' This name is blurred in Original and *looks* like Walker. The reference in the next line would however make it 'Waller.'
„	77,	Nov. 3	*for* 'pochin' *read* 'pochia.'
„	83,	line above fo. 110	'Kir:' This should be 'Kin:' all that can be read of 'Kingscroft.'
„	86,	March 31	*for* 'Martiis' *read* 'Martij.'
„	96,	Nov. 11	*for* 'Ecllles' *read* 'Elles.'
„	103,	First Entry	*for* 'Timpson' *read* 'Tompson.'
„	104,	July 25, 1624	*for* 'Towlineson' *read* 'Towlneson.'
„	„	Oct. 20, 1625	*for* 'Scraton' *read* 'Scruton.'
„	116,	line 9	*for* 'dec' *read* 'dec^{d}.'
„	127,	Jan. 22	*for* 'Brownes' *read* 'Browes.'
„	132,	March 28	*for* 'vv^{r}' *read* 'vx^{r}.'
„	145,	June 21	*for* 'Wardle' *read* 'Werdle.'
„	168,	Nov. 11	*for* 'Cartgreene' *read* 'Coatgreene.'
„	183,	Jan. 28	'Elieja' may be 'Eliza.'
„	186,	Nov. 1	*for* 'Mary a' *read* 'Marya.'

CAMBRIDGE: PRINTED BY JOHN CLAY, M.A. AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS.